



3 3433 08071507 5







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation











JOHN MASON PETTINGILL

A  
PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

NOTES CONCERNING THOSE OF THE NAME

COMPILED BY THE LATE

JOHN MASON PETTINGELL

ARRANGED FOR PUBLICATION BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE

Editor and Publisher of "The Elwell Family in America," "Ware Genealogy," "Mooar (Moors)  
Genealogy," Compiler of "The Dorchester Pope Family," "The Cheney Genealogy,"  
"The Pioneers of Massachusetts."

EDITED AND COMPARED WITH THE

COMPILER'S NOTES BY

CHARLES I. PETTINGELL

---

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1906

Copyright 1906  
By CHARLES I. PETTINGELL

---

All rights reserved

**The Fort Hill Press**  
SAMUEL USHER  
175 TO 184 HIGH STREET  
BOSTON, MASS.

*This book can bear no more fitting name than that of him whose years  
of hard work are evidenced in these pages*

JOHN MASON PETTINGELL

WS-4.004  
-my  
re / 104





## PREFACE.

---

ALTHOUGH three persons, John M. Pettingell, Mr. Charles H. Pope, and Charles I. Pettingell have participated in the publication of this book, John M. Pettingell deserves the entire credit. If he had not engaged for years in a patient and persistent research the other two would not have had an opportunity to publish the genealogy.

It was nearly ten years ago that he began to collect data concerning people of the name. As he lived in the county in which his ancestor Richard had settled, he was able to take from local records much pertaining to the early generations. By constant correspondence he came into touch with the family at large, securing fragments of data which gradually found their proper places in his compilation. Several years went by in which his material overflowed from one record book into six, and his correspondence grew into the thousands. In 1901 the work, which was reasonably near completion, was suddenly stopped by the compiler's death.

For nearly a year the manuscript lay untouched. In the spring of 1902, while a student in the Harvard Law School, I examined the data to see what could be done toward publication. I was entirely unfamiliar with this kind of work and had never seen the material which had been collected. To secure the opinion of an experienced person I carried the manuscript books to Mr. Charles H. Pope who had published genealogies of his own compilation and had edited the compilations of others. He reported that the manuscript was in a fine condition and but for arrangement and copying nearly ready for the printer.

Upon his advice work was at once begun. Mr. Pope undertook the arrangement of the book, preparing a simple and comprehensive scheme which has proven sufficiently elastic to meet all demands.

At the same time the copying was begun under his supervision. Later, when the necessity of strict economy became apparent, I took over the copying as a personal task, following faithfully, however, Mr. Pope's arrangement.

In the summer of 1903, a printer having been found who would undertake the publication, the book went to press. Steady progress was made until June, 1904, when financial complications stopped the work. It was not begun again until nearly a year later. In the meantime I had completed the copying and had also, wherever possible, filled in places which the compiler had left incomplete. Places of this nature occurring in the first part of the book, I was unable to attend to in time, and the book went to press with these as the compiler had left them. Those who are interested will notice that the line of my own family is incomplete. Doubtless the compiler intended to give this line more attention before publication. In the hurry to get the remote parts of the book into a presentable condition, this more immediate part went to the printer unpolished and unfinished. It will be apparent to all that the latter part of the book is in better shape than the first part. The experience gained in the preparation of the first part shows itself in the latter part.

There are a few matters about which I wish to speak briefly. First of all, this book is far from complete; no genealogy is ever complete. This much should be remembered, the book was reasonably up-to-date in 1901, since when all our energy has been directed toward publishing what had at that time been collected. There has been little time left in which to keep the book up-to-date. No consistent effort has been made to carry on the compiler's research, although much data has been secured and incorporated.

Next, in regard to mistakes, wrong statements and wrong dates. My experience makes me certain that the book contains many mistakes. I will state what precautions have been taken to ensure exactness. When the manuscript had been copied, before the copy went to the printer, it was compared carefully with the manuscript. The proof which came from the printer was read not by the copy, but by the manuscript. Wherever possible, proof, or copies of

sketches have been sent to the persons interested to give them opportunities to make corrections. This last procedure applies naturally to only a small part of the book.

Despite these precautions, I am sure that there are mistakes. Much of the data has been sent in by letter, and oftentimes has come from people other than those described. When it is a fact that a person in writing concerning himself has given two dates for his own birth or marriage, it can be seen what the chances are of a writer's making mistakes concerning parents, or brothers or more distant relatives. Cases have come to light where members of a family have sent in conflicting data concerning each other; it is also an ordinary thing to find people disagreeing with town records regarding dates of birth, marriage or death. We have published what was sent us; even admitting that the proofreader has let mistakes stand undetected, the chances of mistakes on the part of our informants are many.

Another matter is in regard to the spelling of the name. People have written me to say that they cannot belong to this family because they spell the name in a way differing from mine. The custom of spelling a family name in a fixed way is modern. Many of our ancestors could not write; those who could, spelled phonetically, and sometimes spelled their names in different ways, not only on the same day but in the same document. It was the sound which was important and not the spelling. It cannot be laid down as a fact that any one way of spelling the name is correct or has a historic basis. We have no signature of Richard Pettingell's; the fact that he did not sign his will allows us to infer that he could not write. His descendants of the early generations seem to have spelled in the indiscriminate manner of their age, and now their descendants, all in line from Richard, spell as diversely as "Pettingell," "Pet-tengill," "Pettingill," "Pattengill," and "Pattangall."

Being confronted with this diversity of spelling, I naturally chose, as a standard, my own way, giving wherever possible the way used by each individual. As it would have been too difficult of execution to carry out consistently the spelling adopted by each family, I have always used the one spelling, with the statement that the

person or family spells the name in this or that way. Of the forms in use, "Pettengill" and "Pettingill" are perhaps the most common. "Pettingell" is surely not so common as "Pettengill." Those persons who are descendants of Nathaniel of Andover seem universally to spell the name "Pettengill." Those in the first part of the book are far from uniform in the spelling.

In sending out this book, I wish that I could thank personally all who have aided in the work. There are many who aided the compiler and are unknown to me; some of those who were his helpers have also been mine. Then there are a few who have become interested in the work since my connection with it. All of these I thank heartily, and not for myself alone but for him whose book this is, who, had he lived, would himself have thanked them. The few who have been suspicious and uncharitable are lost in the multitude of those who have displayed sympathy and appreciation.

If the finders of mistakes in these pages will inform me, I will note the mistakes, and any one who wishes later to complete or revise the work may have the benefit of the notes.

CHARLES I. PETTINGELL.

AMESBURY, MASS.,

AUGUST 1, 1905.

## EDITOR'S NOTE.

---

WHEN the arrangement of this book was planned after the compiler's death, it was the intention of those interested to include in the book an article on the family in England, past and present. Owing to the inability of the editor to raise sufficient money to secure data enough to make such an article of historical value, we are obliged to omit it.

Mr. Charles H. Pope, while in England to carry on a private genealogical research, took occasion to make notes of what he could find concerning the family and incidentally to search for the ancestry of Richard Pettingell. Acting upon the suggestion made by a member of the Fuller family (see page 4 of the genealogy), Mr. Pope examined the records in the neighborhood of Topcroft, Norfolk. His particular purpose was to see if a will could be found in which reference is made to our Richard as a descendant. Although several Richards were found, there was none who could be identified with our ancestor. Mr. Pope also made several stray notes showing the antiquity of the family. Birth and marriage records similar to those in the note which follows are numerous in that locality.

So many inquiries have been made concerning a family coat of arms that it ought to be said frankly that we have none. Apparently Richard Pettingell came from sober and solid but humble stock, as did so many of his contemporaries. The records show that only a very few people in New England had coats of arms. Probably not one family in a hundred of those now claiming this distinction is rightly entitled to it. In any case, no Pettingell appears in the list of those in the colonies who had a coat of arms, and correspondence with the College of Arms, London, the official registry of arms and pedigree, assures us that we have no right to arms.

The name is still to be found in Norfolk, I am informed, and the members of the family there are said to be numerous and prosperous.

CHARLES I. PETTINGELL.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1905.

NOTE.— The following are some notes which were found among the papers of the compiler :

Elizabeth Petelinge buried at Kensington Sept. 24, 1559.

Christened at St. Thomas the Apostle, London, William, son of Thomas Pettingall, 1563, in the spring.

Thomas Pettingall buried at St. Thomas the Apostle, London, Dec. 29, 1563.

Spero, son of Thomas Petingal, clotheworker, christened at St. Mary Aldermary, London, Feb. 20, 1560.

Christopher Hall and Elizabeth Pettingale, widow, married at St. Mary Aldermary, London, Oct. 17, 1568.

John Pettingale, clotheworker, buried at St. Mary Aldermary, Dec. 24, 1566.

## JOHN MASON PETTINGELL.

---

WHEN the compiler of this book prepared the sketch of his own life, he gave such a short and modest account of himself that his friends have thought it well to elaborate that account and add to it. For this reason we would like to tell here something of the man as we knew him, to give to the readers of his book an idea of his character and personality.

In appearance he was a gruff, silent man, and because of this appearance he was misjudged by some. Those who knew him knew that his eyes frequently twinkled merrily and that his gruffness covered a big heart. He was reserved, seldom speaking of himself or his affairs. After his death it was apparent that this reserve had served to conceal serious cares and troubles. He was a companionable man, well-informed, a good talker when with his friends, and possessed of many talents which made his friendship and company desirable.

In no way did his whole make-up display itself more characteristically than in his service during the Spanish-American War. Because the incidents of that service are typical of his whole life, we relate them as the best way of making him known to the readers of his book.

Some years before the war he had joined the militia of his State, serving as first lieutenant of Company B, 8th Mass., M. V. M. This company, composed of intelligent and painstaking men, had put such effort and study into its work that in 1898, before the Spanish War broke out, the company of fifty-eight enlisted men and three commissioned officers had a record of sixty-one qualified sharpshooters. When the call to arms came that year, Lieutenant Pettingell was away from home on business, but he returned at once, in time to leave with the company. In the militia service, the men had had a chance to get acquainted with him, — at least so they thought, — and to-day more than one member of the company will admit that Lieutenant Pettingell was not their most popular



officer when they marched away that spring. Before the regiment had been very long in the United States service, this unpopularity had become more pronounced and had even grown, on the part of many, into a bitter dislike. He was charged with unnecessary severity in discipline, and his gruff manner caused him to be called by his townsmen overbearing and unsympathetic.

In time this feeling entirely changed. Experience taught that the discipline which he sought to enforce was for the good of all, and that if he was a severe taskmaster, he was also impartial. The men learned that although he promised nothing, he did many things, and that his whole energy was directed toward their welfare. When either advice or assistance was needed, it was found that although he was brusque and short in speech, he had a ready ear and was quick to act. The men in the hospitals discovered that their condition was within the lieutenant's daily notice, and learned to look for his hearty word and maybe some little comfort or dainty as he went his daily round. Perhaps it was this care for the sick which, as much as anything, won the love of the men. The testimony of a brother officer shows how thorough and unselfish this care was and under what circumstances it was given:

"I knew him to be perhaps the hardest working officer in the regiment. It was an hour's walk to the Division Hospital; nevertheless, he went there daily to visit the sick of his company, and nine out of ten times he walked, through lack of a conveyance. Despite this call upon his time he did not neglect the regular drills of his company, and never lost any time from any regular duty. When the company funds were exhausted, he did not hesitate to use his own money to buy the necessary delicacies for his sick and convalescent. I could not estimate the time he spent for the company during this period, but it was never less than fourteen or sixteen hours a day, and many days it was even more."

Besides the sick, some of the well also needed attention. Homesickness, combined with bad food and unsanitary living, broke down many a strong man. When typhoid fever swept through the camp, it was necessary to keep up the spirits of the men when their comrades were fast succumbing around them. Owing to the sickness of his captain, Lieutenant Pettingell had to take up the responsibility of caring for the health of a hundred men in addition to his regular routine work. Although he started with a reputation for unnecessary severity, he came out of the experience with the love of the whole company. His entire time had been given in tireless service, which at last came to be understood and appreciated.



One of the sufferers of this period has since said of Lieutenant Pettingell's generosity, "He would give you the shirt from his own back, but he wouldn't want any one to know that you had it."

While this company was camping at Lexington, Ky., where it was recuperating after the fever days of Chickamauga, the men planned to show their regard for the Lieutenant. A day off, free from duty, had been given to the regiment. The men of Company B were slow in getting ready for the outing which had been arranged, causing the Lieutenant to reprove them. At last he came into the company street to discover the cause of the delay. The signal was given, and the waiting soldiers crowded merrily around him, whereupon one of them presented him with a handsome sword. He thanked them briefly, saying that he could not say much then. That night at roll-call, after the company had returned to camp, there were cries of "Speech, speech!" The Lieutenant, yielding at last, stepped forward and said, "I always thought that you fellows didn't like me, but —" his voice broke and he hesitated, "damn you, good-night," and he turned and bolted.

In the winter of 1898 he was assigned to Company C of the same regiment, later becoming its captain. The men of this company had heard of their new commander and were eager to have him with them. The day that he moved to Company C there was nearly a fight between the men of the two companies, each claiming the privilege of moving his property to the new location. Company C had decorated its company street and had built an arch bearing words of welcome. When the Lieutenant arrived, he was given a rousing greeting.

With this company, Captain Pettingell worked as he had worked with Company B, gaining the same love and affection which the old company had felt for him. Company C presented him with a diamond ring, and the citizens of Marblehead, the home of the company, showed by their reception of him their appreciation of his care for the welfare of their townsmen. At Amesbury, too, his residence, and the home of Company B, he received a stirring welcome. At the public reception tendered the company, which he was unable to attend, every mention of his name started spontaneous and hearty cheering. He was a man who seldom boasted, but he was once heard to say with pride that he could recruit a full company in either Amesbury or Marblehead in a matter of a few minutes.

After the return from the United States service, Company B and Company C disbanded, and Captain Pettingell retired from the

militia. His situation was not an enviable one. In his year of service he had lost his business position and had been at heavy expense. In the effort to start anew, he found himself handicapped by serious attacks of an illness which it is now believed was caused by the hard work and fatigue of the service. His tremendous vitality enabled him to throw off these attacks lightly at first; as he was not given to mentioning his troubles to his friends, many who knew him well never knew that he had had a sick day. With unflinching courage he struggled on, in silence, but always cheerful when friends or family were near. In 1901, while away from home and at a time when the outlook once more was bright, he was suddenly taken ill and three days later he died, June 24, 1901.

# PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

---

1. RICHARD PETTINGELL<sup>1</sup> was born in England about the year 1620, as we learn from the following deposition:

The Deposition of Richard Pettingall aged 47 testifyeth that John Webster came to me of a Lords day before the sun was down & charged me and my son to take charge of John Atkinson untill he had occasion to call for him.

Afterwards wee went to Mr. Thomas his house & John Atkinson proffered m<sup>r</sup> Thomas that if m<sup>r</sup> Thomas wold pay him within one month what he owed to him he shold have that Cagg of sturgeon which was now in John Kents boat delivered to him for his use at boston againe but m<sup>r</sup> Thomas wold not. [Not signed.]

Testified at a meeting of the Comissioners for Small Causes in Newbury Sept. 4, 1667. [Essex Court Files XIII, 49.]

When giving testimony in the court at Hampton (now in New Hampshire), 14(8)1673, he deposed that he was "about 52 years old;" in 1678, when he took the oath of allegiance, he is said to have been "about 60." The statements were approximate, of course. His testimony at Hampton was in a trial about the rights of certain heirs to Giles Fuller's estate and was, viz.: "Rich. Pettingell aged about 52 years saith yt being very well acquainted w<sup>th</sup> Giles Fuller of Hampton deceased & w<sup>th</sup> Mr Fuller of Bastable doctor both in Old England & here in New England & both told mee they were of Kinn & ye sd Giles Fuller have told mee in old England & now that Matth. Fuller doctor now of Bastable was ye nearest kinsman he had.

"Sworn before ye County Court held att Hampton ye 14: 8 m<sup>o</sup>. 1673 as attested." Fuller is positively known to have come from Topcroft in Norfolk, England,\* and it is the opinion of one of the Fuller family who has investigated the problem that Pettingell came from Shottesham in the same county. Elsewhere we present an article upon this subject.

Richard was a resident of Salem before 1641, and must have been a member of the church; for he was admitted to the freemanship of the colony June 2, 1641, a dignity to which none attained at that date except members of the church, recommended by the minister of the place. He had a grant of a lot of land — 10 acres — at "Enon" (afterward Wenham) in 1642, and removed to that section, where he resided several years. He was received to the church there by letter from that of Salem 4(6)1649. He witnessed the will of Samuel Smith at Enon 10(5)1642.

Richard Pettingell was a man of weight of character, as the following shows: [From the Salem Town Records.]

At a general towne meeting held the sevent day of the fifth month 1644, ordered, — That twoe be appointed every Lords day to walke forth in the time of Gods worshippe, to take notice of such as either lye at home, or in the fields w<sup>th</sup>out giving good account thereof, and to take the names of such psons, to present them to the magistrate, whereby they may be accordinglie pceeded against; the names of such as are ordered to doe this service are: [here follows a list] on the seventh day Richard Pettingell and John Ingersoll.

He again made a change of residence to a place further east, the plantation of Newbury, where he bought a tract of land April 8, 1651, having sold his houses and lands in Wenham to Samuel Forster. He made his home near what is now known as "The Upper Green," on the high road, on the right-hand side; part of the house is still standing (1900). The town gave him, in 1651, 14 acres of marsh in

\* N. E. H.-G. Register, LV, 192.

consideration of his giving a right of way 4 rods wide through his land, situated on what is now called Ocean avenue (formerly Rolfe's lane). In 1661 Richard Pettingell and others were chosen grand jurymen for the year. In 1665 he was granted an island in Plum Island river near Sandy beach by a committee appointed by the town to settle the dispute between Richard Pettingell and John Emery regarding the division as laid out. He was one of those chosen in 1671 "for a Jury of Tryalls at Ipswich court."

July 15, 1695, in separate deeds, he conveyed certain houses and farms in Newbury and other interests to his sons Samuel, Matthew, and Nathaniel. He died shortly after, his wife having died two or three years before.

The family became one of much note in Newbury; in the tax list of 1711 we find the following names of descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup>: Matthew, Matthew, Jr., Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Jr., John, Nicholas, Samuel, Richard, Joseph, Thomas, and the widow Sarah. Daniel and Cutting, of taxable age, were also living in the town, as we believe, at that time. In subsequent years, also, the family has been largely represented, as will be seen in the following pages.

He married some time before 1644 Joanna, daughter of Richard Ingersoll (name sometimes written Ingerson and Inkerson), probably by his wife Ann.

Richard Ingersoll came from Bedfordshire, England, to Salem in 1629, under contract with the Massachusetts Bay Company to take a place in the force of planters they were gathering. His family was to be brought over, and he was well spoken of by the company's secretary in a letter to Gov. John Endecott. [See Suffolk Deeds, I.] He maintained a ferry at Salem in 1636; had large property. He died in 1644. His will is interesting.

July the 21<sup>th</sup> : 1644

I Richard Ingerson of Salem in the County of Essex in New England, being weake in body; but through Gods mercye in pfect

memorye, doe make this my last will & testament as followeth, Vidz:

I give to Ann my wife all my estate of lands, goods & chattells, whatsoever, except as followeth

viz:

I give to George Ingerson my son six acres of meddow lying in the great meddow:

It. I give to Nathaniell my youngest son a percell of ground with a little frame thereupon, which I bought of John Pe . . . but if the said Nathaniell dy, without issue of his body lawfully begotten, then the land abovesaid to be equally shared, between John Ingerson my son & Richard Pettingall & William Haines my sons in law:

It. I give to Bathsheba my youngest daughter two cowes.

It. I give to my daughter Alce Walcott, my house at Tow . . . with ten Acres of upland & the meddow after my wives decease.

RICHARD V INGERSON  
his marke

Witnes

TOWNSEND BISHOP:

I read this will to Richard Ingerson & he acknowledged it to be his will.

JO: ENDECOTT

Presented in Court upon oath: 2: 11<sup>mo</sup>: 1644 p. me Ralp flogg.  
& Ann Ingersoll made executrix:

this is a true copie compd with the originall on file in Salem Court Records atestes Hillyard Verin.

It has been asserted that a certain house at Salem was built by Ingersoll and was the original of the romance by Hawthorne — "House of the Seven Gables." Ann, the widow, married second John Knight, Sen., of Newbury. Some years later litigation arose over the farm her husband had willed her, and in the trial her son-in-law gave the following testimony:

"I, Richard Pettingell, aged About 45 years doe testify that this farm of land that is now in contriverry was Reserved by the widow Inkersoll to her self before her marriage to John Knight Senior and shee verbally gave this land to

John Inkersoll her son. I Richard Pettingell doe farder testify that about the year 52 the said John Knight cam hom too Newbury and tould his wif that hee had promised m' pain sum timber at the lot at frost fish river: she was then troubled at it and said what have you to doe to sell my timber wher upon the said John Knight promised her twenty shillings: and the said John Knight Senior did then oun that he had no right in that land." [Essex Court Files, XIV, 28-32.] Mr. Knight then joined with his wife in conveying the farm to her sons John and Nathaniel "Ingerson," as the deed was written by the scrivener.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND JOANNA (INGERSOLL)  
PETTINGELL

2. i. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. at Salem 9(12), 1644.
3. ii. MATTHEW, b. at Enon (probably) about 1648.
- iii. MARY, b. at Newbury July 6, 1652; m., Nov. 6, 1670, *Sergt. Abraham Adams*, b. at Salem 1639, son of Robert (born in England 1601) and Eleanor Adams; d. at Newbury June 14, 1714; she d. at Newbury Sept. 19, 1705.  
Children of Abraham and Mary (Pettingell) Adams.
  1. Mary Adams, b. Jan. 16, 1672; m. George Thurlow; he d. Jan. 17, 1714.
  2. Robert Adams, b. May 12, 1674.
  3. Abraham Adams, b. May 2, 1676; m. Ann Longfellow, niece of Judge Samuel Sewall.
  4. Isaac Adams, b. Feb. 26, 1678-9.
  5. Sarah Adams, b. April 15, 1681.
  6. John Adams, b. March 7, 1684.
  7. Matthew Adams, b. May 25, 1686.
  8. Israel Adams, b. Dec. 25, 1688; m. Rebecca Atkinson Oct. 15, 1714; he d. Dec. 12, 1714, Waltham, Mass.; no children.
  9. Dorothy Adams, b. Oct. 25, 1691; unm. in 1715.
  10. Richard Adams, b. Nov. 22, 1693.
 For the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, Sarah, John, Matthew and Richard see *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol. II, 1898.



- 4. iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Newbury Sept. 21, 1654.  
v. A son, b. Nov. 15, d. 17, 1657.
- vi. HENRY, b. Jan. 16, d. 20, 1659.

## SECOND GENERATION

**2. SAMUEL,**<sup>2</sup> (Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, bapt. 9 (12), 1644, that is, on the ninth day of the last month of their year, February, in the year which English people called 1644, but which had been called 1645 since the 1st of January by the people of Holland and some other countries. To be exact, we should write it 9 February, 1644-5.

He came to his manhood at old Newbury. He was a good hunter, whether with traps or flint-lock gun deponent saith not; but the town paid him a bounty of a shilling for killing a fox in 1667. In 1687 he is noticed on the town records as one of those who were raising sheep. He took the oath of allegiance with other townsmen in 1678, "aged 33."

He married, Feb. 13, 1673-4, Sarah, daughter of John Poore, an early resident of Newbury; she was the second child of the name, and was born 5 June, 1655; she survived her husband and was recorded a member of the church in 1716. Samuel died in 1711. In his will, dated July 9, 1709, proved Jan. 2, 1711, he bequeathed his property to his wife Sarah and children, Samuel, Richard, Daniel, John, Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Joanna, and Benjamin.

### CHILDREN.

- i. A daughter, b. March 13, 1674-5; d. young.
- 5. ii. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1675-6.
- iii. RICHARD, b. Aug. 26, 1677; d. young.
- 6. iv. RICHARD, b. Jan. 24, 1678-9.
- 7. v. DANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1679-80.
- 8. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1680.
- 9. vii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1682.



10. viii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1684.  
 ix. MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1685-6; m., 1708, *Jacob Pillsbury*, b. at Newbury March 20, 1686, son of Abel and Mary Pillsbury.  
 Children of Jacob and Mary (Pettingell) Pillsbury.  
 1. Jacob Pillsbury, b. Feb. 26, 1709; first settler of Boscawen, N. H.  
 2. Joanna Pillsbury, b. June 14, 1710; m., Dec. 7, 1726, Thomas Johnson.  
 3. Benjamin Pillsbury, b. July 16, 1716.  
 4. Mary Pillsbury, b. Jan. 13, 1724.  
 5. Sarah Pillsbury, b. July 22, 1728.  
 x. SARAH, b. Jan. 20, 1685-6; m., Aug. 12, 1708, *John Weed, Jr.* (his second wife).  
 xi. JOANNA, b. Feb. 10, 1688-9; m., Jan. 27, 1714-5, *Samuel Wooster* (his second wife), b. Oct. 23, 1691, son of Timothy and Huldah (Cheney) Wooster.  
 Children of Samuel and Joanna (Pettingell) Wooster.  
 1. Timothy Wooster, b. Nov. 12, 1715; m., Nov. 1, 1743, Elizabeth Clark.  
 2. Jemima Wooster, b. in December, 1722.  
 3. Richard Wooster, b. Oct. 11, 1727.
11. xii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 18, 1692.

**3.** MATTHEW,<sup>2</sup> (Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1648; married in Newbury, 13 April, 1674, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting) Noyes, born 22 Aug., 1653; her father was a brother of Rev. James Noyes and a son of Rev. William and Anne (Parker) Noyes, of Cholderton, Wiltshire, England. Nicholas Noyes is said to have been the first man to step ashore at Parker river, Newbury, in 1635.

Matthew is said to have lived on the old road from Newbury to Boston, just beyond the 37th milestone; his grandson Nicholas lived there awhile, then removed to the house on the high road with brick ends, near the head of Ocean avenue. Matthew's house was torn down in 1830 and the little white house built near it. Matthew Pettingell, Sen., took the oath of allegiance in 1678, "aged 30." He bought land of Joseph Woodbridge Jan. 11, 1699; sold land to Ezra Rolfe Oct. 1, 1707; to Samuel Homans same date; bought

land of James March Nov. 3, 1708; bought marsh land on Little River of Robert Hale Oct. 26, 1710; bought from the heirs of John Wolcott 22 acres at the upper common June 10, 1691. He was a feltmaker.

Oct. 24, 1714, he willed to his wife; to eldest son Nathaniel and other children, Matthew, Hannah, Nicholas, Cutting, Sarah, Mary, John and Abigail. In the papers relating to the division it appears that Joanna was the wife of Joseph Mussey and that the other daughters were still single; that Major James Noyes was guardian for Abigail.

## CHILDREN.

- i. A son, b. June 10, 1674; probably d. young.
12. ii. NATHANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, bapt. Feb. 6, 1675-6.
13. iii. MATTHEW, b. Nov. 18, bapt. 29, 1678.
- iv. JOANNA, b. Jan. 27, bapt. 30, 1680-1; m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1700) *Joseph Mussey*, b. Dec. 21, 1677, son of Joseph and Esther (Jackman) Mussey; she was admitted to the church in 1710; d. April 15, 1722; bur. Oldtown.  
Children of Joseph and Joanna (Pettingell) Mussey.  
1. Joseph Mussey, b. 1703.  
2. Mary Mussey, b. 1705.
14. v. CUTTING, b. Sept. 30, 1683.
15. vi. NICHOLAS, b. Nov. 15, 1685.
- vii. SARAH, b. April 19, 1688; m. (1) *Francis Brown*, Dec. 15, 1715; (2) *John Weed*, Dec. 2, 1717 (probably his third wife, see Sarah, p. 9).
- viii. MARY, b. at date unrecorded; mentioned in her father's will; m. (pub. at Newbury, Oct. 31, 1719) *Daniel Lunt*, Jan. 21, 1719-20.
16. ix. JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1693-4.  
x. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 23, bapt. Oct. 4, 1696; d. 1715.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 17, 1699; m. (pub. at Newbury April 25, 1724), July 2, 1724, *Nicholas Jackman*.

**4.** NATHANIEL,<sup>2</sup> (Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 21 Sept., 1654; married first, Mary — (the authority for this does not appear [C.H.P.]); he married second (published Dec.

16, 1703) Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Adams) Goodridge [Goodrich], born Nov. 15, 1681; she was admitted to full communion in the church March 9, 1718; she outlived her husband and was living in 1736.

Nathaniel was a farmer; for some reason he is not mentioned among those who took the oath of allegiance in 1678, nor among the taxpayers in 1688; but he received a deed of a house and land in Newbury from Richard Pettingell July 14, 1695. Nathaniel Pettingell, husbandman, with his wife Hannah sold land adjoining that of Matthew and Samuel to Richard Brown May 29, 1711. Bought of Thomas Brown land near the common June 8, 1715.

In his will, proved Feb. 11, 1717-18, he gave his property to his wife Hannah and his children, Richard, Benjamin, Humphrey, Joseph, and Elizabeth. Elizabeth, single, bequeathed her property to her mother and brother Benjamin Dec. 10, 1736; she died a few days after. Hannah was made guardian of her sons, Humphrey and Benjamin, July 16, 1727.

## CHILDREN.

- 17. i. RICHARD,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1694.
  - ii. MARY, bapt. June 13, 1697; d. March 3, 1698.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. May 27, 1705; d. young.
- 18.\* iv. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 10, 1707.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1709; d. unmarried, 1736-7.
  - vi. HUMPHREY, b. Jan. 27, 1712; removed to Salem; resided there in July, 1734.
  - vii. JOSEPH, b. July 21, 1717; seems to have died before 1727, when the mother was appointed guardian of other children.

## THIRD GENERATION.

**5. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup>** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 3 Feb., 1675-6; married first, April 29, 1707, Ann Lunt; she died July 27, 1708; he married second, Jan. 3, 1709-10,

\* Found on p. 45.

Elizabeth, daughter of Cutting and Elizabeth (Knight) Noyes, born in Newbury Jan. 2, 1678. Cutting Noyes was the son of Nicholas Noyes (p. 9) and Elizabeth Knight was the daughter of John Knight and Bathsheba Ingersoll, daughter of Richard Ingersoll (p. 5). She was admitted to full communion in the church March 29, 1724; he was recorded as a member Nov. 20, 1745.

He was a weaver; in partnership with his brother Richard he bought land Dec. 4, 1716, and May 10, 1728; bought alone Sept. 16, 1737; joined with brothers in quit-claims of rights in their father's estate at various times.

He died in 1746. In his will, dated March 24, 1746, probated April 27, 1747, he bequeathed property to his wife Elizabeth; a Bible to his daughter Elizabeth; to daughter Sarah and her son, Cutting Noyes; to daughter Elizabeth's son, Samuel Muzzey, his gun, etc.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. A daughter, b. Dec. 1, 1710; d. young.
- ii. ANNE,<sup>4</sup> b. March 19, bapt. 22, 1712-3; probably d. without issue; see will.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. April 23, 1714; m., Nov. 15, 1737, *Joseph Muzzey, Jr.*  
Child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Muzzey.  
Samuel Muzzey.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1718; m., Nov. 24, 1743, *Isaac*, son of James and Sarah (Coffin) Noyes, b. July 14, 1719; rem. to Boscawen, N. H.  
Children of Isaac and Sarah (Pettingell) Noyes.
  - i. Cutting Noyes, b. June 2, 1745; m. Molly Burbank; moved to Newport 1794.  
Children of Cutting and Molly (Burbank) Noyes.
    - i. Isaac Noyes, b. Aug. 15, 1772.
    - ii. Moses Noyes, b. Dec. 21, 1774.
    - iii. Sarah Noyes, b. Oct. 8, 1776.
    - vi. Samuel Muzzey Noyes, b. Aug. 21, 1778.
    - v. Judith Noyes, b. May 16, 1780.
    - vi. Dorcas Noyes, b. Feb. 17, 1782.

- vii. Amos Noyes, b. Dec. 19, 1783.
- viii. Enoch Noyes, b. Nov. 16, 1785.
- ix. Benjamin Noyes, b. June 19, 1787.
- x. Abigail Noyes, b. Jan. 20, 1793.
- 2. Amos Noyes, b. Feb. 19, 1749.
- 3. Elizabeth Noyes, b. July 7, 1750.
- 4. Sarah Noyes, b. May 2, 1755. [History of Boscawen.]

**6. RICHARD,**<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 24 Jan., 1678-9; married, Oct. 10, 1701, Jemima, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Noyes) Cheney, born in Newbury, Nov. 29, 1677, admitted to full communion in the church July 29, 1716.

He was a weaver; bought land in partnership with his brother Samuel, as we have seen, and at other times by himself; sold, with his wife and her brothers and sisters, rights in the estate of her father, Feb. 23, 1724. He served in the conflict against the Indians under the command of Sergt. James Jackman, July 15, 1707.

He was one of the stockholders in the town of Boscawen, N. H., into which many Newbury men went, and was a member of a committee to lay out the town, July 14, 1726. He seems, however, to have remained at Newbury, for Aug. 17, 1761, administration was granted to Moses Stickney on the estate of Richard Pettingell, of Newbury, deceased, and Stickney afterwards bequeathed the property to his children.

## CHILD

(the only one known).

LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1711; m., June 6, 1728, *Moses Stickney*, son of John and Mary (Poor) Stickney, b. May 6, 1707; she d. Nov. 12, 1794.

Children of Moses and Lydia (Pettingell) Stickney.

- 1. Jemima Stickney, b. Mar. 19, 1729; d. young.
- 2. Richard Stickney, b. June 26, 1730; m., Oct. 24, 1751, Lydia Atkinson.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

3. Lydia Stickney, b. March 24, 1733; m. (1) Theodore Atkinson, (2) Joseph Muzzey.
4. Amos Stickney, b. July 7, 1735; m. Susannah Pettingell (p. 39) March 15, 1770; she d. May 21, 1786.
5. Mary Stickney, b. July 24, 1737; m. Moses Hoyt March 6, 1776; she d. July 30, 1786.

**7.** DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 16 Feb., 1679-80; died at Abington, May 12, 1726; married first, Nov. 13, 1699, Mary Stickney, who died March 7, 1706-7. He married second, March 26, 1707-8, Esther (Hester), daughter of Samuel and Esther French, of Salisbury, born Sept. 22, 1688; they were admitted to the church May 9, 1712. They sold, March 21, 1707, land in Salisbury which she had inherited from her grandfather, Edward French.\* As his widow, Esther sold land March 15, 1755. Daniel applied for a sword in October, 1700.

Daniel Pettingell of Newbury bought, Nov. 3, 1715, 60 acres of land in Abington and Bridgewater, adjoining that of his brother John, of Jacob Nash, for £60. He removed thither; chosen constable in 1723; was a cooper by trade.

In the name of God Amen — I Dan<sup>l</sup> Pettingale of Abington In the County of Plymouth In New England Cowper being weak & Infirm in Body but of perfect mind & memory for wch I bless God Doe make this my last Will & Testament Reccommending my Soul into the hands of God yt Gave it & my body to the Dust to be Decently buryed according to the Descretion of my Executrix hereafter herein mentioned — and as to my Worldly estate I Dispose of In manner & forme following viz—

Imprimis — I doe give unto my beloved wife Ester the sole Improvement of my homestead till my Two sons viz Obediah & Sam<sup>l</sup>. shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age & after that but one Third of ye Improvement thereof, I Doe also Give unto my Wife Aforsd all my Moveables wth-in Doors & wth-out door, I Doe also order that Right of Land wch I bought of Micah Pratt wch-lyes

\* Edward French was born in England 1590; died at Salisbury 1674.



wth-land of Lieut. — Reed to be sold by my Executrix hereafter named to help pay my lawfull Debts

Item — I Doe Give unto my son Akerman Pettingale fifteen pounds to be paid him by my two sons viz Obadiah & Samuel att such time or Within a year after they shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age to him his heirs or assigns.

Item 3—I Doe Give unto my son Danl Pettingale Twenty pounds to be paid him or his heirs wth-in Two years after my Two sons viz Obadiah & Samuel shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age, by my two sons last mentioned.

Item 4—I Doe give unto my son Obadiah Pettingale one Third part of my homestead wn he shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age & also one halfe of that third part wch his mother is to have the improvement of During her life after her decease to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item 5—I Doe Give unto my son Samuel Pettingale one Third part of my homestead wn he shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age & also one halfe of that third part wch his mother is to have the improvement of During her life after her Decease to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item 6 — I Doe Give unto my son John Pettingale Twenty pounds to be paid to him his heirs or assigns wth-in Six years after my Two sons viz Obadiah & Saml—shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age by my Two sons last mentioned.

Item 7—I Doe Give unto my son Joseph Pettingale to his heirs or assigns Twenty pounds to be paid by my two sons viz Obadiah & Saml wth-in Seven years after they shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age

Item 8—I Doe Give unto my Daughter Mahetabell Pettingale to her her heirs & assigns Twenty pounds to be paid by my Two sons Obadiah & Saml Pettingale wth-in Three years after they shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age —

Item 9—I Doe Give unto my daughter Mary Pettingale Twenty pounds to be paid unto her her heirs or assigns by my two sons viz Obadiah & Saml Pettingale wth-in four years after they shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age

Item 10—I Doe Give unto my daughter Ester Pettingale Twenty pounds to be paid to her or her heirs or assigns by my two sons viz Obadiah & Saml Pettingale wth-in five years after they shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age

Item 11—I Doe Give unto my daughter Joanna Pettingale to her her heirs or assigns Twenty pounds to be paid by my two sons

viz Obadiah & Sam<sup>l</sup> Pettingale wthin eight years after they shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age

Item 12—I Doe Give unto my daughter Sarah Pettingale Twenty pounds to be paid unto her her heirs or assigns by my two sons viz Obadiah & Sam<sup>l</sup> Pettingale wth-in nine years after they shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age — And I Doe hereby oblige my sd two sons & their heirs to pay out the Severall Legacys before mentioned according to ye times before herein specified therefor, as also the Legacy next mentioned.

Item 13—I Doe Give unto my son Benjamin Pettingale (wch should have been before mentioned) Twenty pounds to be paid to him his heirs or assigns wth-in Seven years after my Two sons viz Obadiah & Sam<sup>l</sup> Pettingale shall arrive unto Twenty & one years of age by my sd Two sons Last mentioned.

And I Doe hereby ordain and appoint my beloved wife Ester aforesd to be the sole executrix of this my Last Will & Testament and I Doe hereby make void all other former wills made by me & Declare this to be my Last Will & Testament on this Twelfth day of May Anno Dom. 1726 & in the twelfth year of our Sovereigne Lord George King of England &c.,

Note yt — before the signing & sealing hereof there in Interlined In page 1 between lines 17 & 18 the following words viz Obadiah & Sam<sup>l</sup> Shall—

DANIEL PETTINGALE (Seal)

Signed sealed Published & Declared In the presence of

SAMLL NOYES

THOMAS TIRRELL

JOHN NOYES

#### CHILDREN.

21. i. AKERMAN,<sup>4</sup> b. June 30, 1700.
22. ii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 5, bapt. March 18, 1704-5.
- iii. MEHITABLE, b. (date not on record); m. at Bridgewater, Oct. 18, 1733, *Jonathan Pitcher*, of Norwich, Conn.
- iv. MARY, b. March 4, bapt. April 6, 1707; published at Newbury April 8, 1727, to *John Sampson*.
- v. A son, b. March 6, 1708-9; d. young.
- vi. ESTHER, b. Oct. 24, 1712; d. unm. at Abington July 19, 1735.
23. vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, bapt. at Newbury Feb. 6, 1714.



- 24. viii. JOSEPH, b. at Abington May 28, 1717.
- 25. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1719-20.
  - x. JOANNA, b. Nov. 10, 1722; d. unm. at Abington, Feb. 18, 1810.
  - xi. SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1724; m., Jan. 9, 1746, *Joseph Bates*, of Abington.
- 26. xii. OBADIAH, } b. about 1710.
- 27. xiii. SAMUEL, }

**8.** JOHN,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard.<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 20 Sept., 1680; married at Newbury, Oct. 26, 1709, Priscilla Robbins; she died at Abington Feb. 3, 1772, in her 88th year; he died at Abington May 22, 1742. He was in Capt. Joseph Eaton's force, Sept. 22, 1712. Sold land in Newbury March 19, 1709-10.

He bought a house and land in Abington of Jacob Nash — 60 acres — Aug. 3, 1712, and removed to that town. He was chosen constable in 1727; was surveyor of highways in 1738-9. With others he built a grist mill on the Nash mill-dam in 1730. In 1744 he conveyed his property to his nephew Jacob Pillsbury (p. 9), to be possessed after the death of himself and his wife.

No children.

**9.** THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 12 Nov., 1682; married, April 16, 1719, Hannah Gooding; she was admitted to the Newbury church Jan. 28, 1728; he and she were recorded as members Nov. 20, 1745. He was in the force under command of Sergt. James Jackman July 15, 1707.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. THOMAS, bapt. April 30, 1721. He was probably living in 1745, as the list of members of the First Church refers to Thomas and wife.
- ii. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1722; m., Jan. 13, 1743-4, *Timothy Pettingell* (No. 30).

- iii. ENOCH, b. Nov. 27, 1725; was on coroner's jury in 1757 on the death of Joshua Flood, Jr., drowned in Pine Island creek, Newbury; enrolled on the train-band 1765-9. [Coffin's lists.]
29. iv. RICHARD, b. Aug. 19, bapt. 20, 1733.

**10.** JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 27 Nov., 1684; married, Nov. 28, 1711, Sarah Poore. He was a tailor. He removed to Rowley; bought of Maximilian Jewett land near the new ox pasture March 20, 1713; of Joshua Jewett land on Rye Plain Feb. 20, 1716.

No children known.

**11.** BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury 18 Dec., 1692; died in November 1781; married (published Nov. 22, 1718), Jan. 21, 1718-19, Sarah, daughter of James and Rachel (Noyes) Jackman, born May 19, 1697, died May 24, 1720, buried in the Oldtown burying ground. Benjamin was admitted to full communion in the church Jan. 28, 1727-8; she Dec. 3, 1727.

He was a shareholder in Boscawen, N. H., and on the committee to lay out the lands. His trade was that of a feltmaker. He sold his interest in Rolfe's lane, from the green to Merrimac river, to the town of Newbury Dec. 24, 1735. Bought land of Richard Brown May 3, 1717. He signed a petition of certain inhabitants May 24, 1770, for liberty to attend religious service where they desired and pay where they attended.

A letter of his is extant, which is here presented:

Newbury ye 3<sup>d</sup>, 1774.

Son & Daughter, I remember my love to you and your children and hope that these few lines will find you all in good health. Through the goodness of God I am able to go abroad. Blessed be God for it. Sara and David remember their love to brother & sister & children. Daniel I am obliged to you and your wife for sending so many good things to me. Daniel I think you have not me forgotten. Sara has sent three forks, two for you and one for Benjamin. I have put aboard Timothy Noyes a bushel of rye and

flax & Sara has sent a little oat meal. So no more at present but I remain your loving father Benjamin Pettingell. Daniel money dont make marridg but virtue and good carridg.

He made his will April 4, 1745; but lived a long time afterward, for it was not probated till 1782. He bequeathed his estate to his children, Benjamin, Daniel, David, Sarah and Mary; 5 shillings in the new currency to Timothy, in view of large gifts previously; Benjamin was made executor.

## CHILDREN.

- 30. i. TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 12, bapt. 13, 1719.
  - ii. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1722-3.
- 31. iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1725.
  - iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 17, 1728; d. previous to 1745.
  - v. MARY, b. Feb. 18, 1729-30.
  - vi. JOANNA, b. April 28, 1733; d. previous to 1745.
- 33. vii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1737.
- 34. viii. DAVID, b. April 10, 1740.

**12. NATHANIEL,**<sup>3</sup> (Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Jan. 21, bapt. Feb. 6, 1675-6; married, Dec. 22, 1702-3, Margaret Richardson. She was admitted to full communion in the church Feb. 10, 1717-8.

When a young man he was brought into court and obliged to pay penalty for an act of which he persistently protested his innocence.\* He was a feltmaker. He gave to his sons Ephraim and Cutting Pettingell his house and land bounded S. E. and N. E. by Pierce's farm; N. W. by lane; S. W. by Richard Hale; N. by the way unto the meadow, dated Sept. 7, 1743.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ANNE,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1703-4; m., May 6, 1731, †*Joseph Hoyt*.

\* General Court at Salem, Dec., 1694, and March, 1695.

† Nathan and Joseph Hoyt were brothers, and sons of Joseph and Dorothy (Worthen) Hoyt. [See Hoyt's "Old Families of Amesbury."] ]

Children of Joseph and Anne (Pettingell) Hoyt.

1. Anne Hoyt; d. young.
  2. Joseph Hoyt.
  3. Moses Hoyt.
  4. Ely Hoyt. (?)
  5. Anna Hoyt.
  6. Sarah Hoyt.
35. ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 3, 1705-6.
- iii. MARGARET, b. June 29, 1708; m., June 18, 1728, *Joseph Muzzey, Jr.*
36. iv. MOSES, b. Feb. 6, 1710.
- v. SARAH, b. Jan. 4, bapt. 17, 1713.
- vi. MARY, bapt. June 1, 1717; m., April 28, 1742, \* *Nathan Hoyt.*

Children of Nathan and Mary (Pettingell) Hoyt.

1. Mary Hoyt.
  2. Nathan Hoyt; m. Elizabeth Goodwin.
  3. Elizabeth Hoyt.
37. vii. EPHRAIM, b. May 12, 1720.
38. viii. CUTTING, b. Jan. 17, bapt. 28, 1721-2.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. April 8, 1724; m., Jan. 1, 1746, *Thomas Noyes*, of Haverhill; d. Mar. 25, 1748.  
Child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Noyes.  
Caleb Noyes, b. March 11, 1748.
- x. JOANNA, b. Oct. 20, 1726; m., Sept. 6, 1749, *Samuel Goodwin.*

**13.** MATTHEW,<sup>3</sup> (Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Nov. 18, bapt. 29, 1678; married (published Oct. 23, 1703, at Newbury) Joanna, daughter of Samuel and Hester French, of Salisbury, born Dec. 16, 1683; a sister of the wife of his cousin, Daniel Pettingell. Her father died in 1692, and her mother moved to Newbury in 1696.

Matthew's name is attached to a petition relating to a division of the Salisbury church, Jan. 31, 1743. He bought land in Hampton, N. H., June 20, 1738. He and his wife were admitted to the Salisbury church July 28, 1723. They

\* Nathan and Joseph Hoyt were brothers, and sons of Joseph and Dorothy (Worthen) Hoyt. [See Hoyt's "Old Families of Amesbury,"]

sold land in Newbury, on Muzzy lane, to Thomas Clark April 27, 1721. Bought land in Salisbury of Wm. Daniels, 11 acres, Jan. 10, 1721-2. Residing at Salisbury he bought other lands there on the highway to Sargent's ferry, Sept. 26, 1729.

He was a weaver; he died in 1756.

He willed his property to his sons Abraham, Benjamin and Samuel; his daughters Judith and Esther; to the children of his daughter Joanna Worcester and daughter Mary; and to his wife, Joanna; proved Dec. 6, 1756. Caleb Cushing was a witness to the document.

## CHILDREN.

39. i. ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> b. at Newbury Dec. 4, 1704.
- 40.\* ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Newbury May 15, 1707.
- iii. JOANNA, b. at Newbury in Sept., 1709; m., Aug. 29, 1727, *Daniel Wooster*, of Newbury; d. previous to 1756.  
Children of Daniel and Joanna (Pettingell) Wooster.
  1. David Wooster, b. Bradford, Feb. 23, 1730.
  2. Oliver Wooster, b. Newbury, Sept. 18, 1732; m. Elizabeth Clark, of Newbury; had nine children; settled in Kennebec Co., Me., in 1763.
  3. Daniel Wooster.
- iv. JUDITH, b. at Newbury Oct. 28, 1711; m., Nov. 18, 1736, *Timothy Davis*, of Salisbury.
- v. REBECCA, b. at Newbury July 23, 1714; d., July 2, 1719.
- vi. MATTHEW, b. at Newbury Nov. 8, 1716; d. at Salisbury in 1736.
42. vii. SAMUEL, b. at Newbury June 10, 1719.
- viii. ESTHER, b. at Salisbury May 23, 1721; m., Sept. 24, 1740, at Salisbury, *John Batchelder*, of Hampton, N. H., b. Oct. 5, 1719, son of John and Abigail (Cram) Batchelder. John and Esther res. at Hampton Falls and Kensington; he d. at Raymond Sept. 25, 1792. [See Batchelder Genealogy.]  
Children of John and Esther (Pettingell) Batchelder.
  1. Joanna Batchelder, b. Aug. 10, 1741; m., Dec. 4, 1767, Samuel Tilton.

\* Found on p. 25.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

2. David Batchelder, b. Nov. 4, 1742; m. Sarah Prescott.
3. John Batchelder, b. Sept. 12, 1744.
4. Mary Batchelder, b. Aug. 4, 1746.
5. Matthew Batchelder, b. July 1, 1748; killed by falling tree.
6. Josiah Batchelder, b. Jan. 24, 1750; m. and res. at Raymond; d. Nov. 12, 1837.
7. Esther Batchelder, b. March 29, 1752.
8. Jonathan Batchelder, m. — Kimball.
- ix. MARY, b. at Salisbury Sept. 14, 1724; m. *Samuel Pettingell* (No. 43).

**14.** CUTTING,<sup>3</sup> (Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Sept. 30 1683; married, Nov. 24, 1714, Bathsheba, daughter of Cutting Noyes, sister to Elizabeth, wife of Samuel (No. 5). She was admitted to full communion May 5, 1716; received to the First Presbyterian Church April 7, 1746. He was admitted to full communion Dec. 3, 1727. He was a hatter and feltmaker; was listed in the command of Sergt. James Jackman July 15, 1707. He sold land in Newbury Feb. 1, 1768; signed a petition for liberty to form the church now known as the "Old South" in 1745. He bought land on Muzzy's lane Sept. 18, 1714.

He made his will Sept. 13, 1760, leaving his property to his wife, and after her death to his daughters, Sarah, wife of Joshua Greenleaf, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hale, and children of his son Samuel, namely, David, Amos, Joanna, Samuel, Benjamin, and Mary.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 5, bapt. 11, 1715; m. at Newbury, May 11, 1738, *Joshua Greenleaf*.
- ii. RUTH, b. Sept. 4, 1717; d. young.
- iii. JOANNA, b. June 8, 1719; d. young.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, bapt. 28, 1721; m., April 18, 1745, *Samuel Hale, Jr.*, b. Oct. 2, 1722, son of Richard Hale. Samuel was drowned on the Newburyport bar March 2, 1786.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Hale.

1. Elizabeth Hale, b. Nov. 26, 1745; m. Wm. Clark.
  2. Sarah Hale, b. Nov. 30, 1747; m. Samuel Huse.
  3. Hannah Hale, b. in March, 1750; m. Joshua Pettingell (No. 112).
  4. Phœbe Hale, b. May 27, 1754; m. Nicholas Titcomb.
  5. Enoch Hale, b. Dec. 10, 1757; m. Mary Woodwell.
  6. Lydia Hale, b. Jan. 29, 1761; d. unm.
  7. Ruth Hale, b. in February, 1763; m. Wm. Davis.
  8. Samuel Hale; m. Mary Somerby.
  9. David Hale; m. Susan Osgood.
43. v. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1723.  
 vi. RUTH, b. Jan. 25, 1726; probably d. before the will was made.  
 vii. DAVID, b. Sept. 14, bapt. 20, 1730; d. 1760.  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. March 19, 1733; not mentioned in the will.

**15. NICHOLAS,**<sup>3</sup> (Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Nov. 15, 1685; married, Dec. 25, 1718, Tabitha, daughter of Lieut. James and Mary (Walker) March, born June 20, 1696; she died Feb. 27, 1776. He and his wife were admitted to full communion in the 1st church Dec. 3, 1727.

He was a tailor; bought house and land near the burying ground, of Anthony Morse, May 20, 1710. His son Nicholas, a shipwright, bought four-sevenths of the estate of another son, Matthew Pettingell, shipwright, of Tabitha Butler, widow, Jane Butler, spinster, James Pettingell, Wm. Currier and his wife Tabitha, March 28, 1760.

The widow Tabitha married second (published July 1, 1732), George Butler.

#### CHILDREN.

45. i. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 25, bapt. Feb. 7, 1719-20.
46. ii. NICHOLAS, b. Oct. 9, bapt. 15, 1721.
47. iii. JOHN, b. April 17, 1723.
48. iv. MATTHEW, b. Nov. 11, bapt. 19, 1724.
49. v. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 3, 1726.
- vi. TABITHA, b. Aug. 22, 1728; m., Sept. 29, 1748, *William Currier*.



**16.** JOHN,<sup>3</sup> (Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Feb. 16 1693-4; married, Feb. 16, 1720-1, Mary, daughter of Joseph Knight; they were admitted to full communion in the church Dec. 3, 1727. They joined with her brothers and sisters in several deeds of lands inherited from her father. He was a blacksmith; bought land in various places — marsh land on Pine creek, land on Moody lane, etc. His house was on High street, just below the head of Ocean avenue; had brick ends. He died in Jan., 1766. Willed his property, Jan. 21, 1766, to his son John; to Jane Williams, late widow of his son Joseph, grand-daughter Mary Morse; grandchildren Friend and Mary Little; and his son Nicholas.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ENOCH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1720-1; d. Jan. 26 following.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 17, 1722-3; m., March 9, 1757, *Eliphalet*, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Adams) *Morse*, b. July 29, 1723, a weaver of Newburyport. Child of Eliphalet and Abigail (Pettingell) Morse. Mary Morse.
- iii. MARY, b. May 16, d. June 1, 1724.
- 50. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 20, bapt. 22, 1725.
- 51. v. JOSEPH, b. March 1, 1727.
- 52. vi. NICHOLAS, b. April 17, bapt. 20, 1729.
- vii. SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1731; m., Feb. 19, 1755, *Enoch*, son of Tristram and Sarah (Dole) *Little*, b. May 21, 1728. She d. March 10, 1758. Children of Enoch and Sarah (Pettingell) Little.
  - 1. Friend Little, b. Jan. 19, 1756.
  - 2. Mary Little, b. Aug. 19, 1757; d. July 25, 1807.

**17.** RICHARD,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Sept. 29, 1694; married, Aug. 2, 1715-6, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brewer) Thompson, born in Nov., 1695; she was admitted to the church in 1736; died Sept. 21, 1769. He was enrolled as a member of the church in 1745. He was a blacksmith. He and his wife sold land to Wm. Illsley March 3, 1717; bought land on Muzzy's lane



of Benjamin Coaker May 12, 1718; sold their interest in 80 acres of land at Haverhill to Joseph Page April 6, 1726; sold meadow adjoining that of his mother-in-law Hannah on Plum Island creek Oct. 5, 1718; acknowledged the receipt from his mother of the portion left by his father June 22, 1727; sold to Joshua Coffin, Feb. 11, 1768, the freehold and proprietary rights held formerly by his father Nathaniel and grandfather Richard Pettingell.

This family probably left Newbury and went away with some of their children.

## CHILDREN.

53. i. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> b. March 2, bapt. 24, 1716-7.
54. ii. JOSHUA, b. in Sept., 1718, bapt. April 19, 1719.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1720 [?]; m. (pub. Nov. 30, 1751), Dec. 31, 1751, *Benjamin Muszey*.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1722.
- v. ANNE, b. Jan. 18, 1725.
- vi. JANE, b. July 19, d. Nov. 29, 1727.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 4, bapt. 8, 1728.
- viii. SARAH, b. Oct. 24, 1730.
55. ix. DANIEL, b. Sept. 17, 1731-2.

18.\*

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**40.**† BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> (Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury May 15, 1707; was published Dec. 7, 1723, to Hannah Cheismore. He was married, Dec. 30, 1729, to Elizabeth Stickney at Haverhill; she survived him and married second, Aug. 14, 1757, Samuel Sanborn; she died Oct. 16, 1762.

He was a tailor. Benjamin, son of Matthew, was admitted to full communion in the church Dec. 31, 1727.

\* Found on p. 45.

† Mr. Pope, who arranged the manuscript for publication, was strongly of the opinion that the compiler had made a mistake and had confused Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup> with Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard.<sup>1</sup> Acting in accordance with this opinion, he placed this Benjamin as the descendant of Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard.<sup>1</sup> After due deliberation it has seemed better to me to follow the original order adopted by my brother. It is impossible, however, to put this Benjamin in his proper place without upsetting the numbering of the whole book. Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup> is No. 18, found on page 45. Mr. Pope still adheres to his first opinion. The articles remain as they were originally written by my brother.—C. 1. P.

He bought, at various times, from 1735 to 1747, land in Haverhill, on the Kingston road, in the part of Haverhill which was later set off as Plaistow. He was one of the proprietors of Contoocook, N. H. He and his wife were dismissed from the Newbury church May 31, 1756, and recommended to that of Plaistow, N. H., to which place they had removed. There he died May 30, 1756, the very day before his application for a letter of dismission had been granted.

Administration on his estate was granted Nov. 24, 1756, to his widow Elizabeth, and inventory filed Feb. 18, 1757, he left considerable property at Sandown, N. H. Jonathan Carlton gave bonds as guardian of James. Dec. 17, 1773, David, Andrew, Elizabeth and Joanna (who had married Joseph Calef) received their shares of the estate.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. REBECCA,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1730, at Newbury.
56. ii. BENJAMIN S., b. July 6, 1734, at Haverhill.
57. iii. MATTHEW, b. Oct. 28, 1735, at Haverhill.
58. iv. DAVID, b. March 1, 1738-9, at Haverhill.
59. v. ANDREW, b. Feb. 25, 1741-2, at Haverhill.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1744, at Haverhill; m. *Jacob Garland*; in the Revolution he served at the battle of Bennington and several other battles; he d. Sept. 30, 1797, 59 years old; she d. July 18, 1818. Children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Garland.
  1. Joseph Garland; settled Garland, Me., which was named for him.
  2. Jacob Garland; settled and died at Bangor, Me.
  3. James Garland, b. in 1775.
  4. Benjamin Garland, b. June 13, 1777; m. twice; built the Franklin House, Bangor, Me.
  5. Jane Garland, b. June 13, 1777; m. (1) Samuel Greeley, her second cousin (p. 44); m. (2) Deacon Amos Pettingell (No. 116); she d. Feb. 27, 1836.
  6. Elizabeth Garland; m. Humphrey Webster.
  7. Hannah Garland; m., March 14, 1788, Jonathan Dickinson, Esq.

8. Mehitable Garland; m. Ebenezer Torrey.
9. Sallie Garland; m., Jan. 3, 1792, Moses Tenney.
10. Polly Garland; m. Phillip Greeley.
- vii. JOANNA, b. Aug. 17, 1745; d. at Plaistow Jan. 14, 1745-6.
- viii. JOANNA, b. at Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 17, 1747; m. *Joseph*, son of William and Louise *Calef*, of Kingston, N. H., b. Dec. 12, 1742; d. at Salisbury, N. H., May 16, 1823. He settled in Salisbury, N. H., in 1789. Rev. Thomas Webster preached the funeral sermon of Joanna, who d. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 5, 1793, and wrote a poem on her death which has been published:

"The soul who loves eternal truth,  
Who loves religion here below,  
Who stores her mind with knowledge good  
And by her faith doth show,"

Eleven more verses [History of Salisbury, p. 517].  
Children of Joseph and Joanna (Pettingell) Calef.

1. Elizabeth Calef, b. Oct. 1, 1767; m. — Worthley; d. at Warner, N. H.
2. Nathaniel Calef, b. Oct. 26, 1769; was a deacon at Grantham, N. H.
3. Louis Calef, b. Dec. 4, 1770; m. Jesse Worthley; d. at Bradford, Vt.
4. Joseph Calef, b. Jan. 31, 1773; m. Elizabeth Stevens; d. at Washington, Vt.
5. Hannah Calef, b. Nov. 1, 1774; m. — Meloon; d. at Grafton, N. H.
6. Judith Calef, b. June 3, 1777.
7. Rebecca Calef, b. Jan. 26, 1779; m. John Huntoon, Oct. 25, 1798.
8. Dorothy Calef, b. April 24, 1781; m., May 5, 1803, Asa Sargent; lived at Warner, N. H.
9. Benjamin Calef, b. June 22, 1783; d. young.
10. Benjamin Calef, b. June 13, 1786; m., July 13, 1814, Rachel Blaisdell, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. Sept. 4, 1872; he d. May 19, 1854.
60. ix. JAMES, b. at Plaistow, N. H., May 3, 1750.

**21. AKERMAN,**<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury June 30, 1700; married first, at North Bridge-

water, Sept. 17, 1723, Joanna, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Mitchell) Kingman, born 1701; he married second, Mehit-able —; he married third, at No. Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1749, widow Deborah (Sprague) Colson; he married fourth (published Nov. 20 and Dec. 3, 1766), Ann Byram, of Bridgewater, born 1712. Their banns were forbidden by both parties the first time, but they were published again and married. She survived him and married, Feb. 13, 1772, John Kingman. Akerman was taxed in Bridgewater, North Parish, in 1744. Bought land in 1722 and 1753, etc. Dec. 29, 1737, he was forbidden by the town authorities from harboring William Melaforde and family, who had been warned out. He was one of the petitioners to General Court in 1738 for incorporation. He was a surveyor of highways in 1747. He died in 1770. Solomon Averill and wife Hannah conveyed their interest in a piece of land that had been Akerman Pettingell's.

## CHILDREN

(born at Bridgewater).

By first marriage.

- 68. i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1726.
- 69. ii. NATHAN, b. in 1732.
- iii. JACOB, b. 1734. May be the Jacob Pettingell who was in Connecticut, in service in Revolutionary war.
- iv. HANNAH; m. at Preston, Conn., Dec. 18, 1746, *Solomon Averill*; lived at New London, Conn., in 1770.

By second marriage.

- 70. v. STEPHEN, b. April 28, 1743.
- vi. SILENCE, b. Feb. 9, 1745; m., at Taunton, June 16, 1767, *Silas Aldridge*, "both of Easton" (pub. at Bridgewater Nov. 8, 1766).

**22.** DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Jan. 5, bapt. March 18, 1704-5; married, Jan. 29, 1727-8, Abigail Leonard, of Stoughton, where he had settled; she survived him and married second, Oct. 14, 1756, John Clark.

Daniel was a cordwainer; taxed in Stoughton in 1727;

bought and sold considerable land at various times also. The time of his death is not known.

## CHILDREN.

71. i. LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. at Stoughton Nov. 16, 1729.
72. ii. SOLOMON, b. at Stoughton May 31, 1735.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. at Stoughton July 26, 1737; m. (1) (pub. Sept. 20, 1755) \**David Wentworth* of Stoughton, b. Jan. 13, 1718; his estate was administered Dec. 14, 1759; his widow m. (2) — *Andros*, and was living July 25, 1770.
73. iv. (?) NATHANIEL, b. about 1740.
74. v. (?) ELKANAH.
75. vi. (?) JOHN.
- vii. (?) HANNAH; m. (1) (pub. Oct. 6, 1753) \**Zion Wentworth*, b. March 31, 1735, son of Shubel and Damaris (Harris) Wentworth; d. Nov. 9, 1776. She m. (2), July 27, 1779, *Joshua Whittemore*, of Sharon; she d. Jan. 29, 1780. Zion Wentworth had property in what is now Lisbon, Conn. Hannah had several prominent descendants, among whom were Lieut.-Col. Edward A. True, of the 8th Me., and brevet col. U. S. Vols.; Lewis A. Waterman enlisted in co. H, 8th Me., was lieut. in 1864; at close of the war was ordered to Fortress Monroe as guard over Jefferson Davis; discharged as capt., Jan., 1866.  
Children of Zion (Sion) and Hannah (Pettingell) Wentworth. [See Wentworth Genealogy.]
1. Lemuel Wentworth, b. at Canton May 28, 1754; m., 1782, at Sharon, Susannah Whittemore; he d. at Hope, Me., 1844; no children; was in Revolutionary army, Hind's co., Col. Reed's regt. The records show that he was paid for a gun lost at Bunker hill. He marched from Winter hill, (Somerville?) to New York City, and was also present at Albany, Ticonderoga, Montreal, Mt. Independence, and Trenton, where he assisted at the capture of the Hessians.
2. Hannah Wentworth, b. Feb. 25, 1756; m., July 8, 1779, Eph. Payson.

\* David and Zion Wentworth were brothers.

3. Shubael Wentworth, b. Jan. 29, 1759; served in the Revolution; m. Lavinia Tozier in Maine.
4. Benjamin Wentworth; m. Polly Wallace; d. 1791, aged about 26.
5. David Wentworth, b. Dec. 11, 1763; m., March 20, 1791, Elizabeth Brown, of Maine; he d. 1855.
6. Enoch Wentworth, b. May 9, 1766; m., Jan. 4, 1791, Azubah Bradford; he d. at Friendship, Me., in 1851.
7. Sion Wentworth, b. May 30, 1769; m., March 19, 1794, Mary Morgan.
8. Lydia Wentworth; d. Aug. 26, 1775.

**23.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Feb. 4, bapt. 6, 1714; he died before June 1, 1747; in the administration of his estate at that date there is a reference to his "wages at Boston for fencing in the war" and to the town of Abington, where he had lived; but no allusion to any family.

**24.** JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Abington May 28, 1717; married first at Bridgewater, Feb. 25, 1745, Mary Edson; she died at Abington March 16, 1746. He married second at North Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1746, Lydia Phillips; she died Aug. 21, 1795.

Mary Edson was probably Mary Sprague, daughter of Jonathan Sprague and widow of Nathan Edson, whom she married in 1738.

He was taxed in the North Parish of Bridgewater in 1744 and 1770. He died March 5, 1777. July 8, 1788, Mary Pettingell, spinster, of Abington, Jacob Macomber and wife Esther, of Abington, Hannah P., spinster, Josiah Turner and wife Lydia, James Lindsey and wife Phebe, William Pettingell and wife Lydia, Obadiah Pettingell, and William Turner and wife Joanna, all of Bridgewater, joined in a quitclaim deed of their rights in the "estate of our Honorable father Joseph Pettingell, deceased, and our Honorable mother Lydia Pettingell, widow," to John Pettingell, trader.

## CHILDREN.

- i. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. at Abington March 5, 1746; d. at Bridgewater June 21, 1749.
- ii. MARY, b. at Abington Oct. 21, 1747; d. unm. at Abington, Dec. 9, 1828.
- iii. ESTHER, b. at Abington Jan. 31, 1749; m., Feb. 15, 1776, *Jacob Macomber*, of Abington.
- iv. HANNAH, b. at Abington May 17, 1750; living, single, in 1788.
- v. LYDIA, b. at Bridgewater Feb. 8, 1752; m., Dec. 12, 1776, *Josiah Turner*, of Bridgewater; she was of Easton at marriage.
- 76. vi. JOHN, b. at Bridgewater Nov. 13, 1753.
- vii. PHEBE, b. at Bridgewater Oct. 25, 1755; m., June 24, 1779, *James Lindsey*, of Easton.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. at Bridgewater Sept. 7, 1757; enlisted for the war in 1776. Joseph, of Bridgewater, aged 19, appears on a return dated March 22, 1777, as of Capt. Porter's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; was reported in camp before Boston Oct. 6, 1775, in Porter's co., Sergeant, Col.; on army pay accounts as private, credited to Bridgewater, service from Feb. 28 to Nov. 1, 1777; reported d. in November, 1777.
- 77. ix. WILLIAM, b. at Bridgewater Nov. 29, 1759.
- 78. x. OBADIAH, b. at Bridgewater Feb. 9, 1762.
- xi. JOANNA, b. at Bridgewater Feb. 10, 1762; m. (pub. June 8, 1782) *William Turner*, of Bridgewater.

**25.** BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Abington Feb. 16, 1719-20; died at Hallowell, Me., in 1796; married first, at North Bridgewater, April 30, 1747, Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary (Allen) Kingman, born May 1, 1727; died June 1, 1751. He married second, Mrs. Judith (Castle) Atherton. With his first wife, Mary, he signed the covenant of the church at Easton in 1747.

Was the owner of considerable land at Bridgewater. Enlisted and was clerk of his company in Col. Ephraim Leonard's regt. in 1757, and started for the defence of Fort William Henry, near the head of Lake St. George. After



a march of 40 miles they learned of the capture of the fort. He represented the town of Easton in the Provincial Congress in 1775 and 1776. Was in Capt. Keith's co. of Col. John Dagget's regt. that left Easton Dec. 28, 1776, to oppose the British who had captured Newport, R. I. He served on the prudential committee of the town and was selectman at several times during those years. He settled at Augusta, Me., in 1779; moved to Hallowell, and settled on lot 29 on the east side at Pettingell's Corner. He was a magistrate; chairman of committee in 1780 to report the services rendered the county by the citizens of the town during the Revolution, in order that they might be equalized; selectman in 1782.

## CHILDREN

(born at North Easton).

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1748; m. *Phineas Allen*.
79. ii. BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1751.
- iii. ANNA, b. Dec. 29, 1753; m., in 1789, *Jeremiah Babcock* of Augusta.
- iv. AMY, b. March 12, 1757; m. *Brian Fletcher*; he d. June 24, 1829, aged 77. She d. Jan. 6, 1835.
- v. RHODA, b. April 29, 1760; m. *Charles Palmer*.
- vi. RUBY, b. April 10, 1763; m. *Samuel Church*.
- vii. RACHEL; m. *Benjamin Wade*.
- viii. PHILENA, b. 1769; m. *Daniel Foster*, b. at Newburyport about 1776, son of Isaac and Lydia (Bacon) Foster; she d. Oct. 4, 1824. He was a soldier in the Indian wars; at the battle of Tippecanoe and never heard from afterward.  
Children of Daniel and Philena (Pettingell) Foster.  
1. Daniel Foster; m. Rebecca Eaton; d. at Augusta, March 7, 1881.  
2. Cony Foster; m. Caroline Brown; d. at Orono, Me., Feb. 2, 1875. [See Batchelder Genealogy.]  
3. Mary Foster; d. young.
80. ix. ZIBA.

**26.** OBADIAH,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Abington (twin with Samuel) about 1710; died there Oct. 18, 1743; married at Weymouth, Jan. 20, 1731, Martha



Hovey, of Weymouth. She survived him and administered on his estate; sold land to Jacob Pillsbury in 1745. She afterward married Anthony Pierce, at Bridgewater, March 2, 1748.

## CHILDREN

(born at Abington).

81. i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1732.  
 ii. JOANNA, b. Dec. 18, 1735; m. at Hingham, Nov. 18, 1756, *Joshua Hersey*, son of Joshua Hersey, b. at Hingham Feb. 11, 1731-2. She d. at Hingham Dec. 9, 1826.  
 , Children of Joshua and Joanna (Pettingell) Hersey (born at Abington).  
 1. Mary Hersey, b. Aug. 18, 1758.  
 2. Hannah Hersey, b. June 21, 1761; m., July 23, 1782, David Jacob, Jr., of Hanover; their dau., Relief, m. Charles Pinckney Sumner, and was the mother of Hon. Charles Sumner.  
 3. Martha Hersey, b. in 1763; m., Dec. 13, 1781, Elisha Simmons of Seitate.  
 4. Joshua Hersey, b. Jan. 15, 1766.  
 5. Sarah Hersey, b. Aug. 26, 1768; m., Nov. 8, 1787, Braddock Jacob, of Hanover.  
 6. Benjamin Hersey, b. July 30, 1772; d. March 4, 1793.  
 7. Rachel Hersey, b. July 30, 1774.  
 iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 24, 1739; d. April 31, 1741.

**27.** SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born (twin with Obadiah) in Abington about 1710; married there, Dec. 14, 1732, Martha Jackson. She died at Worthington May 31, 1780, "aged 67 years 1 month 16 days."

He was a cooper; was chosen constable at Abington in 1754; bought and sold land till 1771, when he removed to Worthington.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. at Abington Oct. 13, 1733; d. young.  
 82. ii. EDMOND, b. at Abington Nov. 26, 1739.

- iii. JOHN; b. at Abington; d. May 11, 1747, at Bridgewater.
- 83. iv. JOSEPH, b. at Bridgewater May 29, 1743.  
v. OBADIAH, b. at Bridgewater May 29, 1746; d. May 11, 1747.
- 84. vi. JONATHAN, b. at Bridgewater Nov. 6, 1748.  
vii. MARTHA, b. at Bridgewater Jan. 24, 1751; m., at Worthington, Nov. 18, 1773, *John Ford*.
- 85. viii. SAMUEL, b. at Bridgewater July 12, 1753.

**29. RICHARD,**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Aug. 19, bapt. 20, 1733; married, Nov. 27, 1755. Joanna Lunt; she was buried in the Oldtown graveyard Oct. 13, 1791. He owned the covenant in the Presbyterian church Oct. 31, 1756. He was in Col. John Greenleaf's co. June 8, 1757; was second lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Kent's co., raised for coast defence, Nov. 1 to Dec. 9, 1775.

He died March 30 or 31, 1791. Jacob Perkins was appointed guardian of his youngest son, Johnson Lunt, Jan. 27, 1794. Richard was buried in the Oldtown cemetery April 1, 1791. Jan. 7, 1794, an account was rendered of the estate of Richard Pettingell, "gentleman," deceased intestate.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Newbury).

- i. BETTY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1756; m., Feb. 6, 1794, *Rev. Jonathan Atkinson*, b. at Newbury Dec. 30, 1756, son of Nathaniel Atkinson. He graduated from Dartmouth college, and was ordained pastor of a Congregational church at Limington, Me., Oct. 15, 1794. He d. March 27, 1837.

[History of Boscawen.]

Children of Jonathan and Betty (Pettingell) Atkinson.

- 1. Jonathan Atkinson, b. at Limington, Me., March 16, 1795; d. at Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1852.
- 2. Nathaniel Atkinson, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1796.
- 3. Nathaniel Atkinson, b. Aug. 10, 1797; d. at Limington, Me., March 29, 1834.
- 4. Richard P. Atkinson, b. April 5, 1799; m., Oct.

15, 1837, Alice Gerry. He d. on the old homestead at Limington, Me., Dec. 2, 1865.

Children of Richard P. and Alice (Gerry) Atkinson.

- i. Nathaniel Atkinson, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 12, 1873.
- ii. John P. Atkinson, b. Dec. 14, 1840; d. at Leesburg, Va., in the army, Nov. 9, 1862.
- iii. William H. Atkinson, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m., Jan. 9, 1868, Mary H. Currier; res. at Chelsea, Mass., 1878.  
Children of William H. and Mary H. (Currier) Atkinson.
  1. George T. Atkinson, b. Nov. 16, 1868.
  2. Arthur P. Atkinson, b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1876.
  3. Louise F. Atkinson, b. June 27, 1873.
- iv. Elizabeth Atkinson, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Ezra Miles, of Limington.
- v. Anna J. Atkinson, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. P. S. Griffith, of Boston.

ii. JOANNA, bapt. May 26, 1758; probably d. young.

iii. EUNICE, b. Oct. 8, 1760; d. unm.; buried in Oldtown, 1788.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 12, 1762; d. single; buried in Oldtown, 1786.

v. RICHARD, b. Jan. 1, 1767.

86. vi. THOMAS, b. June 28, 1771.

87. vii. JOHNSON LUNT, b. Jan. 30, 1777.

Joanna, Eunice, Abigail and Richard seem all to have been dead before 1794, as they are not mentioned in the division of their father's estate in that year.

**30.** TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Dec. 12, bapt. 13, 1719; married, Jan. 13, 1742-3, his cousin, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Gooding) Pettingell (p. 17), born in 1722. He bought land in Newbury near the square Sept. 3, 1749; was husbandman. Sold land and house on Merrimac street to Benjamin Goodwin Nov. 28, 1795. He was in Col. John

Greenleaf's co. June 8, 1757; was reported as a training soldier about 1765 [Coffin].

CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at the First Presb. church March 6<sup>1</sup> 1747-8; Sarah Pettingell, single woman of Newbury, sold four acres on Rolfe's lane to Moses and Eleazer Pettingell, 1807.
- ii. TIMOTHY, bapt. Sept. 24, 1752.
- iii. JOANNA, bapt. Sept. 5, 1756; did she m. *Daniel Pierce* March 28, 1776[?]. [Church Rec., Newbury.]

**31.** BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury June 20, 1725; removed to Falmouth (Portland); was published in Newbury and at Portland; married at Newbury, Oct. 23, 1750, Abigail Kent. Before that time he had been in service in his majesty's forces at Newbury in 1744 [Coffin]. He was a blacksmith. Owned the covenant about 1752, and was taxed in Portland, First Parish, 1766-1777. Lived on Fore street; his house was destroyed by the British, under Mowatt, in the bombardment, and the family fled to New Casco, where they continued to reside. He sold his rights in the estate of his father, Benjamin P., dec., late of Newbury, Oct. 20, 1787. Abigail Pettingell, widow, sold land in Newbury (on Merri-mac street) July 6, 1797.

CHILDREN.

- i. A child, bapt. in Falmouth in 1752.
- 88. ii. BENJAMIN, b. in Portland (believed to be son of above).
- iii. HANNAH?
- iv. ABIGAIL; m. *John Tukey*.  
Child of John and Abigail (Pettingell) Tukey.  
Dorcas Tukey, b. at Portland Oct. 25, 1776; m., August, 1795, at Portland, Philip Fowler, b. Sept. 15, 1775, at Ipswich.

**33.** DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Nov. 8, 1737; died at Portland, Me., Jan. 1,

1805, "aged 67;" married, March 21, 1765, Hannah, daughter of James and Hannah (Sweetser) Gooding of Falmouth, born Nov. 9, 1744, died at Portland in 1823, "aged 79." He was a blacksmith; was enrolled in the train band in 1757. Served 2 weeks 5 days, under Capt. Dominicus Jordan at Fort Halifax (Me.); account sworn to in Suffolk co. Aug. 3, 1755. Served in Capt. Geo. Berry's co. at Fort Pownal and on the Penobscot; name on muster roll dated at Boston, Oct. 24, 1759. He was a subscriber to the fund for building a new meeting house in 1764. He was excused by vote of the town May 22, 1769, from serving in any town office until March, 1771, in consideration of his working on the fire engine. His house was destroyed in the bombardment in 1775. Resided in First Parish of Falmouth in 1784.

April 28, 1805, Robert and Hannah Souther, David Pettingell, blacksmith, David and Sally Newbegin and Daniel Pettingell's children, and Hannah Pettingell, widow of Daniel Pettingell, blacksmith, sold land in Newbury to Abraham and Dorcas Beeman, the latter a daughter of Daniel, aforesaid.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

89. i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1765.
- ii. DAVID, b. March 6, 1767; d. at the age of 17 months and 6 days.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1769; m. (1), May 29, 1788, *David Burnham*; m. (2), in 1798, *Robert Souther (Louther)*.
- iv. DORCAS, b. July 9, 1770; m. *Abraham Beeman*.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. Feb. 14, 1772.
90. vi. DAVID, b. Dec. 25, 1772.
- vii. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 29, d. 30, 1774.
- viii. BETTIE, b. July 18, d. Aug. 5, 1777.
- ix. SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. *David Newbegin*.

**34.** DAVID,<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury April 10, 1740; married (published at Newbury

Oct. 27, 1784) Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Jackman and widow of — Tucker; she died (buried in the Oldtown burying ground) May 25, 1829, "aged 86 years." He was in Col. John Greenleaf's co. June 8, 1757. He served in Moses Nowell's co. Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775.

He died in 1796; buried Nov. 1, 1796. Jacob Tucker gave bond as guardian of David, aged 18, and Benjamin, aged 16, children of David Pettingell, yeoman, late of Newbury; the other documents of the guardianship are on file.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1786; d. May 1, 1849, unm. "He lived in a house that stood above grandfather's barn on Ocean avenue, where the cellar hole now is (1897). In his diary grandfather speaks of work being done 'in David's field.' " [J. M. P.] He was a shipcarpenter; had the familiar name of "Old Hero." Worked with his brother Benjamin in Woodwell's shipyard. He was in Smith's co., Col. Hall's regt., in service at Newbury, Sept. 30–Oct. 4, 1814. March 23, 1849, David, brother of Benjamin, willed to his nephew Levi F., his sister-in-law Eunice and his niece Phœbe Ann Bell.

91. ii. BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1788.

**35.** STEPHEN,<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Feb. 3, 1705–6; married, Oct., 28, 1731, Sarah, daughter of Henry Lunt, Jr. He was on the parish committee in 1761; on tax list in 1771; died in 1774.

Stephen Pettingell, coaster, bought land, house and barn July 24, 1733, of Moses Stickney; bought of Samuel and Mary Jones, of Exeter, N. H., March 16, 1735–6, their interest in the estate of their father, Henry Lunt; bought land of William and John Brown April 16, 1746. Other land transfers are on record. He was in Major Joseph Coffin's third co. of militia July 13, 1757.

He made his will Oct. 10, 1772, bequeathing his estate

to his wife, Sarah; to daughters Ann Coffin, Susannah Stickney and Margaret P.; to grandsons Stephen Pettingell, Stephen Coffin and Amos Stickney and granddaughter Sarah Pettingell; to sons Nathaniel and Henry. Administration Oct. 26, 1774. The widow, as administratrix, sold land April 2, 1779.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury).

- i. ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1732; m., May 27, 1752, *Samuel Coffin*, son of John and Judith (Greenleaf) Coffin; he m. (2), June 2, 1777, Lydia Bartlett. Child of Samuel and Anne (Pettingell) Coffin. Stephen Coffin, b. May 22, 1753.
- ii. SARAH, b. April 15, 1734; probably d. young.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 25, 1736; unm. in 1772.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. July 28, 1739; m., March 15, 1770, *Amos Stickney*, b. July 7, 1735, son of Moses and Lydia (Pettingell) Stickney (p. 14); he d. Sept. 6, 1813; she d. May 21, 1786. Children of Amos and Susannah (Pettingell) Stickney.
  1. Amos Stickney, b. June 21, 1771; m., Oct. 6, 1802, Hannah Plummer.
  2. Lydia Stickney, b. Nov. 12, 1775; d. aged 16.
  3. Moses Stickney, b. Feb. 3, 1778; d. aged 14.
92. v. STEPHEN, b. June 14, bapt. 21, 1741.
93. vi. HENRY, b. Aug. 17, bapt. 26, 1744.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 3, bapt. 4, 1747; d. in 1779. Nathaniel made his will Nov. 5, 1779, bequeathing to his "honorable mother Sarah Pettingell; to Stephen Coffin, my sister's son; to Margaret, his sister;" spoke of his gun, bayonet and cartridge box; will proved Dec. 11, 1779.

**36.** MOSES,<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Feb. 6, 1710; died in March or April, 1769; married (published April 22, 1738) Elizabeth Atkinson. She was probably the daughter of Nathaniel Atkinson. In an old book relating to the First Church in Newbury, containing membership lists, is the following: "1736,



Apr. 18 Elizabeth Atkinson, nats daughter admitted." [Isaac Little has the book. J. M. P.] The Atkinsons lived on the lower side of the upper green at the corner of the mill road; the house was standing in 1900. Some of the Pettingell children were born there. Afterwards they lived on Water street in house with brick ends, near foot of Goodwin's lane. Moses' signature (Moses Pettingell) is on the church record April 7, 1746; his wife was admitted Oct. 16, 1746. He was a fisherman and mariner (sea-captain). He bought of Major Goodwin a house and land on Water street March 13. 1739-40 (the Howard house); bought a house lot of Timothy Toppan Sept. 15, 1749.

He willed his property to his wife, Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth Knight and Jenny Pettingell, and sons Eleazer and Moses, giving his gun to Eleazer. Dated March 18, proved April 25, 1769.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1739; d. single, July 29, 1823. In a will dated July 23, 1818, he bequeathed his estate to his nephew Moses, except \$100 each to his two nephews, Silas Short (son of Jane) and Amos Knight (son of Elizabeth).
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1742; m., Oct. 6, 1763, *Amos Knight*.  
Child of Amos and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Knight.  
Amos Knight.
- iii. JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1747; m. (pub. Nov. 4, 1769) *Silas Short*, b. January, 1742, d. May 8, 1814; she d. Sept. 17, 1810.  
Children of Silas and Jane (Pettingell) Short.
  1. Moses Pettingell Short, b. 1771; d. 1773.
  2. Betsey Short, b. Aug. 5, 1773; d. Dec. 7, 1844.
  3. Henry Short, b. June 23, 1776; d. Oct. 15, 1850.
  4. Silas Short, b. July, 1779.
  5. James Short, b. July 27, 1782; m. (1), Sept. 28, 1819, Sarah Knight, b. Feb. 23, 1794; she d. Aug. 8, 1825; no children; m. (2), April 10, 1826, Fanny Pearson. He d. Feb. 25, 1873.



Children of James and Fanny (Pearson) Short.

- i. Fanny Pearson Short, b. Jan. 21, 1827.
- ii. Jane Pettingell Short, b. May 20, 1829; d. April 21, 1842.
- iii. Elizabeth Short, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Nathan Ilsley.

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth (Short) Ilsley.

1. Laura Jane Ilsley, b. May 5, 1854.
2. Edwin Ilsley [?], b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. (1) Augusta S. Knight; (2), Carrie B. Tilton. Children of Edwin Ilsley.
  - i. Henry Ilsley, b. Nov. 5, 1883.
  - ii. Fanny Ann Ilsley, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
  - iii. Ralph S. Ilsley, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
  - iv. Lawrence M. Ilsley, b. July 23, 1889; d. Feb. 5, 1893.
  - v. Sarah E. Ilsley, b. Aug. 17, 189[?].
3. William Ilsley, b. March 2, 1873.
6. Hannah Short, b. Feb. 24, 1785; d. in May, 1819.
7. Margaret Short, b. in 1789; d. Feb. 13, 1831.

94. iv. ELEAZER, b. Oct. 13, 1752.

v. WHITEFIELD, bapt. Feb. 8, 1756; d. in 1769.

**37.** EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury May 12, 1720; married (published Oct. 13, 1744) Mary, daughter of Caleb and Tabitha Moody. He died about 1753. He was a shipwright. With his brother Cutting, he bought marsh on Woodbridge's island March 23, 1749. Dec. 31, 1753, Ephraim, Caleb and Elizabeth Pettingell, children (under 14 years of age) of Ephraim, late of Newbury, had their grandfather Caleb Moody appointed as their guardian. Jan. 21, 1754, administration was granted on the estate to Cutting P., brother of the deceased.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1746; chosen hogreeve in town, 1775; on tax list, 1771-1780; was a mast-maker; d. Sept. 28, 1797.

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1748; m., in February, 1770, *Joseph Titcomb*.
- iii. CALEB, b. Oct. 31, 1750. He was a cooper; sold, with his brother Ephraim, June 2, 1772, their share in the estate of their grandfather. Caleb "Pettingell" was a soldier in the James Osgood's co. of Rangers, July 12, 1775; dis. Dec. 15, 1775. The co. was from the vicinity of Plymouth, N. H. A Caleb, of Haverhill, N. H., aged 19, enlisted in Lieut. Matthew Thornton's co., July 12, 1775. A Caleb Pettingell died on passage from Jamaica in August, 1798.

**38.** CUTTING,<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Jan. 17, bapt. 28, 1721-2; died in February or March, 1793; married first, Jan. 13, 1746-7, Judith Atkinson, who died May 6, 1753 or 1755; her stone in the Old-town graveyard gives her age as 31; married second, Aug. 26, 1756, Ruth Davis. He signed the petition for the formation of a new religious society (now the Old South) Nov. 25, 1745; a petition to General Court to build Presbyterian church March 1, 1746, and was one of the original members. He was a fisherman and coaster. He was in Col. John Greenleaf's co. of militia June 8, 1757. He administered on the estate of his brother Ephraim.

May 27, 1793, Benjamin Davis gave bond to exhibit an inventory of the estate of Cutting Pettingell, fisherman, deceased; the estate was declared insolvent.

#### CHILDREN

(bapt. at Newburyport).

- i. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1747.
- ii. CUTTING, b. Feb. 15, 1748; d. in the Revolutionary army March 1, 1778; had smallpox [Coffin].
- 95. iii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 25, 1750.
- 96. iv. JOSIAH, b. in April, 1753.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1757.
- vi. JUDITH, b. July 23, 1759.
- vii. NATHAN, b. Jan. 9, 1762.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 23, 1765.
- ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. May 22, 1768.

**39. ABRAHAM,**<sup>4</sup> (Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Dec. 4, 1704; married, Feb. 29, 1727-8, Hannah (called Anna in baptismal record of child at North Yarmouth), perhaps daughter of Edward and Mary (Winsley) French of Salisbury, born Aug. 19, 1706. He was admitted to the Salisbury church (whither his father had removed) in 1727. He was enrolled in Capt. George Berry's co. 36 weeks and one day in 1747; also in Lieut. Benj. Morgridge's co. in 1749. Was captured by the Indians while in service, and taken to Louisburg, whence he was brought with other exchanged prisoners to Boston in the schooner *Britannia*, Capt. Aylmer Granville. Oct. 26, 1729, he bought of John Stevens one-half right in Capt. John Alden's lot No. 94, at North Yarmouth (Maine); not far from that time he removed to that place; he witnessed the will of Benj. Ingersoll there April 9, 1755. In 1765 he sold land to Elisha Pettingell, both of North Yarmouth; sold part of three islands at the same place. Was a juryman there in 1760. The time of his death had not been ascertained by the compiler.

## CHILDREN.

97. i. MARK,<sup>5</sup> b. at Salisbury Dec. 22, 1728.
  98. ii. EPHRAIM, b. at North Yarmouth Dec. 28, 1730.
  99. iii. EDWARD, b. at North Yarmouth Sept. 11, 1732.
  100. iv. DAVID, b. at North Yarmouth Sept. 5, 1734.
  101. v. MATTHEW, b. at North Yarmouth Oct. 18, 1736.
  102. vi. ELIPHALET, b. at North Yarmouth Nov. 18, 1738.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. at North Yarmouth Aug. 3, 1740; m. Nov. 9, 1758, *Shubael Greeley*, b. in 1730, brother of Benjamin Greeley, whose daughter Hannah married Benjamin Pettingell (No. 123); he settled at Salisbury, N. H., 1757; d. there in 1814.
- Children of Shubael and Hannah (Pettingell) Greeley.
1. Matthew Greeley, b. Dec. 3, 1759; m. Abigail Stevens; d. at Canaan June 24, 1842. He enlisted twice in the Revolution, for three years each time.
  2. Mary Greeley, b. Dec. 18, 1760; m. Jonathan Foster; res. at Lebanon.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

3. David Greeley, b. April 5, 1762; d. Aug. 5, 1783.
  4. Betsey Greeley, b. July 27, 1764; m. James Hazard; res. at Springfield, N. H.
  5. Sarah Greeley, b. Oct. 11, 1765; m. Richard Foster; res. at Salisbury.
  6. Miriam Greeley, b. April 5, 1767; m. Noah Harri-  
man; res. at Garland, Me.
  7. Hannah Greeley, b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. (1) Nathan  
Parker; (2) Daniel Flanders; she d. at Dorchester.
  8. Jonathan Greeley, b. Dec. 23, 1770; d. April 15,  
1771.
  9. Jonathan Greeley, b. Jan. 23, 1773; m. Sarah  
Sawyer; res. at Hanover.
  10. Samuel Greeley, b. June 22, 1775; m., June 20,  
1799, Jane Garland, his second cousin (see p.  
26). He died May 23, 1832, at Garland, Me.,  
and she m. (2), Aug. 30, 1835, Dea. Amos  
Pettingell (No. 116).
  11. Lucy Greeley, b. Jan. 17, 1777; m. Jeremiah  
Morrill; res. at Kingston, N. H.
  12. Rebeckah Greeley, b. Oct. 30, 1779; m. George  
Fullington; res. at Fairfax, Vt.
  13. Jane Greeley, b. Aug. 30, 1780; m. (1) Jacob True;  
(2) Jonathan Dickinson, Esq. (see p. 26); she  
d. Sept. 30, 1845.  
Child of Jacob and Jane (Greeley) True.  
Moses True, b. Aug. 30, 1805; m., Oct. 19, 1831.  
Ursula Pettingell (see No. 123).
  14. Phillip Greeley, b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Mary  
Garland (Polly? see p. 27); he d. at Garland,  
Me.
  15. David Greeley, b. Feb. 12, 1785; m. Judith  
Pattee; res. at Dover, Ill.
  16. Abigail Greeley, b. June 10, 1787; m. (1) Dr.  
Benjamin Lovering; (2) Joseph Pillsbury; she  
d. Sept. 17, 1871.
103. viii. ELISHA, b. at North Yarmouth April 26, 1742.
- ix. MIRIAM, b. at North Yarmouth Feb. 11, 1743.
- x. MARY, b. at North Yarmouth July 8, 1746; m., at  
Georgetown, Me., Aug. 14, 1767, *Edmund Hinckley*,  
b. June 29, 1745, d. Aug. 18, 1807; she d. there  
April 27, 1839.

Children of Edmund and Mary (Pettingell) Hinckley.

1. Elizabeth Clark Hinckley, b. Jan. 7, 1768; m. Lemuel Hinckley.
  2. John Hinckley, b. Feb. 28, 1769; d. at Demerara, W. I., July 1, 1792.
  3. Miriam Hinckley, b. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Nov. 18, 1778.
  4. Edmund Hinckley, b. Jan. 6, 1778; m. Abigail Oliver.
  5. Mary Hinckley, b. June 10, 1780; m. Joel Mitchell; d. at Bath, Me., Dec. 3, 1875.
  6. Matthew Hinckley, b. June 29, 1782; m. Bethra Robinson.
  7. Rebecca Hinckley, b. July 20, 1787; m. James Oliver.
  8. Sarah Miller Hinckley, b. May 18, 1790; d. May 28, 1891, aged 101 years 10 days.
- xi. SARAH, b. at No. Yarmouth Jan. 29, 1748; m. (1) *Bradbury*, son of Wm. and Anna True; m. (2), at 1st church, Portland, Oct. 16, 1791, *Thomas Jepson*; she d. at Lewiston, Me., May 15, 1795.  
Children of Bradbury and Sarah (Pettingell) True.
1. Bradbury True, bapt. at North Yarmouth Dec. 25, 1791.
  2. Abigail True.
  3. Mary True.
  4. William True.
  5. Ebenezer True, b. (bapt.?) at North Yarmouth March 31, 1793.
  6. Phebe True, bapt. at Lewiston Oct. 1, 1795.
- xii. REBECCA, b. at No. Yarmouth April 22, 1751; m. *Wm. Blaisdell*; settled at Lewiston, Me., where Mark, David, and Sarah also made their homes.

#### 40.\*

**18.\*** BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Sept. 10, 1707; died Sept. 14, 1775; married, June 15, 1736, Mary Long; she was admitted to full communion in the second parish church Jan. 31, 1738-9; she survived her husband and went to Hopkinton, N. H., to reside. He was habitually called "Benjamin, Jr." Bought land—15

\* Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup> is No. 40 on page 25; see footnote on that page.

acres in Browne's garden — of Philip White, May 18, 1761; sold land to Jos. Stickney, bounded by that of his sister Elizabeth and his mother, Hannah, and Richard P.; afterward bought the interest of his sister in the estate of their father, Nathaniel, that was set out to him Aug. 3, 1713. He was a soldier in the town militia.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. March 28, 1737.
- ii. MARY, b. April 3, 1739.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 10, 1741. Benjamin of Newbury enlisted in Stephen Emery's co. June 13, 1757; was taken prisoner at Fort William Henry in August, 1757, and was never heard from again. [Vol. iv, p. 271, N. E. H. & G. Reg.]
- 104. iv. JOSEPH, b. May 27, 1744.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. April 26, 1747; may have been a soldier from N. H.
- vi. HANNAH, b. April 5, 1750.

**42.** SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> (Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury June 10, 1719; died about 1774; married, May 7, 1751, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Noyes) Moulton, born July 14, 1731; "the first couple I ever married," says Rev. Samuel Perley in the record. Her family was known as "the gold bead branch" of the family. She married second, Aug. 13, 1776, John Moulton, of Hampton, N. H. Samuel was admitted to the church at Salisbury March 6, 1743. Made his home there, buying several tracts of land. He was enrolled in the militia in Capt. Caleb Cushing's co., 1757. Joseph Pettingell was appointed administrator of his estate April 25, 1775.

## CHILDREN.

- 105. i. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. at Salisbury Jan. 20, bapt. 21, 1753.
- ii. ANNA (Nanne), b. July 10, bapt. 18, 1756; m., Feb. 18, 1790, *John Coffin*; she d. Sept. 22, 1849; he d. Aug. 24, 1851.

Children of John and Anna (Pettingell) Coffin.

1. Benaiah Coffin, b. Sept. 7, 1791.
2. John Coffin, b. Sept. 10, 1793; m. Rebecca Eaton.
3. Samuel Pettingell Coffin, b. May 17, 1796; d. Jan. 10, 1817.
4. Joseph Moulton Coffin, b. Feb. 4, 1798.
5. Wm. Boardman Coffin, b. Dec. 27, 1802.

**43. SAMUEL,**<sup>4</sup> (Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Dec. 1, 1723; died Sept. 10, 1759, being killed by falling from the steeple of the Old South church, Newburyport, while it was being erected; he married first, Aug. 1, 1745, Mary Knight; he married second, Nov. 14, 1752, Mary, daughter of Matthew (No. 13) and Joanna Pettingell. He lived at the foot of Neptune street, and it is said that his wife saw him fall, as she lay in bed. He was one of the petitioners for the privilege of forming the Presbyterian church in 1745, and owned the covenant April 21, 1750. Was enrolled in militia in 1757. His estate was settled Sept. 24, 1760. Administration papers on file.

#### CHILDREN.

106. i. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. April 25, 1746.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 7, 1747; d. young.
107. iii. AMOS, b. April 6, 1751.
- iv. JOANNA, b. Aug. 28, 1753; m., Dec. 28, 1784, *John Bickford*.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 3, 1755; served in the Revolutionary war, in Baldwin's 26th regt., Dec. 22, 1775; in Capt. Stephen Kent's co., Nov. 1, 1775; he lost goods in the evacuation of New York Sept. 4, 1776; was at Trenton Dec. 3, 1776.
108. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 10, 1756.
- vii. MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1759; m., Feb. 23, 1777, *Daniel Maley*; had a son Daniel Maley, who d. at Guadalupe in November, 1801, aged 21.

**45. JAMES,**<sup>4</sup> (Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Jan. 25, bapt. Feb. 7, 1719-20; married, May



15, 1744, Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Moody) Bartlett, born June 17, 1721, died at Newburyport (buried at Old Hill, "relict of James") Jan. 17, 1792. He was a cordwainer. He sold to James Coffin, Sept. 23, 1742, the sheep pasture in Newbury laid out in the second division to the heirs of Matthew Pettingell, late of Newbury, deceased, and that which in the third division fell to Nicholas of Newbury, deceased, as he was son of Matthew, and is now settled by court on James, the eldest son of Nicholas March 22, 1749-50. James Pettingell, cordwainer, and Abigail, his wife, George Butler and Tabitha, his wife, sold land in Newbury to Enoch Titcomb. Many other land transfers are on record.

The time of his death is not recorded, but it was before Feb. 10, 1773, when the widow Abigail bought land in Newburyport, the lot being "that on which the house lately built by Joiner Pettingell deceased now stands." Abigail's estate was administered on Aug. 28, 1794.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JUDITH,<sup>s</sup> bapt. June 11, 1749; m., Aug. 31, 1769, *Joseph Richards* of Atkinson, N. H., b. July 21, 1747, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Bradley) Richards. Benjamin was a first settler of Atkinson, N. H., to whom tradition has given a high character and remarkable physical ability.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1745; d. young.
- iii. LEVI, b. June 7, 1747; probably d. unm. in 1794, as he is not mentioned in a sale of the property of his mother, Abigail, deceased, dated Feb. 24, 1795.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 12, 1751; d. young.
109. v. EDMUND, b. in November, 1753.
- vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 11, 1756; m. *Matthew Currier*, b. Aug. 3, 1757, d. Nov. 14, 1829; she d. at Newburyport Aug. 7, 1814.  
Children of Matthew and Sarah (Pettingell) Currier.  
1. Joseph Huse Currier, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. at sea June 1, 1822.



2. Judith R. Currier, b. April 7, 1794; d. May 8, 1870.
3. John P. Currier, b. April 8, 1796; d. Dec. 30, 1862.
- vii. CUTTING MOODY, b. Sept. 27, 1758; probably d. unm., as he is not mentioned in sale of his mother's property, Feb. 24, 1795.
- viii. NICHOLAS, b. Oct. 19, 1760; probably d. unm., as he is not mentioned in sale of his mother's property, Feb. 24, 1795.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1762; m., Jan. 16, 1783, *Nicholas Currier*.
- x. HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1764; m., in 1787, her cousin *Richard Bartlett, Jr.*

**46.** NICHOLAS,<sup>4</sup> (Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Oct. 9, bapt. 15, 1721; married, June 25, 1752, Elizabeth Edwards; she died May 6, 1784, aged 58 years. He died Aug. 11, 1790.

He was a shipwright and blacksmith; was recorded in the military company of Joseph Coffin July 13, 1757. With Nathan Hoyt he was chosen to supply the families of Continental soldiers in 1779 and 1780; a measurer of wood in 1789; one of the incorporating members of the Presbyterian church in 1745; held many town offices; bought and sold considerable land. He willed his property to his cousin John Pettingell, his sisters Tabitha Currier, and Jane Davis; proved Sept. 6, 1790. No children recorded.

**47.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury April 17, 1723; married, Aug. 25, 1743, Mary Newman; she survived him and married second, Jan. 30, 1748, Moses Thompson, of Liverpool, Eng.; died Aug. 25, 1792, "aged 67."

He was a blacksmith; sold land in the seventh division of Wolcotts, so-called, July 7, 1743.

Nov. 14, 1757, Mary Thompson, widow, and mother of John Pettingell, minor son of John Pettingell deceased, was appointed his guardian.

This family spelled their name "Pettingel," the only one in Newbury that did so.

## CHILD.

109a. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. in Newbury Sept. 8, 1745.

**48.** MATTHEW,<sup>4</sup> (Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Nov. 11, bapt. 19, 1724; married May 27, 1752, Martha Coates. She survived him and married, Nov. 30, 1760, Francis Hodkins. He was a shipwright. Bought house and land of Ralph Cross, May 17, 1748; other land Sept. 29, 1752. Was in the expedition to Fort Oswego in 1756, to build vessels for the government; in the attack on the fort by the French, Aug. 14, was taken prisoner and carried to Quebec, afterward to France, where he died, probably at Dijon, where a fatal sickness raged among the prisoners. He was in Capt. Moses Titcomb's co. enlisted for his majesty's service "in the intended expedition against Cape Breton, Feb. 26, 1744; age 21, born and resided at Newbury."

His property was divided, April 13, 1761, among his widow, Martha, now Hodkins, his mother, his sisters and brothers, and his nephew John; as no mention is made of any children it is to be assumed that they had died before this time.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. March 2, 1753.
- ii. ANN, bapt. at Presb. church Nov. 18, 1754.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 16, 1756.

**49.** NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> (Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Dec. 3, 1726; married, Oct. 12, 1752, Mary Pierce, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Poor) Pierce; she died in 1753. He was a shipwright; bought land of Isaac Hall Oct. 29, 1751. He died about April, 1753; April 23 his widow Mary was appointed administratrix of his estate, and Dec. 10 following Benjamin Pierce was made guardian

of the son Nathaniel; the widow died within a few months and her estate also was administered by Mr. Pierce, April 5, 1756.

## CHILD.

NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. in June, 1753; seems to have d. young, as he is not mentioned in the division by the court of the estate of his uncle Matthew in 1761.

**50.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Aug. 20, bapt. 22, 1725; married, Feb. 14, 1758, Mary Noyes [?]; she died, probably, April 17, 1768. No wife joined in the deed of May 30, 1768. He was a cordwainer; joined in a deed with his brother Nicholas Sept. 30, 1756; was enrolled in the militia company of John Greenleaf in 1757; sold his interest in a wood lot, inherited from his mother, Mary Knight, May 30, 1768. He was living in 1785, as may be gathered from the will of his cousin Nicholas. No child known.

**51.** JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury March 1, 1727; died in service Jan. 5, 1760; married, Jan. 3, 1759, probably as his second wife, Jane Russell, who survived him and married second, Oct. 30, 1765, Joshua Williams of Ipswich. Administration was granted March 30, 1767, on Joseph Pettingell's estate. He was a joiner; enlisted "for the reduction of Canada" March 31, 1759, in the third Essex co. regt.; gave his land and house to his wife April 13, 1759; was drowned "at ye East" [Newbury Record], probably at St. John.

## CHILD.

110. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. 1754, probably by first marriage.

**52.** NICHOLAS,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury April 17, bapt. 20, 1729; died July 8, 1802; buried at Oldtown; married, April 14, 1757, Hannah Plummer; he died Nov. 19, 1817, aged 86.

He was a blacksmith; was enrolled in the militia in 1757;

bought and sold considerable land. He lived in a house with brick ends, on High street, just below Ocean avenue.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1758; d. unm., aged 70, June 4, 1828.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Nov. 18, 1759; d. unm., Jan. 20, 1839;  
her estate was divided to Richard, Moses, Nathan,  
Jeremiah and Polly Plummer, Hannah Stickney  
and Mehitable Choate, the only heirs, all cousins.

**53.** MOSES,<sup>4</sup> (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury March 2, bapt. 24, 1716-7; married Anne ——. He is believed to be the man who resided at Portsmouth, N. H., and who, with wife Anne, had son born as below.

#### CHILD.

JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. at Portsmouth, N. H., April 14, 1745. Was he assisted by the town of Newbury, apprenticed to Daniel Pettingell for 7 yrs. 9 mos. in 1758? Was he the John Pettingell who was taxed in Portland, Me., in 1766; served in the co. of Capt. David Bradish, Col. Phinney's 31st regt., May 12, 1775; collected mileage to Cambridge; was present July 8, 1775?

**54.** JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury in September, 1718; bapt. April 19, 1719; died at Amherst, N. H., in April, 1804; married, about 1740, Mary, daughter of William and Hannah Rollins, born at Gloucester Aug. 3, 1720, died at Amherst April 17, 1804. He was a soldier in the Crown Point expedition in 1756; removed after that time to Amherst, N. H., and was one of the petitioners for its incorporation in 1760; turned over his property to the town at a meeting Aug. 25, 1766, in consideration of the town taking care of him and his family; his health had suffered, we may suppose, so that he needed temporary help. He signed petitions of the inhabitants in 1766 and 1771. He and his wife Mary, and Joseph Prince and his wife Elizabeth, John Davis and Hannah, his wife, and Jonas Rollins with wife Abigail, sold to Joseph

Rollins of Salem, Mass., all their interest in the land in Amherst, N. H., which Col. Sargent drew.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. July 31, 1741.
- 111. ii. JACOB, b. Feb. 19, 1743-4.
- iii. RICHARD, b. Aug. 19, 1746; became *non compos mentis*, and was under guardianship in 1794.
- 112. iv. JOSHUA, b. Dec. 6, 1748.
- 113. v. MOSES, b. June 2, 1757.
- vi. MOLLY.

**55.** DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Sept. 17, 1731 or 1732; married, June 23, 1757, Patience Knight. He was a cordwainer; removed about 1763 to Windham, Me.; whence he sold property in Newbury, house and lot on Marlborough street, etc., in 1763. He and his wife, Patience, owned the covenant in Windham May 27, 1764.

## CHILDREN.

- 114. i. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. at Newbury Dec. 12, 1757.
- ii. PATIENCE, b. at Newbury April 7, 1759; m., Dec. 18, 1790, *Stephen Hall*, son of John and Lorana (Winslow) Hall. Through his mother he was descended from Kenelm Winslow, b. in England in 1599, a son of Edward Winslow and brother of Gov. Winslow. [See Hall Genealogy and Winslow Memorial.]
- iii. SARAH WEED, b. at Newbury June 4, 1761; m., Dec. 12, 1786, *Jonathan Knight*, of Otisfield, Me.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. at Windham, Me.; m., Jan. 6, 1793, *John Hussey*.
- v. ANNIE, bapt. at Windham, Me., May 27, 1764; m., Feb. 15, 1787, *Nicholas Anthoine*.
- vi. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), b. at Windham, Me.; m., March 10, 1796, *James Bolton*.
- vii. DANIEL, bapt. at Windham, Me., in February, 1784; d. young.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**56.** BENJAMIN S.,<sup>5</sup>\* (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1734; died at

\* I find no evidence that he had a middle name or initial "S." [C. H. P.]

Salisbury, N. H., March 15, 1805; married first, at Haverhill, Feb. 11, 1755, Martha, daughter of John Pemberton of Bradford, Mass.; he married second, Mehitabel, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Emerson) Kimball, born Aug. 28, 1739; she married first, in 1755, Thomas Hale, who died in 1756; she died at Salisbury April 23, 1812. He was a soldier in the Crown Point expedition for 8 months in 1757 in Meserve's regt. He resided in Plaistow, N. H., in 1757; bought land in Sandown, N. H., in 1757; was in the expedition (by water) to the Penobscot in 1762. Bought more land in Plaistow in 1771, etc. Had land in Bradford through his first wife; petitioned to be included in the limits of Plaistow in 1767 (probably on account of the boundary difficulties).

He made his will March 15, 1804, bequeathing his estate to his wife, Mehitabel, and children, Benjamin, Amos, James, Elizabeth Fifield, Abigail Blaisdell, Mehitabel Fifield, Polly George and Patty Judkins. Proved April 16, 1805.

## CHILDREN

(born at Plaistow of second marriage).

- 115. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1758.
- 116. ii. AMOS, b. Nov. 5, 1760.
- iii. BETSEY, b. June 11, 1763; m. *John Fifield*, son of Joseph Fifield, of Kingston, N. H.; he m. (2) Hannah Farnum.  
Children of John and Betsey (Pettingell) Fifield.
  - 1. Moses Fifield; settled in New York.
  - 2. Amos Fifield; m. (1) Sally Tucker; (2) —; settled in New York.
  - 3. Levi Fifield; settled in Illinois.
  - 4. Benjamin P. Fifield; settled at Canaan, N. H.
  - 5. Eliza Fifield; m. Ranson Brooks; settled at Clairmont, N. H.
  - 6. Ruth Fifield; m. William Forest; d. in New York.
  - 7. True Fifield; m. — Connor; res. at Andover, N. H.
  - 8. David Fifield.
- iv. MEHITABLE, b. July 19, 1765; d. Oct. 8, 1831; m., at Salisbury, N. H., March 11, 1784, *Capt. Winthrop Fifield*, son of John and Anna (Snow) Fifield, of

Kingston, N. H., who served in the Revolution as a marine.

Children of Winthrop and Mehitable (Pettingell) Fifiield.

1. Amos Fifiield, b. Jan. 16, 1785; m., April 10, 1805, Hannah Sherborn, b. at Kingston March 1, 1788, d. Sept. 9, 1848; he d. April 26, 1858. They had four children.
  2. Edwin Fifiield; d. young.
  3. Benjamin P. Fifiield, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Dorothy Taylor of Duxbury; he d. March 8, 1857; she d. March 28, 1844. They had six children.
  4. John Fifiield, b. Jan. 10, 1791; m. Hannah Babcock; res. at Hampden, Me.; d. Sept. 8, 1872.
  5. Mehitable Fifiield, b. July 18, 1793; m., Nov. 14, 1819, March Barber of Canaan, N. H.; she d. Oct. 25, 1875.
  6. Susan Fifiield, b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Sept. 21, 1803.
  7. Israel Fifiield, b. Aug. 17, 1798; m. Judith Taylor of Danbury; she d. Nov. 28, 1834.
  8. Nancy Fifiield, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. young.
  9. Nancy Fifiield, b. in January, 1802; d. in March, 1802.
  10. Nancy Fifiield, b. in 1804; d. in 1805.
  11. Winthrop Fifiield. b. Jan. 3, 1806; m. (1) Sophia Garland; m. (2) Sarah Piper. He was a Congregational clergyman; settled at Epsom and South Newmarket, N. H.; he d. May 9, 1862.
  12. Polly Fifiield, b. Sept. 23, 1808; m. Joshua Jackson; res. at Danbury, N. H.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 31, 1767; d. June 1, 1858; m. *Major Isaac Blaisdell* (his 3d wife), b. June 2, 1760, at Amesbury, Mass., son of Isaac and Mary (Currier) Blaisdell.
- Children of Isaac and Abigail (Pettingell) Blaisdell.
1. Moses Blaisdell, b. July 30, 1789, d. Sept. 1, 1804.
  2. Rachel Blaisdell, b. Oct. 20, 1791; m., June 29, 1814, Benjamin Calef.
  3. Martha Blaisdell, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m., in February, 1820, Trueworthy Blaisdell; d. Oct. 5, 1855.
  4. Mehitable Blaisdell, b. Feb. 1, 1796; m. (1), April 27, 1819, Meshech Weare; m. (2) William Graves of Andover, Mass.



5. Isaac Blaisdell, b. Aug. 1, 1798; d. Sept. 28, 1802.
6. Kimball Blaisdell, b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. Oct. 10, 1802.
7. Abigail Blaisdell, b. Feb. 10, 1803; m., Nov. 24, 1822, Calvin Campbell, of Hopkinton; she d. June 6, 1886.
8. Drucella Blaisdell, b. Aug. 10, 1805; m., Oct. 5, 1825, John Carr, of Hopkinton; she d. Nov. 14, 1871.
9. Isaac K. Blaisdell, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m., Dec. 30, 1834, Arvilla Sweatt.
10. Benjamin P. Blaisdell, b. March 18, 1810, settled in Canada; d. Jan. 11, 1870.
- vi. POLLY (MARY); m., Sept. 3, 1790, *Col. Levi S. George*, of Canaan, N. H.; he m. (2), Oct. 25, 1814, Betsey Sanborn.  
Children of Levi S. and Mary (Pettingell) George.
  1. Polly George, b. March 24, 1792.
  2. Betsey George, b. Feb. 13, 1793.
  3. Hannah George, b. June 2, 1795.
  4. Pemberton George, b. June 15, 1797.
  5. Kimball George.
  6. Clifton George.
  7. Henry C. George; m., Dec. 28, 1842, Mary J. Calef.
- vii. PATTY; m. — *Judkins*.
- viii. MOSES, b. May 22, 1772; drowned June 30, 1774, in Blackwater river.
117. ix. JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1775.

**57.** MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Haverhill Oct. 28, 1735; married first, Dec. 7, 1759, Sarah Carlton, of Plaistow, N. H.; she died in 1767; he married second, Sarah Colby. He enlisted from Haverhill Feb. 25, 1755, "as a private soldier to serve his majesty King George ye 2<sup>nd</sup> in a regiment of foot, to be employed for the removal of the French encroachments upon his majesties territories in North America to the eastward and northward and in Pennsylvania, whereof his excellency Gov. Shirley is Col. for the term of one year;" signed Matthew Petetngall. Returned in Capt. Gage's co.,



Lancaster, on roll dated Boston, March 2, 1756. Allowed for travel home from Albany; in Capt. Anthony Towle's co., in the defense of Fort Edward, Aug. 24 to Dec. 10, 1757. In Capt. Francis Peabody's co., Crown Point Expedition, in 1759. He represented the town of Salisbury in the Fourth Continental Congress at Exeter, N. H., May 17, 1775; also in N. H. House, which met there Dec. 18, 1776; was in Col. Stickney's regt., raised for the relief of Ticonderoga in 1777; joined the Continental army at Bennington and Stillwater in 1777. Matthew Pettingell was first lieutenant at Winter Hill in 1775; on the alarm list in 1776; called captain. He settled in Salisbury, N. H., about the year 1764, and in Springfield, N. H., about 1780. He was a wealthy man.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, N. H.).

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1759; d. young.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 16, 1761; m., Jan. 17, 1779,  
*Stephen Webster*, b. in Kingstown in 1710, son of John  
and Susannah (Snow?) Webster.  
Children of Stephen and Susannah (Pettingell)  
Webster.
  1. Stephen C. Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1779; m., Sept.  
4, 1803, Nancy Hackett; she d. Oct. 25, 1871,  
aged 84; he d. in October, 1850.  
Children of Stephen and Nancy (Hackett)  
Webster.
    - i. Harrison W. Webster; d. young.
    - ii. Susan Webster; m. — Tafts, of Boston.
    - iii. Jenette Webster; m. — Warren, of Hanover,  
N. H.
    - iv. Eliza Webster; m. — Whipple, of Detroit,  
Mich.
  2. Jonathan P. Webster, b. May 30, 1782; m., at  
Boston, Dec. 28, 1809, Jenette Wilkins, b. Oct.  
13, 1789, d. March 17, 1867; he d. Oct. 29, 1858.
  3. Sally Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1785; m. Joseph Little;  
she d. April 8, 1828.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1763.
- iv. PHEBE or RHODA, b. April 2, 1765; m. *Humphrey*

Webster, b. April 11, 1764; son of John and Susannah (Snow?) Webster; he m. (2), March 19, 1815, Eliza Pingry; he d. Sept. 3, 1838.

Children of Humphrey and Phebe (Pettingell) Webster.

1. Matthew P. Webster, b. Sept. 27, 1787; m., April 2, 1811, Nancy Calef. He was a friend of Pres. Franklin Pierce.
  2. Humphrey Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1789; was a lawyer; in the War of 1812 was wounded in the face; died in Virginia in 1820.
  3. Amos Webster, b. May 23, 1793; res. at Boston.
  4. Betsey Webster; m. Jacob Gale.
  5. Susan C. Webster, b. June 3, 1804; m., Nov. 9, 1826, William W. Russell of Plymouth; she d. Sept. 15, 1845.
  6. Mary Amanda Webster, b. Dec. 3, 1811; m., March 13, 1835, Hon. Peter Harvey of Boston; she d. Dec. 29, 1839.
118. v. JONATHAN CARLTON, b. Feb. 18, 1767.  
vi. MOLLY, b. Feb. 19, 1769; d. young.
119. vii. MATTHEW, b. Dec. 3, 1770.  
viii. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1772.
120. ix. ZACCHAEUS, b. April 24, 1774.  
x. HANNAH, b. April 7, 1776 [a Hannah m. John Jackman].
121. xi. ANDREW, b. April 6, 1778.  
xii. SARAH, b. June 5, 1780; m., Feb. 20, 1805, *Samuel Little* of Springfield, b. May 20, 1778, son of Nathaniel and Mary Little; he d. April 19, 1814.  
Children of Samuel and Sarah (Pettingell) Little.  
1. Hiram Little, b. March 1, 1807; m., Oct. 14, 1832, Roxana Carr; he d. Nov. 23, 1860.  
2. Mary Little, b. June 14, 1809; d. Nov. 5, 1825.  
3. Eliza Little, b. May 29, 1811.  
4. Phebe Malvina Little, b. Sept. 17, 1813; d. Jan. 3, 1877.
- xiii. JAMES, b. Nov. 10, 1782; settled at Enfield, N. H.; joined the Shakers; remained single.

**58.** DAVID,<sup>5</sup>(Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill March 1, 1738-9; married, in May, 1760,

Betsey Heath; she died Jan. 12, 1831, aged 91 years. He bought land in Kingston, N. H., from his brother Benjamin April 14, 1760; lived at Sandown, N. H., in 1764; testified to his residence at Salisbury, N. H., in 1767. Was a farmer and accumulated a large property; was one of the fourteen persons in Salisbury taxed for a chaise in 1806; was esteemed highly by all who knew him; gave a farm to each of his children as a marriage portion; on the pay roll of Col. Stickney's regt. for the relief of Ticonderoga; in Capt. Peter Kimball's co., and in the Continental army at Bennington and Stillwater in 1777; enrolled as a training soldier in Salisbury in 1776; he was afterward called captain.

He made will Jan. 6, 1807, giving property to his wife, Betsey, to son, David, and daughters, Lydia Colby, Mehitable Johnson, Merriam Morgan, Betty Eastman, Ruth Greenleaf, Rebecca Sawyer and the heirs of deceased daughter, Ann Currier; proved Oct. 23, 1810.

The widow, Aug. 12, 1820, willed her estate to the same, excepting Mehitable Johnson, who had died.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LYDIA,<sup>e</sup> b. March 3, 1761; m. *Rowell Colby*.
- ii. BETSEY, b. April 22, 1763; m. *Joel Eastman*, b. Nov. 23, 1760, at Kingston, N. H., son of Edward and Anna (Judkins) Eastman; he d. May 23, 1849; she d. Sept. 30, 1867, aged "104 years 5 months and 7 days." Children of Joel and Betsey (Pettingell) Eastman (born at Salisbury, N. H.).
  1. Sally Eastman, b. April 20, 1786; m., June 12, 1813, Dr. Elijah Rowell; she d. Aug. 1, 1858.
  2. Pettingell Eastman, b. Dec. 9, 1788; d. Dec. 10, 1788.
  3. Pettingell Eastman, b. Nov. 18, 1789; d. Jan. 25, 1790.
  4. Betsey Eastman, b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. in 1806.
  5. Mehitable Eastman, b. Sept. 25, 1793; m., Dec. 10, 1817, Moses Fellows; she d. June 7, 1836.
  6. Nancy Eastman, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m., Dec. 25, 1822, Enoch Couch; she d. Sept. 26, 1828.

7. Joel Eastman, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m., in December, 1832, Ruth G. Odell; he d. March 16, 1884. He graduated second in the class of 1824, Dartmouth College, and was an able, learned lawyer. He was a member of the N. H. Legislature, 1837, 1838, 1853-1855; was a candidate for Congress several times on the Whig ticket, being beaten once by eighty votes. In 1841 he was U. S. district attorney for N. H., until succeeded by Franklin Pierce, whom Pres. Polk nominated. From 1856-1868 he was judge of the Probate Court of Carroll Co. Vigorous physically and mentally, fortunate financially; possessor of a beautiful home, a hospitable entertainer.
  8. Lucia Eastman, b. Aug. 3, 1800; m., Jan. 14, 1839, Moses Fellows; she d. Dec. 8, 1872.
  9. Gilbert Eastman, b. July 5, 1802; m., June 23, 1829, Abigail Smith.
  10. Marcia Eastman, b. Sept. 15, 1804; m. John E. Forest; d. Dec. 2, 1871, at Northfield, N. H.
  11. Betsey Eastman, b. Oct. 27, 1808; m., Jan. 12, 1832, Dr. Robert Morrill of Canterbury.
- iii. MEHITABLE, b. June 23, 1765; m. *Capt. James Johnson*, b. in 1760 (?), son of Ebenezer Johnson of Plaistow, N. H.; he m. (2), in 1818, Ann Johnson of Hopkinton, N. H., by whom he had children. He was in the Revolution at the age of 16, weighing 96 pounds; was at Bennington, Ticonderoga and Saratoga; res. at Salisbury and Enfield; d. June 26, 1862. Mehitable d. Feb. 15, 1816.
- Children of James and Mehitable (Pettingell) Johnson.
1. John Johnson.
  2. Mehitable Johnson; m. Oliver Goodhue of Enfield; d. in Illinois.
  3. James Johnson; m. Persia —; d. at Colchester, Vt.
  4. Ann Johnson; m. (1), Nov. 16, 1815, Thomas Chase; m. (2) Enoch J. Chase; d. at Wilmot.
  5. Ebenezer Johnson, b. at Enfield Jan. 16, 1794; m. (1), March 14, 1822, Dorothy Hildreth; she d. May 12, 1845; m. (2), Feb. 4, 1846, Lydia Stevens; she d. Oct. 28, 1865; m. (3) Harriet K.

Rollins; he d. 1888. He held town offices at Salisbury, N. H.

Children of Ebenezer Johnson.

- i. Mehitable Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. William Holmes, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., April 4, 1818. At three years of age he was a town pauper, being sold each year to the highest bidder; thus he grew up faring badly, receiving no education. In 1839 he came to Benjamin Pettingell, of Salisbury, and prospered so that eventually he purchased the latter's farm and in time owned eight hundred acres, one hundred of which were under cultivation, and a saw mill whose output was five hundred thousand feet annually.

Children of William and Mehitable (Johnson) Holmes.

1. George Holmes, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m., June 5, 1867, Orissa M. Dearborn, of Tilton; res. at Huron, So. Dak. (1890).
2. Charles Holmes, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. (1), May 8, 1878, Mary A. Wadleigh; she d. April 20, 1880; m. (2) Helen Low; res. at Salisbury (1890).  
Children of Charles and Helen (Low) Holmes.
  - i. Clara Holmes, b. in 1887.
  - ii. (A boy) b. in 1888.
3. Curtis D. Holmes, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m., in 1874, Mary E. Smith.  
Children of Curtis and Mary (Smith) Holmes.
  - i. Fred W. Holmes, b. at Salisbury, Oct. 20, 1876.
  - ii. Frank Leroy Holmes, b. Feb. 18, 1881.
4. Dorothy A. Holmes, b. Feb. 17, 1847; m., in March, 1871, Solomon Greeley, son of Solomon Bartlett and Louisa (Corser) Greeley; res. at Franklin, N. H. (1890).

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- Children of Solomon and Dorothy (Holmes) Greeley.
- i. Eugene H. Greeley b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. May 14, 1879.
  - ii. Walter F. Greeley, b. Nov. 16, 1874; d. April 22, 1879.
  - iii. Robert J. Greeley, b. June 5, 1878; d. April 29, 1879.
  - iv. Agnes L. Greeley, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
5. Emma J. Holmes, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m., Jan. 14, 1872, Henry M. Weeks; res. at Eskridge, Kan.
  6. Nellie M. Holmes, b. March 8, 1857; m., Aug. 31, 1881, Howard E. Dearborn.
  7. William J. Holmes, b. June 23, 1867; m., 1888, Naomi Shaw.
  8. Leland Holmes, b. May 9, 1870.
- ii. Ephraim Johnson, b. in June, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1826.
  - iii. Ebenezer Johnson, b. in February, 1829; d. March 4, 1845.
  - iv. Moses Johnson, b. in December, 1846; m. Hattie Poor of Peabody, Mass.; res. at Kansas City, Mo. (1890).
- iv. MIRIAM, b. May 11, 1767-8; m. *Nathaniel Morgan*.
122. v. DAVID, b. March 29, 1769.
- vi. RUTH, b. April 7, 1772; m., in 1791, *Stephen Greenleaf*, b. at Newbury April 11, 1766, son of Samuel Greenleaf; moved to Salisbury in 1789; he d. Dec. 26, 1845; she d. March 18, 1826.
- Children of Stephen and Ruth (Pettingell) Greenleaf.
- i. Thomas Rowell Greanleaf, b. July 6, 1793; m. Mary Hawley; res. at New Phil. (?), Ohio (1854), St. Louis, Mo. (1860); she d. May 3, 1873.
- Children of Thomas and Mary (Hawley) Greenleaf.
- i. George Henry Greenleaf, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 5, 1834; m., Oct. 4, 1870, Lou Harrison of Lebanon, Mo., b. Feb. 20, 1852; res. at Galena, Ill.; he d. Dec. 5, 1886.
- Children of George Henry and Lou (Harrison) Greenleaf.
- i. May Greenleaf, b. March 8, 1872; m.,

- Sept. 7, 1893, L. C. Mayfield of Lebanon, Mo.
2. Lizzie Harrison Greenleaf, b. May 14; d. Nov. 3, 1874.
  3. George Greenleaf, b. March 18, 1875.
  4. Annie Elsmore Greenleaf, b. May 2, 1878.
  - ii. Andrew Greenleaf, b. March 11, 1841; d. unm. Nov. 27, 1870.
  2. Harriet Greenleaf, b. March 17, 1795; d. young.
  3. Henry Greenleaf, b. May 15, 1797; d. unm. Nov. 27, 1832.
  4. Lois Greenleaf, b. June 9, 1799; m. Isaac Crane; d. in 1882 at Salisbury, N. H.
  5. Eunice Greenleaf, b. May 15, 1801; m. James Colburn of Franklin, N. H.; she d. June 26, 1836. One daughter, b. in 1835.
  6. Harriet Greenleaf, b. Aug. 25, 1803; m. Jotham Alds of Claremont, N. H.; she d. in 1856.
  7. Francis Greenleaf, b. July 10, 1805; m. Charlotte Fowle Britton; he was a merchant of Boston; he d. in 1867; she d. in 1885.  
Children of Francis and Charlotte (Britton) Greenleaf.
    - i. Charlotte M. Greenleaf, b. Feb. 4, 1836.
    - ii. Henry F. Greenleaf, b. Sept. 6, 1838; a merchant of Boston.
    - iii. Ellen Britton Greenleaf, b. July 21, 1841; d. in 1882.
    - iv. Mary L. Greenleaf, b. Jan. 2, 1850; res. at Boston.
  8. Tristram Greenleaf, b. at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 27, 1807; m., March 2, 1835, Ann Burleigh; she d. in 1879; he d. at Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1882.  
Children of Tristram and Ann (Burleigh) Greenleaf.
    - i. Louisa Greenleaf, b. April 2, 1836; d. April 5, 1843.
    - ii. Charlotte B. Greenleaf, b. in Haverhill Jan. 3, 1837.
    - iii. Charles C. Greenleaf, b. July 5, 1839; m., March 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. H., Mary Dimond, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 10, 1840; res. at Wauseon, Ohio.

Children of Charles and Mary (Dimond) Greenleaf.

1. Annie L. Greenleaf, b. March 19, 1868.

2. Carl D. Greenleaf, b. July 27, 1876.

iv. William Greenleaf, d. young.

v. Helen L. Greenleaf, b. July 12, 1848; d. July 25, 1880.

9. Hannah Greenleaf, b. July 14, 1812; d. at Franklin, N. H., in 1858.

vii. ANN, b. June 26, 1775; d. young.

viii. ANN, b. June 19, 1777; m., Nov. 30, 1797, *Richard Currier* of Enfield.

ix. REBECCA, b. Aug. 25, 1779; m. *Issac Fitz Sawyer*, son of Moses, b. at South Hampton, N. H., March 9, 1778; she d. March 9, 1834; he m. (2) *Mehitable Colby* of Bradford, N. H.; he d. Feb. 1, 1846.

Children of Isaac F. and Rebecca (Pettingell) Sawyer.

1. Hannah Sawyer, b. Jan. 1, 1801.

2. Fannie Sawyer, b. May 1, 1803.

3. David Sawyer, b. in January, 1806; d. April 27, 1827.

4. Amanda M. Sawyer, b. in 1809.

5. Isaac Newton Sawyer, b. April 5, 1811.

6. Moses Sawyer, b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. Nov. 4, 1841.

7. Nathaniel Sawyer, b. Sept. 14, 1815.

8. Daniel Fitz Sawyer, b. Feb. 29, 1820.

9. Francis Brown Sawyer, b. April 2, 1823; m., Sept. 11, 1851 (?), *Ellen Little*; five children. [See *Little Genealogy*.]

x. NANCY; d. young.

**59.** ANDREW,<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill Feb. 25, 1741-2; died Dec. 12, 1777; married at Salisbury, Mass., April 23, 1769, *Abigail Greeley*; she was born in 1749; survived Mr. Pettingell and married second, Sept. 20, 1779, *Peter Severance*; she died at Bradford, Vt.

He resided at Kingston, N. H., in 1763, when he bought land at Stevenstown, N. H.; was given as of Meredith, N. H., in 1777, but called "of Salisbury, N. H.," in probate papers. He is enrolled as second lieutenant on a "return" of Stickney's regt., Stark's brigade, March 5, 1776;



also served in that capacity at Bunker Hill; was first lieutenant at Bennington, Vt., where he was wounded Aug. 16, 1777, from the effects of which he died. His estate was administered at Nashua, N. H., Jan. 27, 1778, by the widow, Abigail. David was appointed guardian of the children Abigail and Miriam; Rebecca had been supported by the estate for 57 weeks, Abigail 3 years 16 weeks, Miriam 5 years 13 weeks, as per account Oct. 31, 1786.

## CHILDREN.

123. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>a</sup> b. April 23, 1770.  
 ii. REBECCA (BETSEY), b. March 11, 1772; m. *John Flanders*; removed to Bradford, Vt.  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. July 26, 1774; m. *Eliphalet Tenney*, b. at Salem, N. H., July 31, 1771, son of Capt. Jonathan and Mehitabel (Peaslee) Tenney; she d. at Corinth, Vt., Dec. 1, 1813.  
 Child of Eliphalet and Abigail (Pettingell) Tenney.  
 Susannah Tenney, b. at Corinth, Vt., June 9, 1803; m. Isaac Taplin; she d. Sept. 28, 1846.  
 Children of Isaac and Susannah (Tenney) Taplin.  
 William Taplin, b. at Corinth Feb. 2, 1825; m. Alice Taplin.  
 Children of William and Alice (Taplin) Taplin.  
 1. Jennie E. Taplin, b. April 10, 1864; d. Aug. 30, 1865.  
 2. Bertha Taplin, b. Aug. 30, 1868.  
 ii. E. Tenney Taplin, b. July 2, 1827; m. Mary A. Smart.  
 Children of E. Tenney and Mary (Smart) Taplin.  
 1. Susie Tenney Taplin, b. May 25, 1857.  
 2. Edith M. Taplin, b. Dec. 18, 1860; d. Dec. 10, 1866.  
 iii. Hannah Taplin, b. July 14, 1834; m. J. H. Metcalf; she d. Aug. 30, 1880.  
 Children of J. H. and Hannah (Taplin) Metcalf.  
 1. William Taplin Metcalf, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. in August, 1863.

- 2. Susie J. Metcalf, b. Dec. 24, 1864.
- 3. Charles Henry Metcalf, b. March 9, 1867.
- iv. MIRIAM, b. July 6, 1776; m. *John Bean* of Warner, N. H., where she d. Nov. 6, 1829.

**60.** JAMES,<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Plaistow, N. H., May 3, 1750; resided at Salisbury, N. H.; signed covenant with David and others in 1802 to build a Baptist meeting-house, and was a member of the church. His name also appears on a petition of inhabitants in 1803.

**68.** DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> (Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater Oct. 10, 1726; died there Nov. 20, 1808; married, Oct. 15, 1750, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Littlefield) Soper, born in 1733. He was a cooper; charged the town in 1775 for "whooping" several barrels of powder; held several town offices from 1754 to 1772. Land transfers from 1771 to 1790.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Bridgewater).

- 124. i. OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1752.
- ii. MOLLY, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1756.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 2, 1759.
- v. SYLVIA, b. May 8, 1761.
- 125. vi. JACOB, b. Aug. 1, 1763.
- 126. vii. ASA, b. Aug. 14, 1765.
- viii. SUSANNAH, b. May 21, 1767.
- ix. SIBBEL, b. Dec. 23, 1771; m., Oct. 6, 1788, *Josiah Hathaway*.
- x. SELA, b. Dec. 23, 1771, twin with Sibbel; was published to *Redding Carr* March 23, 1792; banns forbidden by her a week later.

**69.** NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> (Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater in 1732, and there dwelt; married first, May 18, 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas

Carr; she died Feb. 21, 1768; he married second (published Feb. 18, 1775), March 6, 1775, Margaret Markham. He was a soldier under Gen. Winslow in Nova Scotia in 1755. Was in the co. of Capt. Hazzen, regt. of Col. Goffe, in the invasion of Canada, June 26 to Nov. 27, 1760. At a town meeting Nov. 6, 1769, it was voted that selectmen be authorized to fulfill their engagement in putting out the children of Nathan Pettingell, whose wife was dead. He bought and sold land at various times, 1771-1778, etc.

## CHILDREN

(born at Bridgewater).

- i. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 29, 1760; m., Sept. 8, 1787, *Ichabod Shurtleff* of Plymouth.
- ii. AKERMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1763; enlisted in Alden's co., Mitchell's regt., name on roll dated October and November, 1780, 17 years old, 5 ft. 2 in. high, light complexion; in Maynard's co., Brooks' regt., in August, 1781, 19 years, 5 ft. 4 in. high; was in Capt. Nathan Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt., in 1783. He was afterward purchaser and owner of considerable land in Bridgewater; pensioner; d. in 1834.
- 128. iii. HUGH, b. Aug. 31, 1766.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Dec. 29, 1775.
- v. ANNA, b. May 25, 1778.

**70.** STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> (Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater April 28, 1743; married, Sept. 20, 1764, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Ripley. He was taxed in the North Parish of Bridgewater in 1770. He was a cooper. Sold land 1771 to 1778. Enlisted under Samuel Dunbar June 23, 1761; served until Dec. 7; was in Capt. Abel Pierce's co., Dyke's regt., in November, 1776. Pay order given by himself dated Bristol, March 2, 1777, for pay for three months' service at Bristol.

Stephen Pettingell of Pelham was in Shay's rebellion, and with others took the oath of allegiance April 16, 1787, and in 1789. He lived in the new part, taken by Pelham from Belchertown.

## CHILDREN

(born at Bridgewater).

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1766. [See Boston Deaths.]
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 9, 1767.
- iii. RHODA, b. Feb. 21, 1768.
- iv. BEXA, b. May 15, 1771.
- v. RUBY, b. July 11, 1773.
- 129. vi. STEPHEN, b. July 31, 1777.

**71.** LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Stoughton Nov. 16, 1729; died at Westminster, Conn., Oct. 27, 1798, "aged 69," married Zervia ——. In 1825 their son Horatio had an uncle named David Smith of Lisbon, Conn. The name on Lemuel's headstone is spelled "Pettingill;" but his sons, who removed to Otsego co., N. Y., changed the spelling to "Pattengill."

## CHILDREN.

- 130. i. WILLIAM RIPLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. at Canterbury, Conn. [?], in May, 1766.
- ii. ELIHU, bapt. at Hanover June 28, 1769. [Hanover Church Rec.]
- iii. EUNICE; m., Dec. 2, 1784, at Hanover, *Daniel Smith*.
- 131. iv. LEMUEL, b. at Canterbury, Conn. [?], Sept. 15, 1775.
- 132. v. HORATIO, b. at Lisbon, Conn. [?], Oct. 27, 1777.
- vi. BENJAMIN (?). [W. B. Pratt of Walton says Benjamin went South. Lemuel R. Pettingell (No. 445), great grandson of Lemuel, says that there were only four boys, Lemuel, Horatio, William R. and Elson (?).]
- vii. JOHN [?] settled in N. Y. state.
- viii. LYDIA; m. — *Butts, Jr.*, Dec. 4, 1783. [Hanover Church Rec.]
- ix. A daughter, m. — *Jeffries*; A descendant, Albert Jeffries, res. at Rochester, N. Y., in 1897.
- x. HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1753; m. at Canterbury, Conn., in 1771 or 1772, *Levi Adams*; question if she was of this family. She was thought to be a near relative of Horatio, who settled in Otsego co., N. Y., she and her husband living near him there.

**72.** SOLOMON,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stoughton May 31, 1735; died in Windham co., Conn., in 1817; married at Scotland, Windham co., Conn., April 17 [church record] or Dec. 23 [town record], 1761, Zeviah [Seviah] Morgan. He bought land in Windham, Conn., in 1764. Was a soldier in the French and Indian war. Mahala Arnold, daughter of George, son of John, remembers her father speaking of his uncles Elihu, Asa, Samuel and Ira.

The inventory of the estate of Solomon Pettingell was filed in September, 1817.

## CHILDREN

(born in Windham co., Conn.).

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1762.
- 133. ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1766 [town record 1764].
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 14, 1767.
- iv. A son, b. June 30, 1768.
- v. MARTHA, b. Jan. 18, 1772.
- vi. ZEVIAH (SEVIAH), b. March 13, 1774.
- 134. vii. ELIHU, bapt. Jan. 18, 1775. [Hanover Church Rec.]
- viii. PAMELIA, b. in April, 1776, bapt. Sept. 1, 1776; Ira, Asa, Samuel or Saul are also mentioned as of this family.

**73.** NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1740; married first, Jan. 12, 1764, Ruth Cope-land, both of Stoughton; married second (pub. at Stoughton, Sept. 23, 1766), Aug. 14, 1767, Elizabeth Gamon; she died April 16, 1832, aged 89.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian war. He enlisted in Maj. Stephen Miller's co., Col. Miller's regt., May 3, 1757; in Capt. Aaron Willard's co., Col. Oliver Partridge's regt., for the reduction of Canada, June 25 to Nov. 13, 1758; allowed 14 days' travel; name on muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 10, 1759; in Capt. Daniel Billings' co., Col. Ruggles' regt. raised by Massachusetts Bay Colony, April 5 to July 24, 1758. Also in Capt. Timothy Ham-

mant's co. March 22 to Nov. 16, 1762. On roll sworn to at Wrentham Feb. 3, 1759, as John Goldsbury's account for victualing soldiers on their return home in 1758, he was reported as having had two meals.

## CHILDREN.

135. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup>  
 ii. ELIZABETH; m., at Canton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1815, *James Barker*.  
 iii. JONATHAN [?], d. at Stoughton Dec. 14, 1829, aged 47.

**74.** ELKANNAH,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) married at Stoughton, Oct. 4, 1770, Hannah Bugbey.

He was a corporal in Capt. Ashabel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., on the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775; was at Braintree, March 22, 1776, in Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benj. Gill's regt.; was at Cherry Valley Feb. 24, 1779. March 28, 1782, with wife Hannah, he sold land in Stoughton to Samuel Damon of Dedham.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1771.  
 136. ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1773.  
 iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 18, 1776.  
 iv. ENOCH, b. May 25, 1781; he and Daniel are said to have gone to New Orleans, La., about 1800, to see about property left by an uncle; were never heard from. Enoch witnessed the deed of Jabez Hatch of Boston, Sept. 1, 1798.  
 v. ABIGAIL, b. April 18, 1784; d. unm. July 26, 1807.  
 vi. HANNAH, b. April 18, 1784, twin of the above.

**75.** JOHN,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) married Ann ——. He (John Pettingell of Taunton) served 33 weeks and 6 days in the Crown Point expedition in Capt. Thomas Cobb's co.; roll dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1760.

## FIFTH GENERATION

71

### CHILDREN

(born at Coventry, R. I.).

- i. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1765.
- ii. LEONARD, b. June 22, 1767.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. April 3; d. July 18, 1769.
- 137. iv. GEORGE DORRANCE, b. Aug. 12, 1773.

**76.** JOHN,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater Nov. 13, 1753; died March 9, 1789; married, at Bridgewater, July 15, 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Strobridge) Thompson (a granddaughter of Archibald Thompson), born April 23, 1763, died Feb. 2, 1841.

He served in Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Gill's regt., Aug. 15 to Nov. 29, 1777; was a "bombadier," drafted from Gen. Warren's brigade. He kept a diary, which is at the U. S. Pension office; mentions brothers William and Obadiah. A confirmation of this military history is found in the fact that the widow, Elizabeth, married a second husband, Jeremiah Dillingham, at Auburn, Me., and had a daughter Louisa, born in 1803; in 1846 Louisa and Arminta Pettingell were "the only heirs of John Pettingell, who was in Capt. Aaron Smith's co.," etc.

He was a trader; chosen one of the surveyors of highways in 1783; a tythingman for the North Parish in 1785.

The widow, Elizabeth, administered on his estate, and was appointed guardian of minor children John, Arminta and William; as such she sold land in 1800 and again in 1802.

### CHILDREN

(born at Bridgewater).

- i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1785; no heirs living in 1846.
- ii. ARMINTA, b. May 24, 1786.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 4, 1789; no heirs living in 1846.

**77.** WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater Nov. 29, 1759; married, Feb. 16, 1784,



Lydia, granddaughter of Ebenezer Cobb, who was born in 1694 and died in 1801, aged 107, thus living in three centuries; she was born Nov. 3, 1761, and died Dec. 3, 1853. William was a soldier of the Revolution; drew a pension; served in Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; in Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas' regt., on a return dated Oct. 6, 1775; was a corporal in Cole's co., Jacob's regt., Jan. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779; in Nathan Packard's co., Edward Mitchell's regt., marched to Squantum on alarm March 4 to 9, 1776.

He removed to Leeds, Me., about 1790. He died Nov. 16, 1846. The widow, Aug. 20, 1849, sold land in Plymouth co., inherited from Persis Brewster of Kingston. Their children all lived to old age except Lydia; she had several children, as did all except Araminta.

## CHILDREN.

138. i. JOSEPH,<sup>o</sup> b. at Bridgewater Aug. 4, 1785.  
 ii. HANNAH, b. at Bridgewater Feb. 14, 1786; m., June 29, 1802, *James Stinchfield*; d. June 9, 1871; lived at Leeds.  
 Children of James and Hannah (Pettingell) Stinchfield (all but two dead in 1897).  
 1. John Stinchfield.  
 2. Isaac Stinchfield.  
 3. Mary Stinchfield.  
 4. James Stinchfield.  
 5. Elvira Stinchfield.  
 6. Joel Stinchfield.  
 7. Thomas Stinchfield.  
 8. Hannah Stinchfield.  
 9. Abigail C. Stinchfield.  
 10. Aramantha P. Stinchfield.  
 11. An infant.  
 12. Sewall Stinchfield.  
 13. Allen Stinchfield.  
 14. Eliza A. Stinchfield.  
 iii. LYDIA, b. at Bridgewater Nov. 3, 1787; m., Jan. 30, 1811, *George Gordon* of Wayne, Me.; shed. Feb. 27, 1819.



- iv. SARAH, b. at Bridgewater April 16, 1790; m., Dec. 1, 1808, *Jonathan Gordon*; res. at Chesterville, Leeds and Gorham, Me.; d. Dec. 22, 1881.

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Pettingell) Gordon.

1. William C. Gordon, b. at Chesterville, Me., May 26, 1810; d. at Leeds, Me., Sept. 27, 1884.
2. Charles S. Gordon, b. at Wayne, Me., July 21, 1812; d. at Leeds, July 8, 1883.
3. Greenwood C. Gordon, b. at Wayne Feb. 7, 1815; res. at Leeds (1897).
4. Hzekiah S. Gordon, b. at Chesterville April 29, 1817; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
5. Joseph Gordon, b. at Chesterville Oct. 20, 1819.
6. John G. Gordon, b. at Chesterville June 22, 1822; res. at East Livermore (1897).
7. Oliver C. Gordon, b. at Wayne Feb. 21, 1825; res. at Monmouth (1897).
8. Jeremiah Gordon, b. at Wayne Aug. 18, 1827.
9. Sarah A. Gordon, b. at Wayne Feb. 7, 1830; res. at Sebago Lake, Me. (1897).
10. Mary J. Gordon, b. at Wayne Sept. 22 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1868.

139. v. RUEL (REUEL), b. at Leeds, Me., Oct. 23, 1792.  
[Family record says Sept. 17.]

- vi. JEANETTE, b. at Leeds, Me., Jan. 31, 1795; m., Dec. 29, 1814, *Ebenezer Hammond*; res. at East Livermore, Me.; d. Jan. 14, 1883.

Children of Ebenezer and Jeanette (Pettingell) Hammond (all dead in 1897 but Mrs. Lavica H. Gordon, North Monmouth, and Mrs. Lydia Ellen Barker, Reeds Mills, Phillips, Me.).

1. William P. Hammond.
2. Ebenezer J. Hammond.
3. Sarah Hammond.
4. John C. Hammond.
5. Lavica Hammond.
6. Charles F. Hammond.
7. Sarah A. Hammond.
8. Lydia Hammond.
9. Jeanette Hammond.
10. Lydia Ellen Hammond.

140. vii. ISAAC, b. at Leeds, Me., April 10, 1797.

- viii. RUTH, b. at Leeds, Me., May 19, 1799; m. *George Gordon* (2d wife); d. Dec. 9, 1862.
141. ix. WILLIAM, b. at Leeds, Me., Dec. 10, 1801.  
 x. MARY, b. at Leeds, Me., Jan. 20, 1805; m. *Orlando F. Blake*; res. in Monmouth and Lewiston, Me.; she d. Jan. 6, 1895.  
 Children of Orlando F. and Mary (Pettingell) Blake.  
 1. William H. H. Blake, d. in California in 1864.  
 2. I. Martin Blake; res. at Lewiston (1897).  
 3. Elvira L. Blake; m. — Spear; res. at West Gardiner, Me. (1897).  
 4. Mintie E. Blake; m. — Mitchell; res. at Lynn (1897).
- xi. ARAMINTA, b. at Leeds, Me., Nov. 22, 1807; m., Feb. 24, 1850, *Joshua Elder*, b. at Cape Elizabeth April 1, 1798; d. at Winthrop, Me., July 5, 1879; lived in Lewiston and Winthrop; she d. May 5, 1888.

**78.** OBADIAH,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater Feb. 9, 1762; died March 29, 1846; married, March 8, 1792, Eleanor Cobb of Plymouth, born Nov. 21, 1770, died April 7, 1858, a sister of his brother William's wife. He was a manufacturer of nails in Bridgewater; removed to Hallowell, Me., and then to Leeds, Me., where he settled. He served in Capt. Cole's co. of Robinson's regt. July 26, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778.

After his death the widow Eleanor sold land in Plymouth co., Mass., which she had inherited from Persis Brewster of Kingston; dated Aug. 31, 1849.

#### CHILDREN.

142. i. ARCADIUS,<sup>6</sup> b. at Bridgewater Jan. 19, 1793.  
 ii. OBADIAH, b. at Bridgewater Sept. 26, 1795; d. at Leeds, Me., unm., Feb. 12, 1870 [?].
143. iii. JOHN, b. at Leeds, Me., Oct. 30, 1798.  
 iv. PHEBE, b. at Leeds, Me., Aug. 20, 1801; d. unm. Oct. 31, 1896.
144. v. PHILLIPS, b. at Leeds, Me., June 21, 1804.

- vi. IRENA, b. at Leeds, Me.; m. *James Clark* of Wales Me.; d. Aug. 20, 1866; one boy, d. young.
- 145. vii. JASON, b. at Leeds, Me., April 4, 1808.
- viii. SARAH COBB, b. July 22, 1814; d. unm. April 4, 1892.

**79.** BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in North Easton May 24, 1751; died at Augusta, Me., Feb. 7, 1814; married at Bridgewater, Dec. 2, 1773, Mary Howard of Bridgewater. Their first four children were probably born in Easton. He was one of the appraisers of an estate at Hallowell, Me., May 25, 1795; a justice of the peace at Easton in 1778, 1784 and 1790.

He was a corporal in Capt. Keith's co. of Col. John Daggett's regt. that left Easton Sunday, Dec. 28, 1776, to oppose the invasion of the British, who had captured Newport, R. I.; he was also in Capt. Isaac Hodges' co., Col. Francis' regt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> probably b. at Easton, Mass.; m., Feb. 2, 1800, *Ebenczer Town* of Topsfield.
- ii. VESTA, probably b. at Easton, Mass.; m., Dec. 19, 1802, *Joseph Stackpole* of Augusta, Me.
- 146. iii. HOWARD, probably b. at Easton, Mass.
- 146a. iv. ANSELL, b. at Bridgewater [?] March 9, 1783.
- v. SUSAN L., b. in 1793; m. *William Hastings* of Waterville, Me. She d. in Augusta in 1883. A daughter, Mary Porter Hastings, res. in New York City in 1897.

**80.** ZIBA,<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in North Easton; died about the year 1836; married Sally Rumball; she died at Augusta, Me., Jan. 29, 1819, aged 40.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1790; d. March 10, 1821, aged 22.
- ii. BETSEY, b. about 1801; d. Jan. 30, 1821, aged 20.

- iii. THANKFUL, d. Feb. 7, 1819.
- 147. iv. JOHN AVERY, b. at Augusta Aug. 31, 1804.
- 147a. v. LUTHER CHURCH, b. Dec. 8, 1806.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. in October, 1808; d. unm. about 1845.
- 148. vii. HENRY, b. May 10, 1810.
- 149. viii. BENJAMIN ALLEN, b. Dec. 26, 1813.
- ix. CHARLOTTE W., b. Jan. 28, 1819; m. *Josiah Mitchell* of Bangor, Me.

**81.** DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Abington Dec. 25, 1732; died in service July 25, 1760; married at Bridgewater, April 9, 1755, Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Bacon) Garnett, born July 31, 1729.

He was in Capt. Daniel Reed's co. for the reduction of Canada, return made March 5, 1761; reported died July 25, 1760, after 19 weeks and 14 days of service. His widow married second, May 10, 1766, Amos Ford of Duxbury. Abijah Thayer was paid at town meeting Oct. 21, 1776, for taking care of two of Daniel Pettingell's children. He did service in Capt. Thos. Mitchell's co., Col. Thos. Clapp's regt., in August, 1757, for the relief of Fort William Henry.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Bridgewater).

- 150. i. MATTHEW,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, 1756.
- 151. ii. DANIEL, b. March 3, 1758.
- iii. MOLLY, b. Jan. 19, 1761; m., in 1779, *Elisha Bisbee* of Duxbury. Several prominent descendants; among them Col. Horatio Bisbee and Col. Franklin Drew.

**82.** EDMUND,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Abington Nov. 26, 1739; died about 1830 at Morris, Otsego co., N. Y., over 90 years of age; married, Jan. 15, 1761, Sarah, daughter of Ashley Curtis of Stoughton; she lived more than 90 years and was buried in Otsego co., N. Y.

He was in Simeon Carey's co., Doty's regt., April 5 to

Nov. 25, 1758; had two meals on government account at Wrentham from John Goldsbury, on his way home from the army, Nov. 6, 1758; in Capt. Eliphalet Phillips' co., service June 17 to Dec. 24, 1760; roll dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1761. He (of Worthington) served in Major Jonathan Clapp's regt. July 10 to Aug. 12, 1777; service to the westward under Gen. Schuyler. He was also in Benj. Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., enlisted July 21, discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service at New London, Conn. He bought land in Bridgewater Aug. 10, 1762; sold land June 14, 1771. Moved to Worthington, Mass., then to Otsego co., N. Y., about 1785.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>a</sup> b. at Bridgewater Feb. 16, 1761.
- 152. ii. EDMOND, b. at Bridgewater Dec. 31, 1762.
- 153. iii. JOSIAH, b. at Bridgewater March 18, 1765.
- iv. MOLLY (POLLY), b. at Worthington June 28, 1774; m., March 31, 1791, *Benjamin Tanner* of Worthington.
- v. SAVIAH [?]; m. at Worthington, July 1, 1792, *Jere-miah Townsend* of Easttown, N. Y.
- vi. DORCAS; m. at Worthington, Oct. 27, 1793, *Oliver Cole* of Chesterfield.
- vii. OLIVE; m. *Oliver Draper*.  
 Child of Oliver and Olive (Pettingell) Draper.  
 Olivia Draper, b. July 5, 1806; m., Nov. 6, 1831,  
 William Thurston, b. at New Lisbon Dec. 18, 1809,  
 son of Amos and Lucy (Dart) Thurston. C. S.  
 Draper of Morris, N. Y. (1900), is a grandson of  
 Olive Draper.

**83.** JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater May 29, 1743; married at Bridgewater, Feb. 20, 1764, Hephzibah Townsel. He went in the expedition to Canada in Capt. Simeon Carey's co., May 1 to Nov. 29, 1759. Was in Capt. Abraham Duelling's expedition to Manchester, 1777; the captain was from Worthington and Jonathan Pettingell was in the same com-

pany. He bought land in Easton April 13, 1766; sold land in Easton, his wife, Hephzibah, conveying her right of dower April 29, 1771.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BETTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Bridgewater Sept. 6, 1765; d. there Feb. 21, 1768.
- ii. BELLA, b. at Easton Jan. 19, 1767.
- iii. BARNABAS, b. at Easton Feb. 4, 1771.

**84.** JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater Nov. 6, 1748; died at Cummington June 26, 1821, "aged 73;" married Abigail —; she died at Cummington in July, 1835, "aged 75."

Jonathan was a private in Capt. Ebenezer's co., Col. John Fellows' regt., enlisted April 27, 1775, served 3 months 11 days. Appears on a return of the same regt., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. Was in expedition to Stillwater Sept. 20 to Oct. 4, 1777. Marched on the Lexington alarm. Was in Capt. Abram Duelling's co. in an expedition to Manchester, 1777. [See previous article.]

## CHILDREN.

154. i. ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. at Worthington Feb. 10, 1785.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Worthington, twin with Asa; d. at Chatham, Ohio; no children.
- iii. ABIGAIL; b. at Worthington; m. — *Packard*. A son, Jonathan Packard, at Greeley, Col., in 1899 (1112 10th street).
155. iv. JOSIAH, b. at Cummington about 1796.

**85.** SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater July 12, 1753; probably married Hannah, daughter of William Pratt of Easton or Stoughton. He served in Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles' regt., in the Northern army Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1777. [Question about the identity of this Samuel.]

Jan. 31, 1809, Samuel Pettingell of Fort Ann, Wash-

ington co., N. Y., with wife, Hannah, sold all their interest in a dower right held by Jemima Pratt, widow of Wm. Pratt. On the same day the same persons, written down as of Westfield, N. Y. (an adjoining town), sold land on the road from Easton to Stoughton, Mass., left by Hannah's father, William Pratt, deceased. They also sold, the same day, to David Pratt of Bridgeport, Conn., land in Easton, similarly inherited.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SILENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. at Worthington April 22, 1779.
- ii. LAVINIA (LIVINEY), b. April 20, 1783.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 19, 1785; m. (probably) — *Cope-land*; had son whose widow, Harriet, res. at West Fort Ann in 1900.
- iv. JERUSHA, b. June 13, 1788.

**86.** THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury June 28, 1771; married first, March 18, 1793, Elizabeth Greenleaf, daughter of Stephen and Mercy (Clark), Atkinson; she died Nov. 21, 1819, "aged 48;" he married second, July 29, 1821, Polly Greenleaf; she died at Newburyport June 22, 1848, "aged 80 years and 4 months." He was taxed up to the year 1839, when his name was marked "dead" on the assessors' book.

He was a joiner; he and his wife, Elizabeth Greenleaf Pettingell, bought of Johnson Lunt Pettingell house and land on Marlborough street April 18, 1800, which he afterward mortgaged, specifying that one-half the land had formerly belonged to his father; mortgage discharged in 1801.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury).

- 156. i. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1794.
- 157. ii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 17, 1799.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1802; m., May 11, 1825, *Francis Rappelle*.
- iv. REBECCA C., b. Dec. 28, 1805; m., Nov. 8, 1825, *David I. Webber*.



- v. ADELINE, b. March 2, 1808; m., Dec. 25, 1831, *Stephen Webber*.  
Child of Stephen and Adeline (Pettingell) Webber.  
Michael Greenleaf Pettingell Webber; m., Jan. 1, 1862,  
at Newburyport, Nancy J. Shaw.
- vi. GREENLEAF CLARK, b. Jan. 19, 1810; d. May  
27, 1832; unm.
- vii. MICHAEL A., b. March 11, 1812; d. Oct. 26, 1832; unm.

**87.** JOHNSON LUNT,<sup>5</sup> (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Jan. 30, 1777; died at Byfield Dec. 30, 1827; married, June 17, 1802, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Russell) Wells; she died Sept. 8, 1815, "aged 32."

#### CHILDREN.

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1803; m., at 18, Oct. 13, 1821, *William Shaw*.  
Children of William and Mary Ann (Pettingell) Shaw.
  - 1. William E. Shaw.
  - 2. Mary Ann Shaw; was a teacher of note in Newburyport, Hartford and Providence, retiring with an ample fortune, the result of her private schools; she d. aged 49.
  - 3. Edward F. Shaw.
  - 4. Horace A. Shaw.
  - 5. Catherine G. Shaw; was a school teacher.
  - 6. Emily A. Shaw; like Mary and Catherine, she was a school teacher; she m. George H. Corliss, the manufacturer of the famous Corliss engine, and after his death, and as a memorial to him, she gave to the Y. M. C. A. of Newburyport their beautiful building.
  - 7. Eliza Wells Shaw.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1806; was drowned while at play with companions near Marquand's wharf June 22, 1819, aged 13. William P. Lunt, my old school-teacher, says he was a boy of marked beauty; that his father named him for William, and was with the latter when he was drowned. [J. M. P.]
- iii. —, d. in October, 1805. [Presb. Church Rec.]



- iv. [JOHNSON LUNT, d. in Newbury Poor House Nov. 29, 1830; was he a son of the above?]

**88.** BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Portland, Me.; died there April 8, 1837, "aged 76;" married, April 10, 1783, Mary Merrill; she died Nov. 24, 1806, "aged 43." He was a pupil in Theophilus Parsons' school in 1771. Was the owner of land in Portland in 1798. Benjamin Pettingell of New Casco, Me., was in Wm. McCobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt., on the Penobscot expedition, enlisted July 8, discharged Nov. 26, 1779. A Benjamin Pettingell was in Capt. Joseph Seavey's co., Col. Benj. Foster's regt., on the Machias alarm Aug. 20, 1777.

Benjamin Pettingell, Jr., of Falmouth, bought land in Falmouth of Phinehas Bennett Sept. 24, 1790.

## CHILDREN.

(born at New Casco or Portland, Me.).

- 157*a*. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1794.  
 ii. DANIEL, b. in 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1812.  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1801; m. *Capt. Nathan Noyes* in Falmouth; 8 children.  
 iv. SUSAN, b. in 1803; m. *Capt. Wm. York* (his 2d wife), son of John and Margaret (Gilchrist) York; b. in 1779; d. in July, 1824; she d. April 5, 1824.  
 157*b*. v. JOSEPH MERRILL, b. in 1805.

**89.** DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Falmouth (Portland), Me., Dec. 29, 1765; died there Oct. 12, 1789; married, March 7, 1787, Mary (Polly), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Freeman) Bradbury, born Aug. 11, 1765; she survived him and married second, March 17, 1793, Joseph Plummer. She was admitted to the church on confession Dec. 7, 1788.

## CHILD.

DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 7, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1795.

**90.** DAVID,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Falmouth (Portland), Me., Dec. 25, 1772; died there March 7, 1847; married in Scarborough, Me., Dec. 2, 1798, Mehitable Carl; she died in Portland June 15, 1855, aged 79.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland).

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1800; m. (1), in June, 1820, *Asa Plummer*; m. (2) *Abraham Milliken*; she d. March 11, 1878.
- ii. BETSEY, b. May 21, 1802; m., Jan. 7, 1823, *Nathan Illsley*; she d. Feb. 21, 1846.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m. her cousin, *Joseph M. Pettingell* (No. 157b).
- iv. HARRIET, b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. unm. Feb. 3, 1848.
- 158. v. DANIEL, b. Aug. 9, 1810.
- vi. DORCAS, b. July 16, 1812; d. April 9, 1813.
- vii. DORCAS, b. Aug. 4, 1814; d. May 7, 1881, unm.
- 159. viii. CHARLES BEEMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1820.

**91.** BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury May 23, 1788; died April 7, 1848; married first, Sept. 11, 1824, Joanna Floyd; she died Sept. 4, 1834, "aged 50 years;" he married second, July 5, 1835, Mrs. Eunice Cheever; she survived him and died in Newburyport Feb. 9, 1851. He became insane in 1843, and was committed to the asylum.

His children, Levi F. and Phebe Ann Bell, with his widow, Eunice, received bequests from the estate of his brother David in 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- i. PHEBE ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. at Newbury July 5, 1825; m., Nov. 5, 1847, *John*, son of John and Hannah Bell; a manufacturer of Newburyport. She d. Dec. 30, 1894.
- 159a. ii. LEVI FLOYD, b. at Newbury in 1828.

**92.** STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> (Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury June 14, baptized June 21, 1741:

died in 1770; married, July 23, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Knight) Clark; she survived him and married second, May 3, 1772, Michael Smith.

He was a mariner (sea-captain); administration of his estate in 1770.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 11, 1766; d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1767; Sarah, tailoress, sold land to Michael Smith in 1791, one-third of undivided estate; probably m., April 7, 1792, *Joseph Pike*.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 14, 1769; Michael Smith was appointed as guardian for him and his sister Sarah after the death of their father, but no further record of him has been found.

**93.** HENRY,<sup>5</sup> (Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Aug. 17, bapt. 26, 1744; died Aug. 31, 1774; married, Feb. 1, 1770, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Cheever of Salem, adopted daughter of her aunt Clark of Newbury; she died Nov. 19, 1828, "aged 81."

He was a farmer; sold land in Newbury Nov. 20, 1773; his widow bought a house on Hall's lane of Wm. Currier May 7, 1787, William and John Cheever, witnesses.

She rendered account of her administration of his estate Nov. 28, 1774.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

160. i. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1771.
- ii. ANNA, b. July 30, 1773; m., May 19, 1799, *Richard*, son of Ichabod and Judith (Bartlett) *Coffin* of Newbury, b. Sept. 29, 1777; she d., and he m. (2) Elizabeth F. Webster; he d. March 25, 1810; four children.

**94.** ELEAZER,<sup>5</sup> (Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Oct. 13, 1752; died Feb. 6, 1825; married, June 6, 1794, Sally, daughter of Dudley and Debo-

rah (Folsom) Beckett, born in Exeter, N. H., bapt. Nov. 1, 1761, died in Newbury Dec. 28, 1841, "aged 80."

He was on Newbury tax list 1789-1814. Built the house at the corner of Ocean avenue and Water street with his brother Moses; both died there.

He and Moses were merchants and extensive land owners; in 1784 they bought of Joseph Pierce of Atkinson N. H., administrator of Thomas Pierce, land bounded on the north by Rolfe's lane, the present Ocean avenue; in 1788 they bought of Benjamin Smith and wife Eunice land adjoining theirs and the water; in 1797 they bought of Ralph Cross other adjoining land; in 1807 they bought of David and Phebe Pettingell land on Rolfe's lane and in the same year of Edward Little, administrator of Benjamin Pettingell, minor son of David and grandson of Benjamin, still other land on Rolfe's lane; they also bought at various times marsh land on Pine Island creek and on Woodbridge's island.

#### CHILD.

161. MOSES, b. at Newbury July 11, 1795.

**95.** JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> (Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport Dec. 25, 1750; died in 1798 [Presb. Church Rec.]; married (published Nov. 19, 1774) Jane French; she died about 1798. He was a fisherman; he was taxed 1789-1798 and his heirs 1799-1800. He bought land adjoining his and Cutting's July 4, 1788. Levi Mills was appointed guardian of Moses, Sarah, William and Daniel Feb. 3, 1800.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

i. JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1777; m., April 25, 1799, *Jacob Hidden*.

Children of Jacob and Jane (Pettingell) Hidden.

1. Jacob Hidden; d. Jan. 11, 1827, aged 27.

2. Sarah J. Hidden, b. Oct. 28, 1800; m. John P. Fuller, b. May 4, 1802; he d. April 6, 1885; she d. Oct. 4, 1880.  
Child of John P. and Sarah J. (Hidden) Fuller.  
Joseph Fuller, b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1897;  
he was in the army or navy, and drew a pension for blindness.
3. —Hidden, d. in 1843.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 25, 1780; d. young.
162. iii. JONATHAN, b. in 1783.
163. iv. MOSES, b. May 4, 1784.
- v. SARAH (SALLY), b. Feb. 7, 1788; m., Oct. 31, 1812,  
*John Watson* of Newburyport; no children.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1791; served in the 4th regt. of  
infantry in the war of 1812; d. at Williamsville, N. Y.,  
in December, 1814.
- vii. DANIEL, b. June 10, 1792; served in Capt. Ketcham's  
Light Artillery, and d. at Portland, Me.; evidence to  
this and the service of William, and to the fact that  
neither left widow or child, also to the facts about  
the marriages and heirs of brothers and sisters, was  
produced in Probate Court Sept. 5, 1843.

**96.** JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> (Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport in April, 1753; died June 30, 1826; married first (published Oct. 22, 1774), Phillippa French; she died June 21, 1796; he married second, Jan. 6, 1802, Mary Duggan. He was a fisherman; bought land on Merrimac street, adjoining some of Timothy, July 28, 1785; bought land in Dracut, 1785. Several other transfers of land recorded. He was in Capt. Stephen Kent's co. for coast defence Nov. 1 to Dec. 9, 1775. Taxed in Newbury 1789-1799; in Newburyport 1815-1818.

## CHILDREN.

- i. PHILLIPPA,<sup>6</sup> b. at Newbury June 20, 1776; m., March 29, 1804, *Daniel Brown*; he d. Aug. 24 following; she d. May 22, 1855; no children.
164. ii. NATHANIEL, b. at Newbury April 9, 1781. [April 10, 1780, Family Bible Record.]

- iii. JUDITH, b. March 15, 1782 [Family Bible Record]; m., May 27, 1802, *Jonathan Brown*; she d. July 19, 1816; several children.
- 165. iv. CUTTING, b. at Newbury May 9, 1785. [May 23, 1785, Family Bible Record.]
- 166. v. JOSIAH, b. May 30, 1778. [Family Bible Record.]
- 167. vi. MOSES, b. July 9, 1787. [Family Bible Record.]
- vii. HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. at sea, of yellow fever; unm.

**97.** MARK,<sup>5</sup> (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Salisbury Dec. 22, 1728; married, Jan. 13, 1754, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Anna (Webber) Clough, born May 18, 1738. He resided at North Yarmouth, Me. Appears on the roll of Capt. Powell's co. Dec. 9, 1748, for service 6 weeks and 3 days, and on that of Capt. Bryant Morton from July 22 to Aug. 30, 1751, for scout and guard duty.

He is said to have been drowned in the Androscoggin river, date not known.

#### CHILDREN

(born at North Yarmouth, Me.).

- 168. i. ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1754.
- 169. ii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 28, 1756; bapt. with Abraham May 22, 1757.
- 170. iii. SAMUEL, b. April 25, bapt. July 29, 1759.
- iv. ANNA, bapt. June 13, 1762; m. *Samuel Cole* of Lewiston, Me.
- v. MARTHA, bapt. Oct. 31, 1764; m. *Jacob Stevens*; settled in Greene, Me.
- vi. MIRIAM, b. May 30, bapt. Aug. 16, 1767; m. at Lewiston, Me., in 1785, *Thomas Taylor* of Dracut. Children of Thomas and Miriam (Pettingell) Taylor.
  - 1. Luther Taylor, b. in 1803.
  - 2. Edward Taylor; d. young.
  - 3. Asa P. Taylor, b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. June 10, 1889.
  - 4. Edward Taylor; d. young.
  - 5. Bartholomew Taylor, b. May 20, 1817.
- vii. SUSANNAH, bapt. Oct. 8, 1769.

viii. MARY, bapt. July 12, 1772; m. ——— *Coburn* of Greene, Me.

171. ix. NATHANIEL, bapt. Feb. 25, 1776.

x. LUCY.

xi. ANDREW.

**98.** EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 28, 1730; married Hulda ———.

Ephraim Pettingell of Nottingham, N. H., signed a petition of inhabitants for incorporation in 1756. Was a soldier in Capt. Folsom's co., Col. Blanchard's regt., at Crown Point in 1755; in Capt. Alex. McNutt's service 25 weeks and 6 days; roll dated at Boston Dec. 6, 1760. "Ephraim Pettingell," Sept. 9, 1777, received advance money in Capt. Sanborn's co., Col. McClary's regt., to join Stark at Bennington. He was afterwards at Saratoga in Evans' regt.; discharged Dec. 15, 1777. This may have been a son Ephraim. One of the petitioners for the incorporation of Deerfield June 17, 1765.

Ephraim Pettingell of Epsom, N. H., yeoman, was one of the surveyors of lumber in 1779; signed a petition for preaching in the parish in 1779. He bought land in Epsom of Thomas Babb March 21, 1789; sold land to Jonathan and Jethro in Epsom March 20, 1790. Wm. Yeaton, Jr., sold to Ephraim and Hulda the life use of 60 acres of land for \$300, June 28, 1805, he having sold to Wm. Yeaton a tract containing about 49 acres, on the westerly side of the road to Pittsfield, it being all of his land on that side except what he had sold to Jethro.

[The identification of Ephraim, native of North Yarmouth, Me., with this resident of New Hampshire towns, is not made clear. — C. H. P.]

#### CHILDREN.

i. ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> was in Dearborn's co., St— regt., at Bunker Hill; was paid Aug. 1, 1775, for 3 mo. and



16 d.; Oct. 2, 1775, received coat allowance; d. at Chimney Point, N. Y.

172. ii. JETHRO.

173. iii. ELIJAH, b. about 1757.

iv. JONATHAN; was a soldier of the Revolution; enlisted in Farrell's co., Stark's regt., in 1st N. H., at 18 years of age; served all through the war; had a house in Epsom in 1790.

v. BENJAMIN; enlisted for three years in Col. McClary's regt. Feb. 6, 1777; d. Dec. 3, 1778; extra pay for the depreciation of currency was issued in 1780 on his account; the money was paid to his father.

vi. JUDITH, d. in 1825.

vii. SALLY; m. *William Yeaton, Jr.*, at Epsom, March 14, 1799.

viii. EPHRAIM (Ephriam) [?]

**99.** EDWARD,<sup>5</sup> (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 11, 1732; died at Bath, Me., March 16, 1807, "aged 75" [from tombstone over his grave at the farm]; married at Newbury, March 20, 1755, Elizabeth Clark; she died at Bath March 17 [tombstone]. Elizabeth's mother was a granddaughter of Lord Somers of England, who married a Clark.

He was a mastmaker. Tradition asserts that he was with the colonial army at Braddock's defeat; Dr. Somers Pettingell has a powder horn with an inscription upon it, said to have been his.

He was in the Crown Point expedition in Kingsbury's co., Bagley's regt., in 1756, March 10 to Dec. 7; on a descriptive list, dated at Fort William Henry, Aug. 9, 1756: shipwright, born at Newbury [?], age 24, residence, Newbury; also on roll as carpenter under Gideon Woodwell; also July 13, 1757, in Major Joseph Coffin's co. militia; served 39 weeks in Crown Point expedition, name on a roll dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1757; also enlisted June 17, 1760, in Capt. Eliphalet Phillips' co., Newbury, served 6 months 23 days.



Enlisted in Patten's co., McCobb's regt., for Penobscot expedition July 6 to Sept. 25, 1779.

He was one of the bondsmen in the settlement of an estate in Georgetown, Me., May 10, 1767; an appraiser of an estate at Bath July 15, 1790. Edward Pettingell, mast-maker, bought of Jos. Hidden land in Newbury March 31, 1757; with wife, Elizabeth, sold land in Newbury Nov. 5, 1762; had a tract of land at Bath, adjoining the Kennebec river and Winnegance creek, of 1,000 acres, which was afterward known as the Pettingell Place, and part of which remained long in the possession of the family.

## CHILD.

173a. SOMERS,<sup>6</sup> b. at Newbury Jan. 1, 1756.

**100.** DAVID,<sup>5</sup> (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 5, 1734; died in the Revolutionary army at Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1778 [?]; married, Nov. 23, 1758, Mercy, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Eaton) Lake, born Feb. 24, 1740.

He resided at North Yarmouth and New Gloucester, Me. Was in the squad of scouts under Sergt. Jacob Parsons at New Gloucester, 21 weeks 2 days; roll dated at Boston, March 15, 1757; also in roll dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1758, in Capt. Joshua Freeman's co. June 13 to Oct. 31, 1758; was with the detachment at New Gloucester under Sergt. Wm. Stevens; also Nov. 17, 1759, under Capt. Chas. Leissner, 7 weeks and one day as scout to the eastward.

Later he served in the Revolution in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., 13th Mass. regt., Col. Edward Wigglesworth, enlisted Feb. 26, 1777, to serve 3 years; name appears on muster roll dated Springfield, April 23, 1777. In camp at Valley Forge Feb. 5, 1778. He was in Smart's co., Smith's regt., Feb. 26, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1778.

He settled at Lewiston, Me., about 1770.

## CHILDREN

(born at North Yarmouth and New Gloucester, Me.).

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1759, bapt. June 22, 1760; m. ———  
Safford of Augusta.
- 174. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 10, 1761; bapt. May 23, 1762.
- iii. RACHEL; m. *Elijah Boggs* of Greene, Me.
- 175. iv. DAVID, b. Nov. 11, 1766.
- 176. v. EPHRAIM.
- vi. EDWARD; a tradition that he went to Bath, Me.
- vii. MERCY.
- viii. EMILY.

**101.** MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 18, 1736; died at St. Johns, N. B., April 21, 1817, "aged 81 years;" married first, at Haverhill, Sept. 2, 1760, Sarah Webster, of Haverhill; she died in 1770; he married second, July 28, 1771, Ruth, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Clement) Pillsbury, born Jan. 20, 1744, died in Newburyport March 26, 1835, "aged 90." He was a shipwright. He bought house and land on Queen street, Newbury, April 10, 1760. With wife, Ruth, sold land and rights she inherited from her father, etc.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars; served in Capt. Kingsbury's co., Col. Bagley's regt., from March 10 to Dec. 7, 1756; in Crown Point expedition as per roll dated at Boston, Jan. 22, 1757; sergt. in Capt. Wm. Davenport's co. in an expedition up the St. Lawrence river April 25 to Nov. 15, 1759; at the fall of Quebec; on a list dated March 20, 1756, of men in his majesty's service under Col. Moses Titcomb for two years previous as returned by Col. Greenleaf, he gave his age as 20 and his birth [?] and residence as Newbury.

Matthew Pettingell of Newbury was in Titcomb's co., Wade's Essex county regt., in 1780, troops raised for 3 months only, July 3, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; 13 days' travel allowed.

## FIFTH GENERATION

91

### CHILDREN.

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. at Newbury Jan. 28, 1762.
177. ii. THOMAS, b. at Newbury Sept. 16, 1763.
178. iii. MATTHEW, b. at Newbury Aug. 6, 1765.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Newbury July 27, 1767.
- v. SAMUEL, b. at Newbury in August, 1770; d. in September, 1773.
- vi. SARAH, b. at Newburyport Jan. 27, 1772; m., Dec. 25, 1822, *James Frothingham* (2d wife), son of Thomas and Sarah Frothingham, b. Feb. 4, 1782; she d. March 12, 1845; he d. April 6, 1855, aged 73.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 4, 1774; d. July 10, 1795.
- viii. MIRIAM, b. April 29, 1776; d. in 1778.
- ix. MIRIAM, b. March 1, 1779; d. June 11, 1811.
179. x. DANIEL, b. May 20, 1782.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. May 20, 1782 (twin with Daniel); d. in September, 1798.
- xii. MARY, b. Dec. 3, 1784; m., Feb. 23, 1804, *James Frothingham* (first wife); she d. Nov. 12, 1811.  
Children of James and Mary (Pettingell) Frothingham (born at Newburyport).
  1. Sally Frothingham, b. Jan. 30, 1805; m. Edward S. Leslie, builder of fire engines and later agent of Ocean mills.  
Children of Edward S. and Sally (Frothingham) Leslie.
    - i. James Frothingham Leslie; m. Mary Grant Spaulding; not living (1900).
    - ii. Edward Leslie; d. young.
    - iii. Sarah Leslie; m. James N. Balch; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. (1900).
    - iv. Edward Leslie; res. at Newburyport; unm. (1900).
    - v. Mary Leslie; res. at Newburyport; unm. (1900).
    - vi. Elizabeth Leslie; m. Roland W. Toppan; not living (1900).
    - vii. Lucy Leslie; res. at Newburyport; unm. (1900).
  2. Mary Ann Frothingham, b. Aug. 28, 1806; d. unm.
  3. James Frothingham, b. June 20, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1809.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

4. James Pecker Frothingham, b. Jan. 9, 1810; d. April 11, 1849; m. Caroline H. Warren.  
Children of James Pecker and Caroline (Warren) Frothingham.
  - i. George Frothingham; m. Abby C. Pettingell (see No. 194); he d. of sickness contracted on the west coast of Africa; no children.
  - ii. Caroline Frothingham; m. Amos Coffin.
  - iii. Edward Frothingham; d. young.
  - iv. Mary Frothingham; d. Sept. 25, 1848.
  - v. Charles Frothingham; served in the 48th Mass.; res. at Lowell (1900).
  - vi. Ellen Frothingham; unm. (1900); teacher at Newburyport for a number of years.
- xiii. JOHN, b. March 14, 1790; d. in 1793.

**102.** ELIPHALET,<sup>5</sup> (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 18, 1738; married first (published May 17, 1760), Sarah, daughter of Enoch Dill; married second, Susannah ——. She had a daughter [by former marriage] Esther Chandler of Duxbury, Mass., and July 6, 1796, Eliphalet and Susannah released all her claims to the estate of said Esther. The children, John, Edward and Eliphalet Pettingell, Richard Mountfort and his wife, Ruth, and Hannah and Sarah Pettingell, grandchildren of Enoch Dill by his daughter Sarah, quitclaimed certain estate Sept. 15, 1798.

He was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Preble's regt., in expedition to Canada, appears as son of Abraham Pettingell from North Yarmouth, dated Jan. 3, 1759, discharged Aug. 31, 1759; also in the expedition for the reduction of Canada, roll dated Dec. 6, 1760, age 25, born and resided at North Yarmouth; enlisted by Nath. Ingersoll, March 11, 1760.

## CHILDREN.

- 180 i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 1, 1762.
181. ii. EDWARD, b. in Portland, Me., May 21, 1764.

182.   iii. ELIPHALET.  
       iv. SALLY; m. *Samuel Mayberry* of Windham, Me., at  
           Portland, 1804; granddaughter, Augusta Redland,  
           res. at Portland in 1897.  
       v. HANNAH; m. *Edward Hammond* of Gouldsboro, Me.;  
           a son, Nathan Hammond lived at Winter Harbor,  
           Me., 1895.  
       vi. RUTH; m. *Richard Mountfort*; res. at Portland, Me.

**103.** ELISHA,<sup>5</sup> (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in North Yarmouth, Me., April 26, 1742; married Rebecca Prince, probably daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Harris) Prince, born July 19, 1749. He resided at North Yarmouth; after his death, of which the date was not known to the compiler, the widow married a second husband by the name of Cleaves, and moved to Pownal, Me.

Aug. 9, 1765, he bought a moiety of Abraham Pettingell. [Portland Probate Records.]

## CHILDREN

- i. WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>  
   ii. HANNAH, bapt. Nov. 10, 1771.  
   iii. JANE, bapt. Nov. 10, 1771; d. young.  
 183. iv. JACOB, bapt. Aug. 12, 1772.  
       v. JANE, bapt. Aug. 14, 1774; m. — *Titcomb*.  
       vi. LEVI, bapt. May 12, 1776.  
       vii. LUCRETIA, bapt. Aug. 16, 1778.

**104.\*** JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury May 27, 1744; married (published at Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1765, and at Newbury the next day) Mary Brown; he married second, widow Gilman.

Joseph Pettingell of Newbury, Mass., yeoman, bought a farm in Hopkinton, N. H., June 14, 1779; Jan. 30, 1783, with wife, Mary, sold farm and houses in Hopkinton. He

\* Owing to a confusion of a Benjamin of the third generation with a Benjamin of the fourth, this descendant of Richard,<sup>1</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> is out of his generation. See footnote on page 25.

probably went to Poultney and Georgia, Vt., where he built a log cabin and cleared a farm. [From letter of his granddaughter Diantha.]

## CHILDREN

(of the first marriage, all except the youngest born at Newbury).

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 22, 1766.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. July 5, 1767; m., March 30, 1790, *Joseph Ayer* (his second wife); he d. Oct. 29, 1823.  
Children of Joseph and Deborah (Pettingell) Ayer.
  1. William Ayer, b. Sept. 19, 1790.
  2. Richard Ayer; not living in 1823.
  3. Lucy Ayer, b. Nov. 26, 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1796.
  4. Charles Ayer, b. Sept. 11, 1795; living in 1823.
  5. George Ayer, living in 1823.
  6. Lois Ayer, b. July 6, 1800; m. — Caldwell.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 6, 1768.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 22, 1770.
184. v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1771.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. June 24, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1775.
185. vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1775.
- viii. MARY, b. May 27, 1777; m., at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1800, *Moses Rowell*, who came from South Hampton, Mass., in 1780.  
Children of Moses and Mary (Pettingell) Rowell.
  1. John Pettingell Rowell, b. in 1804.
  2. A daughter; this daughter told C. C. Lord that her mother was a daughter of Benjamin Pettingell of Hopkinton, and that her grandmother's maiden name was Brown.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. April 21, 1779.
- x. PHEBE, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., July 18, 1780.  
(Children of the second marriage, born at Hopkinton.)
186. xi. NATHANIEL, b. March 4, 1785.
- xii. SUSIE.

**105.** JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 20, bapt. 21, 1753; died there Jan. 25, 1833; married Rhoda Smith of Seabrook, N. H.; she died Nov. 26, 1824, aged 70. Appraisers of his estate were appointed June 11, 1833.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1777; m., Aug. 7, 1794, *John Pike*; had a son, Samuel Pettingell Pike.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 12, 1781; d. Jan. 24, 1801.
- 187. iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1784.
- 188. iv. WILLIAM MOULTON, b. Oct. 15, 1791.
- v. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 28, 1795; m., in August, 1815, *William Hook*; daughter, Hannah F. Hook, m. Streeter Evans.
- vi. ANNA, m. *John Pike* (pub. July 26, 1837).

**106.** DAVID,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport April 25, 1746; died Feb. 27, 1820; married, in April, 1770, Sarah, daughter of Amos Chase, born Aug. 10, 1747, died May 3, 1826.

He was a shipwright; taxed in Newbury 1789-1812; owned a house on Lime street in 1808.

## CHILDREN.

- 189. i. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. at Newburyport Nov. 29, 1771.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Newburyport May 8, 1775; d. in youth.
- 190. iii. AMOS, b. Newburyport March 22, 1777.
- 191. iv. JOHN, b. at Newbury about 1779.
- 192. v. DAVID, b. at Newbury Dec. 16, 1780.
- vi. SALLY, b. at Newburyport March 23, 1783; m., April 3, 1805, *Benjamin Colby*.  
Child of Benjamin and Sally (Pettingell) Colby.  
(Only one known to the compiler.)  
Johnson Lunt Pettingell Colby, b. March 8, 1822.
- vii. HANNAH, d. unm. March 1, 1853, "aged 60."
- viii. EUNICE, b. about 1787; m., Nov. 13, 1833, *Capt. David Haskell*; she d. Feb. 2, 1874, "aged 87."
- ix. MARY KNIGHT (POLLY); m., Dec. 12, 1814, *Jedidiah Kilbourn, Jr.* [See Kilbourn Genealogy.]

**107.** AMOS,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport April 6, 1751; died at Salisbury July 1, 1837; married Sarah Carr; she died Nov. 1, 1825, "aged 72."



He was a shipwright. He bought land in South Hampton, N. H., in 1808, and in Seabrook, N. H., in 1811; quit-claimed real estate in Amesbury to Thomas Lane Oct. 20, 1794; bought of David Pettingell, shipwright, Benjamin Pettingell, mariner, Mary Maley, widow, and Joanna Pettingell, single, all of Newbury, land in Newbury Dec. 18, 1782; other lands in 1786 and 1794.

He willed his property, March 16, 1830, to his son John and appointed him executor, giving a legacy of \$100 to each of his grandchildren, Mary, Amos and John Pettingell.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

- i. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1774; d. Sept. 27, 1775.
193. ii. JOHN, b. June 10, 1782.

**108.** BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport Nov. 10, 1756; died June 16, 1837; married, Dec. 23, 1780, Abigail Chase, born Dec. 28, 1757, died Aug. 29, 1835. He was a cooper and a mariner. Dec. 18, 1782, he bought land of his brothers and sisters adjoining that of his mother. He was a soldier in Rogers' co., Gerrish's regt., April 19, 1775 (the Lexington alarm), and served seven days; in Rogers' co., Baldwin's regt. (14th), on pay abstract August, 1775; in Badlam's co., same regt., December, 1775; on roll dated April 19, 1776, at New York; at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, he agreed to serve six months more. After his death Edmund Smith was appointed administrator, Dec. 2, 1837; testimony to his having been a soldier and pensioner was given, that his children might receive arrears of pension.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1782; d. young.
- ii. MARY CHASE, b. Oct. 3, 1784; m. (1), May 20, 1807, *Joseph Small* of Deer Isle, Me; he d. of fever at Suri-



- nam; m. (2) — *Small*; m. (3) — *Howard*; she d. Sept. 23, 1871.
- iii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 26, 1786; m., April 3, 1805, *George Donnell*, son of Samuel and Abigail (Toppan) Donnell, b. at York, Me., June 16, 1782; d. at Newburyport Sept. 6, 1881; she d. April 17, 1864.  
Children of George and Betsey (Pettingell) Donnell.
1. Betsey Donnell; m. Daniel Brown.
  2. Mary Donnell; m. (1) Rufus Baston; lost in the Bay of Chaleur in 1839; m. (2) William Brown.
  3. Abigail A. Donnell; m. Capt. Joseph Small.  
Children of Joseph and Abigail (Donnell) Small.
    - i. Joseph D. Small.
    - ii. Abbie B. Small; m. Capt. Raynes.
    - iii. Mary E. Small; m. P. H. Lunt.
    - iv. Harriet Small; d. at the age of eighteen.
  4. George Donnell; m. Phebe Wormstead.
  5. Joseph Donnell; m. Lydia Ann Brooks of York, Me. (a cousin).
  6. Samuel Donnell; lost in the Bay of Chaleur in 1839; unm.
  7. Emily Donnell; m. Thomas H. Lord.
  8. Hannah Donnell; m. John E. Knight of Newburyport; a son, Hale Knight.
  9. Charles C. Donnell; lives at Newburyport; unm. (1903).
  10. Benjamin P. Donnell; m. Sophia A. Rogers.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. May 30, 1789; m., Feb. 25, 1808, *Robert Bayley*; a daughter, Mary Campbell Bayley, m. (1) Nathan P. Ames; (2) William L. Bemis, b. at Chicopee Sept. 21, 1810, d. at Stockton, Cal., April 17, 1877.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. June 19, 1791; d. Feb. 11, 1793.
- vi. JOANNA MORSE, b. June 28, 1793; m., Oct. 13, 1810, *Daniel Dow*.
194. vii. BENJAMIN, b. April 3, 1795.
- viii. HEPHZIBETH, b. July 15, 1797; m. (pub. April 1, 1820) *Christopher Bayley*, b. July 14, 1791, d. May 10, 1857; she d. June 27, 1847.
- ix. CHARLOTTE, b. March 19, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1819.

**109.** EDMUND,<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport in November, 1753; died Dec.

15, 1840; married (published Oct. 27, 1779) Mary Hidden; she died June 5, 1785, "aged 31."

He was a cordwainer; on tax list 1780 to 1813; was a soldier in Capt. Moses Nowell's co. on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; bought land Oct. 18, 1793; other land of the heirs of Abigail Currier Feb. 24, 1795. His house and shop were on Temple street. He became poor in his later years.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1781; d. unm. Feb. 26, 1842.  
195.
- ii. EDMUND, b. Oct. 22, 1783.

**109a.** JOHN,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Sept. 8, 1745; married at Newburyport, July 3, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Newman Smith, born June 11, 1751, died Dec. 30, 1836; he died Oct. 26, 1828. He was clerk of the market in 1780; warden, 1781; overseer, 1784; one of the original stockholders of the Chain bridge, owning six two-hundredths. He was a very wealthy and successful business man, a merchant, first president of the Mechanicks Bank of Newburyport, elected May 10, 1813; president of the Newburyport Marine Insurance Co. in 1810; was prominent in town affairs. Resided on High street, corner of Winter; his tax ran from \$47,000 in 1800 to \$112,000 (estate) in 1839, the third largest in town in 1856. In the firm of Smith & Pettingell, owned brigantine *Sally*, built at Amesbury in 1791, 97 tons; schooner *Hope*, brigantine *Martha*, etc. One of the subscribers for St. Paul's church.

In his will, dated July 8, 1827, he bequeathed to his wife, Sarah, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah. The widow made bequests to various Christian and charitable societies, and gave the rest to the same daughters, all married. April 6, 1837, Edwards Rand gave notice of his appointment as executor of her will.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport).

- i. MARY ("MOLLY"),<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1769; m., Feb. 10, 1799, *Capt. Jacob Greenleaf*, son of John, b. March 14, 1770; he d. Dec. 4, 1838; no children.
- ii. NICHOLAS, b. Feb. 8, d. Aug. 27, 1772.
- iii. JOHN, b. June 8, 1773; d. Sept. 30, 1774.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. April 2, 1775; m., in 1796, *Nathaniel*, son of Leonard and Sarah Peabody *Smith*.  
Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Smith.
  1. Nathaniel Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1798.
  2. Nathaniel Smith, b. June 25, 1799; d. Nov. 18, 1800.
  3. Samuel Davies Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. May 4, 1809.
  4. Elizabeth Smith, b. June 6, 1803.
  5. Emeline Smith, b. July 29, 1806.
  6. John Pettingell Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1808.
  7. Mary Rebecca Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1809.
  8. John Pettingell Smith, b. March 20, 1814; d. March 22, 1814.
  9. John Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1816; d. April 14, 1816.
- v. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1780; m. (1), Oct. 21, 1800, *John*, son of Isaac *Rand*, b. April 3, 1775; a promising young man, who d. at St. Bartholomew's June 26, 1801, aged 26; she m. (2), Nov. 19, 1810, *Joseph Smith Pike*, son of Nicholas and Eunice (Smith) Pike.  
Children of Joseph S. and Sarah (Pettingell) Pike.
  1. Francis Pike, b. Jan. 2, 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
  2. Eunice Pike, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Rev. Charles E. Lord; res. at Newburyport (1900).
  3. Mary Jane Pike, b. March 13, 1816; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
  4. George Joseph Pike, b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1824.
  5. Georgianna M. Pike, b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Rev. Amos G. Bartlett; she d. Jan. 14, 1874.
  6. John N. Pike, b. Jan. 9, 1823; d. May 3, 1900; for many years judge of the police court at Newburyport.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

vi. HANNAH, b. Nov. 8, 1781; m., April 6, 1807, *Edward Sprague Rand*, son of Edward and Ruth Rand, b. June 23, 1782; she d. April 8, 1854; bur. in St. Paul's churchyard; he d. Oct. 22, 1863, aged 81; was a merchant; several years in the legislature.  
Children of Edward Sprague and Hannah (Pettingell) Rand.

1. Edward Sprague Rand, b. March 5, 1809; Harvard College, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1884; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Salmon Arnold of Providence, R. I. He was a man of honorable position in Boston.

Mr. Rand, his wife, son Rev. Charles A. with his wife and daughter, were lost in the steamer *City of Columbus*, off Gay Head, Jan. 18, 1884.

Children of Edward Sprague and Elizabeth (Arnold) Rand.

- i. Edward Sprague Rand, b. Oct. 20, 1834; Harvard College, 1855; m., Nov. 23, 1858, Jane A. Lothrop.

Children of Edward Sprague and Jane (Lothrop) Rand.

1. Edward Rand, b. Aug. 22, 1859.
2. Harry Rand, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
3. Jennie Rand, b. Oct. 21, 1868.
4. Percy Rand, b. Aug. 20, 1872.

- ii. Arnold A. Rand, b. March 25, 1837; col. 4th Mass. cavalry; lawyer, Boston; m. Anna Eliza, daughter of Abner Brownell of New Bedford.

- iii. Francis A. Rand, b. April 20, 1839; d. July 15, 1840.

- iv. Elizabeth A. Rand, b. July 29, 1841; d. May 22, 1852.

- v. Charles A. Rand, b. Nov. 4, 1843; 1st lieut. 20th Mass. infantry; clergyman.

- vi. Frederick H. Rand, b. July 19, 1846; capt. 4th Mass. cavalry; five children.

2. Emily Ruth Sprague Rand, b. Feb. 11, 1811.

3. Hannah Pettingell Rand, b. Nov. 28, 1813; m., Oct. 21, 1840, Dr. Elbridge G. Kelly.  
Children of Elbridge G. and Hannah (Rand) Kelly.

- i. Emily Rand Kelly, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m., Dec. 26, 1867, Edward M. Rand.
- ii. Edward A. Kelly.
- iii. Mary H. Kelly.
- iv. George Wallace Kelly.
- vii. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1785; d. Nov. 9, 1786.
- viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 10, 1794.

**110.** JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born probably in Newbury about 1754; died at Salem July 10, 1828, "aged 74;" married (published at Ipswich May 28, 1777, "of Newburyport") Lucy Smith of Ipswich; she died at Salem Nov. 10, 1831, "aged 76."

Joseph of Newbury, aged 21, was in Capt. Benjamin Perkins' co., Little's regt., May 9, 1775, twelve weeks; service at Bunker Hill. Joseph of Ipswich on muster roll of Capt. Jos. Hodkins' co., Bigelow's regt., Sept. 1, 1777, at Van Scharck's island; service 4 months 23 days; same enlisted for 3 years Feb. 17, 1778, in 3d Essex regt., and appears as corporal in 1779, 1780 and 1781.

Joseph of Salem was a cordwainer; his estate was administered upon Aug. 19, 1828.

## CHILDREN.

- 196. i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. [at Ipswich?] about 1779.
- 197. ii. JOHN, b. at Danvers [Sept. 1, 1785?].
- iii. LUCY, b. at Danvers May 7, 1787; m., Jan. 3, 1808, *Ebenezer Pierce* of Salem, b. June 17, 1780.
- iv. EPHRAIM SMITH, b. at Danvers May 12 [1794?]; cabinet maker; res. at Marblehead at one time; probably d. unm.
- v. JOSIAH, b. at Danvers Jan. 21, 1796; d. in England Dec. 23, 1814. [*Salem Gazette*.]
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 3, 1798; m., April 14, 1841, *Rev. James Fiske* of Salem, N. H., b. Sept. 24, 1805; graduated Bangor Theological Seminary 1838; no children; she d. May 10, 1880.

**111.** JACOB,<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Feb. 19, 1743-4; married at New

bury, Aug. 26, 1771, Abigail Todd; probably he had been married to Molly Hook, to whom he was published Oct. 11, 1765. Bought land in Newbury of Moses Todd with one-half of house on Elbow lane April 1, 1765. On Newburyport tax list in 1771. Bought land in Amherst, N.H., April 18, 1768. Jacob Pettingell of Newbury was allowed pay from Albany Jan. 30, 1777, in French's co., Wigglesworth's regt.

**112.** JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Dec. 6, 1748; died in Newburyport Dec. 31, 1837; married (published Aug. 25, 1770) Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Hale (p., 23), born in March, 1750, died May 25, 1824. He was a teamster. Served in Moses Nowell's co., that marched on the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775; he was paid for service in Crosby's co., of Reed's regt., April 23, 1775, and for 3 months and 16 days' service Oct. 12, 1775; had allowance for coat; in Joseph Illsley's co., Cogswell's regt., enlisted Sept. 30, discharged Nov. 16, 1776.

Joshua Pettingell was in Bradford's co., Nixon's regt., July 19, 1777, 2 months and 9 days in northern army; corporal in Reynolds' co., Peabody's regt.; paid Jan. 20-Dec. 16, 1778, as corporal, and discharged. All these were in New Hampshire troops; and Joshua was presumably at Amherst with his father. He was on muster roll dated at Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, as enlisted for 9 months to the credit of Newburyport; enlisted in Richard Titcomb's co., Wade's regt., July 3, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service in Washington's army.

With wife, Hannah, sold their interest in the estate of her father, Samuel Hale, Jan. 28, 1795.

Joshua bought house and land on Olive lane of Joseph Williams for \$300 in 1798. Joshua and Matthew were in Titcomb's co. in 1780; were in Washington's army when Arnold deserted, and were two of the men who rowed him

to the British man-of-war, where they were kept prisoners. [Tradition.]

John Dodge, Jr., petitioned the Probate Court, affirming that Joshua Pettingell, teamster, of Newburyport, a Revolutionary soldier and a pensioner, died Dec. 31, 1837; that his daughters Lydia Hale and Harriet, wife of Ephraim Swett, were his only surviving children, and ought to have the arrears of pension.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BETTY HALE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Newbury Dec. 25, 1771; m., Dec. 16, 1791, *Augustus Ryan*.
- ii. LYDIA, b. June 8, 1773; d. young.
- iii. ELLIS, b. March 9, 1775; not living in 1837.
- iv. JOHN, b. at Newburyport Feb. 22, 1777; d. young.
198. v. JOHN, b. at Newburyport Dec. 21, 1778.
- vi. CHARLES, b. Dec. 18, 1783; not living in 1837.
- vii. LYDIA HALE, b. Jan. 4, 1787; m., April 8, 1805, *John Dodge, Jr.*, b. at Edgecomb, Me.; he d. April 4, 1860; six children.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 5, 1788; not living in 1837.
- ix. HARRIET, b. Jan. 21, 1790; m., April 10, 1812, *Ephraim Swett*.
- x. MARY, b. July 2, 1793; not living in 1837.

**113.** MOSES,<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury June 2, 1757; married at Amherst, N. H., Feb. 4, 1779, Eunice Bradford; she survived him; when her estate was administered upon, March 9, 1811, she was described as a widow, no children, residence at Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Moses of Newburyport, aged 17, appears on the October return of Gerrish's co., Little's regt., in 1775; in Wade's co., Little's regt., March 22, 1776; was at Long Island from April to July 13, 1776; was in Bradford's co., Nichols' regt., raised to re-enforce the northern army, July 19, 1777; in 1782 he was in Capt. Webster's co. of rangers, raised by New Hampshire for the defence of the Western frontier. In 1775 he was given a bounty coat for eight months' service.



**114.** MOSES,<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury Dec. 12, 1757; married, at Windham, Me., Feb. 12, 1783, Catherine Elliott.<sup>3</sup> Resided at Windham, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 199. i. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. at Windham, Me., May 12, 1784.
- 200. ii. JOHN.
- 201. iii. JACOB.
- 202. iv. NATHAN.
- 203. v. DANIEL, b. May 31, 1797.
- 204. vi. STEPHEN.
- viii. CATHERINE; m., Jan. 3, 1833, *John F. Winslow* of Falmouth, Me.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**115.** BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 22, 1758; died Feb. 3, 1834; married Lydia Sleeper of Kingston, N. H., born in Plaistow Nov. 13, 1755, died Feb. 10, 1830. He receipted for advance pay in McFarland's co., of Nixon's regt., June 10, 1775, and gave receipt to B. Heywood, paymaster of 4th regt., Jan. 1, 1777; in Rhode Island campaign Aug. 5, 1778, 25 days in E. Webster's co., Nichols' regt.; private in 2d co., Col. Cilley's regt., 1780; on depreciated pay roll for 1780. Enlisted from Plaistow in McFarland's co., Nixon's regt., for 20 months' campaign, in 1777 and 1778; was at Cambridge, Bunker Hill, Winter Hill, New York and White Plains. Was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Salisbury Academy in 1794.

June 6, 1833, he willed his property to his sons Thomas H. and Benjamin and daughters Lydia Batchelder, Mehit-able Couch, and grandson Abraham Markle Pettingell, son of deceased son James.

## CHILDREN.

- 205. i. THOMAS HALE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1780.
- ii. LYDIA, b. April 28, 1782; m., May 1, 1826, *Dr. Calvin Batchelder*, b. May 2, 1796, at Pittsfield, N. H., son



of Jacob and Mary (Cleveland) Batchelder; he took the degree of M.D. from Dartmouth in 1825; d. at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1865; she d. Nov. 22, 1842.

Child of Calvin and Lydia (Pettingell) Batchelder.

Henriette Ackland Batchelder, b. Sept. 28, 1827, at Centre Harbor; m., March 20, 1852, Hon. John A. Tenney, M.A. (Dartmouth, 1843); she d. at Boscawen, N.H., Sept. 13, 1864.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. March 17, 1784; d. in 1785.

206. iv. JAMES, b. November, 1786.

207. v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1789.

vi. MOSES, b. in 1790; d. in 1791.

vii. MEHITABLE, b. June 19, 1792; m. *Joseph Couch*; moved to Nashua, N.H.; d. in September, 1874.

ix. MOSES, b. March 8, 1794; d. unm. at Savannah, Ga., in September, 1819.

**116.** AMOS,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Plaistow, N.H., Nov. 5, 1760; married first, Feb. 2, 1786, Charlotte True; she died June 26, 1834, "aged 73;" he married second, Aug. 30, 1835, Jane (Garland) Greeley (p. 26, p. 44), who died Feb. 27, 1836, "aged 59;" he married third, May 19, 1836, Deborah (Lee), widow of Rev. Thomas Worcester, born in Manchester, Mass., July 1, 1772, died July 26, 1839.

He was a deacon of the church.

He made his will March 3, 1837, bequeathing his property to his wife Deborah and his daughters Eleanor, Nancy (Ann), Mehitable, Lucy, Sarah, Susan and Charlotte; proved March 4, 1840.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, N. H.).

i. ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1786; m., July 31, 1810, *Samuel C. Bartlett*, b. Jan. 16, 1780, at Salisbury, son of Joseph and Hannah (Colcord) Bartlett of Amesbury; he d. March 31, 1867; she d. March 7, 1861.

Children of Samuel C. and Eleanor (Pettingell) Bartlett.

1. Amos Bartlett, b. May 14, 1812; m. Sarah M. Rogers of Dansville, N.Y.; res. at Peoria, Ill.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Children of Amos and Sarah (Rogers) Bartlett.

- i. Mary E. Bartlett.
- ii. Samuel C. Bartlett.
- iii. Sarah Bartlett.
- iv. William H. Bartlett.
- v. Helen Bartlett.
2. Joseph Bartlett, b. Jan. 26, 1816; m., Oct. 26, 1847, Margaret Motley; he d. at Gorham, Me., Aug. 12, 1882; was a Congregational minister.
3. Samuel Colcord Bartlett, b. Nov. 25, 1817; m. (1), Aug. 16, 1843, Laura Bradlee of Peacham, Vt.; (2), May 12, 1846, Mary Bacon of Fall River; he graduated from Dartmouth in 1836, taught at Peacham, Vt., until 1838; graduated from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1842; was pastor at Monson, Mass., from 1843 to 1846; professor of philosophy and rhetoric at Western Reserve College 1846-1852; pastor at Manchester, N. H., 1852-1857; professor of sacred theology at the Chicago Theological Seminary 1857-1859; president of Dartmouth College in 1877; died Nov. 16, 1898.

Children of Samuel Colcord Bartlett.

- i. Edwin Julius Bartlett; professor of chemistry at Dartmouth.
  - ii. William Alfred Bartlett; pastor at Chicago.
  - iii. Alice Wheaton Bartlett; m. Rev. Harvey A. Stimson of Worcester, Mass.
  - iv. Samuel Colcord Bartlett.
  4. Levi James Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1823.
  5. Alfred Henry Bartlett, b. April 19, 1825; d. Feb. 19, 1826.
  6. William Henry Bartlett, b. Aug. 20, 1827; Dartmouth College, class of 1847; judge of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire.
  - ii. AMOS, b. March 22, 1789; d. March 22, 1790.
  - iii. ANN [NANCY?], b. April 10, 1791; m., Aug. 11, 1816, *Dr. Peter Bartlett*, b. Oct. 18, 1788, a brother of Samuel C. above; she d. at Peoria, Ill., Nov. 3, 1868.
- Children of Peter and Ann (Pettingell) Bartlett.
1. Charlotte Bartlett, b. May 15, 1817; m. Jacob Gale of Peoria, Ill.
  2. Clarissa W. Bartlett, b. Oct. 7, 1818.

3. Eleanor C. Bartlett, b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. Walter Akerman of Portsmouth, N. H.
4. Lucy A. Bartlett, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Leonard Holland.
5. Peter C. Bartlett, b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. (1) Abby Thompson; (2) — Cuthbertson.
6. Susan Bartlett; m. W. A. Herrick of Peoria, Ill.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1793; m., Sept. 4, 1820, *Rev. Benjamin Huntoon*, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 28, 1792; Dartmouth College, 1817; a Congregational minister; she d. at Peoria, Ill., Nov. 18, 1837; he m. (2), July 7, 1841, Lydia Bowman; she d. and he m. (3) — —; he d. at Canton, Mass., April 19, 1864.  
Children of Benjamin and Susannah (Pettingell) Huntoon.
  1. Benjamin Woodbury Huntoon, b. July 6, 1821; d. at Canton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1834.
  2. John Huntoon.
  3. Isaac Davenport Huntoon.
  4. Marcellus Huntoon, b. at Canton July 18, 1826.
  5. Benjamin Bussey Huntoon.
  6. Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon.
  7. Frederick Walker Lincoln Huntoon.
  8. Susan Mehitable Huntoon, b. at Bangor, Me., June 30, 1832; m. *Rev. John T. Marsh*; she d. at Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1854.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 2, 1795; m. *Rev. Benjamin Woodbury, A.M.*, son of Benjamin and Zillah Woodbury, b. at New London, Conn., 1792; a Congregational minister; she d. at Bowling Green, Ohio.
- vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 21, 1797; m., June 27, 1821, *Josiah Babcock*, a successful manufacturer; he d. at Galesburg, Ill.; she d. at Hampden, Me., in 1852.
- vii. AMOS, b. April 5, 1800; d. Feb. 3, 1801.
- viii. LUCY, b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. *Hon. Moses Pettingell* (No. 224); she d. at Peoria, Ill., Feb. 29, 1864.
- ix. CHARLOTTE T., b. Feb. 26, 1805; m., June 2, 1828, *Dr. Enoch Cross*; he res. at Galesburg and Newburyport; she d. at Gorham, Me., in September, 1843.

**117.** JAMES,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 13, 1775;

died at Ogden, N. Y.; married at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 8, 1797, Hannah True, who also died at Ogden, where he made his home in 1816. He went by ox team to a point twelve miles west of Rochester, N. Y., and took up 400 acres of land; parts of this tract they deeded to their sons, Reuben T. and Benjamin, in 1825 and 1840, respectively. All the children were born at Salisbury, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 208. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1798.
- 209. ii. REUBEN TRUE, b. May 3, 1801.
- iii. RHODA, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. in 1823; unm.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 10, 1804; m., Dec. 11, 1824, *Nathaniel Rollins*, b. at Warner, N.H., July 17, 1798, son of Richard and Susannah (Bean) Rollins; she d. Oct. 27, 1861; a son, Edwin Rollins, res. at Ogden in 1897.
- 210. v. MOSES, b. May 22, 1808.
- 211. vi. JAMES OSGOOD, b. April 7, 1810.

**118.** JONATHAN CARLTON,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 18, 1767; died at Enfield, N. H., May 29, 1845; married, Sept. 22, 1791 [family Bible record August, 1792], Mary Hall, born at Salisbury Oct. 31, 1769; she died at Enfield Jan. 23, 1825. He was a member of the Congregational church; was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Salisbury Academy; was third sergeant in the 21st regt. of Light Horse, appointed at Hopkinton, N.H., June 21, 1796. Was a blacksmith.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SUSAN (SUKEY),<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1792 [family record May 26, 1793]; d. April 4, 1862; unm.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 25, 1794 (family record July 16); d. Sept. 4, 1795 [family record Oct. 8, 1794].
- 212. iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1796.
- iv. PHEBE, b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1813.

213. v. DANIEL McDANIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1799 [family record Nov. 25, 1800].  
 vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 5, 1801 [family record Feb. 17, 1802];  
 d. Nov. 24, 1802 [family record March 22, 1803].
214. vii. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 2, 1804.
215. viii. JONATHAN CARLTON, b. March 23, 1807.  
 ix. JONAS G., b. March 23, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1813.  
 x. HARRIET, b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1815.

**119.** MATTHEW,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 3, 1770; married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Judkins, a Revolutionary soldier; she died in July, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

216. i. SAMUEL.<sup>7</sup>
217. ii. JOHN.
218. iii. JAMES, b. at Enfield, N.H.
- iv. POLLY; m. (1) — *Burnham*; (2) *Dudley Sanborn*.  
 Children of — and Polly (Pettingell) Burnham.  
 1. Mark Burnham; res. at Manchester (1900).  
 2. Henry Burnham.  
 3. Mehitabel Burnham.  
 Children of Dudley and Polly (Pettingell) Sanborn.  
 1. George Sanborn.  
 2. Julia Ann Sanborn.
- v. SARAH, b. Oct. 18, 1802; m., April 27, 1833, *Hiram Purmont*; she d. April 26, 1883; he d. July 4, 1873.  
 Children of Hiram and Sarah (Pettingell) Purmont.  
 1. Nathaniel Purmont, b. March 9, 1834; d. March 28, 1864, unm.  
 2. Miner Purmont, b. June 27, 1836; m., Dec. 24, 1873, Hannah C. Day; no children; res. at Lebanon, N.H. (1900).
- vi. PHŒBE, b. Jan. 26, 1804; m. *Moses Leavitt*.  
 Children of Moses and Phœbe (Pettingell) Leavitt (born at Enfield, N. H.).  
 1. Emily Leavitt, b. Nov. 29, 1836.  
 2. William Harrison Leavitt, b. Dec. 1, 1839.  
 3. Juline Leavitt.  
 4. John Frank Leavitt, b. Oct. 26, 1844.
- vii. SUSAN; d. unm.

**120.** ZACCHEUS,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Salisbury, N. H., April 24, 1774; died at the age of 36 years; married Judith Sanborn of Anson, Me., born June 29, 1778, daughter of Benjamin and Theodate (Batchelder) Sanborn; she died at the age of 83 years. Resided at Enfield, N. H.

## CHILDREN

(born at Enfield, N. H.).

- i. CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1802; d. Nov. 24, 1828.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. July 15, 1821.
- 219. iii. FREDERICK, b. July 31, 1809.
- iv. ELIZA, b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. *Benjamin Goss*; res. (1897) at Grantham, N. H.; three children.
- 220. v. BENJAMIN S., b. Dec. 5, 1805.
- vi. JUDITH, b. March 5, 1812; d. March 8, 1850.

**121.** ANDREW,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Salisbury, N. H., April 6, 1778; married — Colcord. Settled in Enfield, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ANDREW.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. LEVI FRANKLIN.
- iii. DAVID; d. young [?].

**122.** DAVID,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., March 29, 1769; died there Dec. 29, 1829; married, Jan. 18, 1797, Polly, daughter of Deacon Moses and Ann (Fitz) Sawyer, formerly of South Hampton, N. H., born at Salisbury, N. H., May 30, 1780, died May 1, 1851. He was a lieutenant [was it in militia?]. He remained on the homestead, and built the brick mansion on the Center road; at that time a day's labor could be had for a peck of shelled corn.

He made his will April 4, 1826; willed his estate to wife, Polly; daughter Betsy, wife of Benjamin Pettingell; daughter Melinda; daughter Polly, wife of Worcester Webster;

## SIXTH GENERATION

III

son John Milton. The widow bequeathed her property, Jan. 26, 1848, to daughters Betsy and Melinda and granddaughter Mary Ann Webster.

### CHILDREN.

- i. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1799; m. *Benjamin Pettingell* (No. 207).
- ii. MELINDA, b. Aug. 5, 1801; m. (1) *Rev. Hiram Stevens*, b. Dec. 12, 1803, son of Abram Green and Judith (Flanders) Stevens; (2) *Capt. Daniel Miller* of Salisbury.
- iii. POLLY, b. Sept. 22, 1803; m., Feb. 22, 1825, *Worcester Webster*, b. Oct. 25, 1794, son of William and Ruth (Greeley) Webster; she d. Feb. 22, 1842.  
Children of Worcester and Polly (Pettingell) Webster.
  1. Charles W. Webster, b. Sept. 14, 1826; m., Jan. 5, 1853, Lucy M. Greenough.  
Child of Charles and Lucy (Greenough) Webster.  
Edward Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1860.
  2. George W. Webster, b. in 1831; d. in June, 1860; unm.
  3. Mary Ann Webster, b. July 1, 1839; m., in November, 1866, Charles E. Johnson.  
Children of Charles E. and Mary Ann (Webster) Johnson.
    - i. Robert W. Johnson, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
    - ii. Philip Johnson, b. March 31, 1869.

George W. Webster and Charles W. Webster were boot and shoe jobbers in Boston.
221. iv. JOHN MILTON, b. Jan. 4, 1806.
- v. DAVID, b. July 26, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1813.

**123.** BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> (Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 23, 1770; died June 11, 1853; married, Dec. 31, 1788, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (True) Greeley, born at Salisbury, N. H., May 26, 1772, died Sept. 28, 1838. She was a niece of Shubal Greeley (p. 44). Benjamin was a town officer for more than forty years, selectman and town clerk part of the time, enjoying the confidence of the community in a



remarkable degree. Was two years in the state legislature.

He made his will March 14, 1852, bequeathing to the heirs of his grandson Silas, also to those of his sons David and Benjamin and daughter Sally; and to daughters Polly, Julia Ann and Abigail and sons Moses and John, and to granddaughter Persis. Proved fourth Tuesday in June, 1853.

## CHILDREN

222. i. ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1790.  
 223. ii. DAVID, b. Dec. 4, 1791.  
 iii. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. unm. Dec. 26, 1863; she willed her estate to nieces and nephews, Persis P., Sarah A., Lucy A., Robert, Benjamin and Joseph Smith; will proved fourth Tuesday in January, 1864.  
 iv. MOSES, b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. Jan. 7, 1801.  
 v. JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. Nov. 28, 1816.  
 vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1799; m., Jan. 23, 1828, *Col. Stephen Sanborn*, b. Jan. 4, 1796, at Salisbury, N. H., son of John and Dorcas (Nelson) Sanborn; he d. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Dec. 17, 1876; she d. at St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1840.  
 Children of Stephen and Sarah (Pettingell) Sanborn.  
 1. Marv S. Sanborn.  
 2. Sarah Sanborn; m. F. Y. Hedley.  
 3. Cornelia Sanborn; m. Dr. Steel; res. at St. Louis (1896).  
 224. vii. MOSES, b. April 16, 1802.  
 viii. URSULA, b. April 2, 1804; m., Oct. 19, 1831, *Moses True*, son of Jacob and Jane (Greeley) True (see page 44); b. Aug. 30, 1805; he settled first at Hampden, Me.; second at Bunker Hill, Ill.; she d. at Bunker Hill Aug. 11, 1842; he d. there Feb. 22, 1878.  
 225. ix. BENJAMIN GREELEY, b. April 30, 1806.  
 x. JULIA ANN, b. July 20, 1808; m., Nov. 5, 1829, *Joseph Smith*, son of Maj. Jabez and Marion (Bean) Smith, b. July 21, 1805; she d. at North Boscawen, N. H., March 8, 1855.  
 Children of Joseph and Julia Ann (Pettingell) Smith.  
 1. Jabez Smith, b. in 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1858.



2. Jane Smith; d. young.
  3. Matilda Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Col. A. B. Thompson of Concord, N. H.
  4. Julia Smith; d. young.
  5. Jennie Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. J. W. Butterfield, Esq.
  - xi. LYDIA JANE, b. Jan. 5, 1812; m., Nov. 15, 1837, *William Smith*; she d. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1841.
  - xii. ABIGAIL [TENNEY], b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. *Dr. Robert Smith*, a brother of Joseph above; she d. at Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1868.
- Children of Robert and Abigail (Pettingell) Smith.
1. Joseph Smith; res. at Peoria, Ill.
  2. Robert Smith; res. at Peoria, Ill.
  3. Benjamin Smith; res. at Marlboro, Mass.
  4. Lucy Smith; m. Erdex Smith; res. at Davenport, Ia.
  5. Sarah Smith; m. Robert Morrill; res. at Canterbury, N. H.
  6. Ellen M. Smith, b. in 1843; d. July 18, 1848.

226. xiii. JOHN ANDREW, b. May 14, 1817.

**124.** OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel, Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater Aug. 4, 1752; died in 1820; married Mary —.

He enlisted May 8, was discharged Nov. 19, 1775, in Capt. John Durkee's co., Col. Putnam's regt., of Norwich, Conn.

"Oliver was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was conspicuous for his bravery. As Gen. Putnam stood by a deserted field-piece, urging the retreating soldiers to make one more stand, Oliver came to his assistance; his smoking gun and begrimed face were evidence of his work, and amidst it all he calmly took a chaw of tobacco." [History of Windham County.]

He settled in Aurora, Niagara co., N. Y., where his widow was living March 1, 1821, and received a deed of land from her son John. When the British invaded Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1813, they made Oliver, Sen., carry the torch that set Buffalo on fire, and then made him run the gauntlet; he died soon after.

## CHILDREN.

- 250. i. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1779.
- 251. ii. DANIEL, b. about 1780.
- 252. iii. JOHN.
- iv. WALTER; d. before July 20, 1816, when his father was appointed administrator of his estate; he was of Willink, N. Y.
- v. HANNAH; [did she m. *Hiram Brown*; afterward of Niles, Mich.?]; d. at Niles about 1860.
- vi. MERCY; m. and d. at Niles, Mich.
- vii. RUBY; m. — *Thomas*.
- viii. POLLY; m. *Rufus Earl*.
- ix. OLIVE; m. *Philip Brown*.

**125.** JACOB,<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater Aug. 1, 1763; married first, Betsey Wellington; married second, a wife whose name was not known to the compiler; married third, Prudence Soper; she was 40 years of age in 1820.

He was a farmer at Aurora, N. Y., in June, 1820.

Jacob Pettingell of Bristol, Ontario co., N. Y., formerly of Norwalk, Conn., enlisted in November or December, 1781, for three years in the 1st Conn., Col. Grosvenor; was transferred to the 3d Conn., Col. Webb, to the company of Capt. Stevens. Served three years; was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was paid from Feb. 6 to Dec. 31, 1781, as of Capt. Stephen Bett's co. of Norwalk, Conn. He was 54 years old in 1818.

## CHILDREN.

- 253. i. HIRAM.
- ii. GEORGE, aged 16 in 1820; d. single.
- 254. iii. PHILANDER, aged 12 in 1820.
- 255. iv. JACOB WELLINGTON, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1810.
- 256. v. ASAPH, one year old in 1820.
- vi. MARIETTA, 7 months old at some date in 1820; d. unm.
- vii. SARAH; m. — *Simmons*.
- 257. viii. EDWARD, "youngest child."

**126.** ASA <sup>6</sup> (ASAPH<sup>6</sup>), (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater Aug. 14, 1765; married, Aug. 18, 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mercy Carr, born Sept. 30, 1770.

As a is probably the Asaph who was paid for service in Capt. Bett's co. from Feb. 6 to Dec. 31, 1781, "from vicinity of Norwalk;" his brother Jacob was in the same co., and had a son whom he named Asaph.

["Probably went to Providence, R. I."] J. M. P.

**128.** HUGH,<sup>6</sup> (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgewater Aug. 31, 1766; married, at Bridgewater (published April 15, 1786), widow Hannah Snell, born Aug. 1, 1762, died Jan. 1, 1834. He died March 25, 1830.

## CHILDREN.

- 258. i. ETHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Bridgewater Dec. 3, 1786.
- 259. ii. HOLMES, b. at Bridgewater Feb. 11, 1789.
- iii. JENNET, b. at Bridgewater March 13, 1791; m. (pub. Dec. 4, 1831) *Rev. James*, son of Dudley and Elizabeth *Garcelon* of Lewiston, Me., b. May 5, 1821, at Belmont, Me.; she d. Feb. 7, 1860; he d. Dec. 28, 1838.
- iv. BETSY, b. at Bridgewater Feb. 8, 1793; m. *Capt. George Prince* of North Yarmouth; she d. April 11, 1875.
- 260. v. HEMAN, b. at Bridgewater Feb. 13, 1795.
- vi. HANNAH, b. at Lewiston, Me., April 13, 1799; m. *Samuel G. Bradbury* of Minot, Me.; she d. Dec. 21, 1863; he d. Sept. 10, 1868.
- vii. JUSTUS, b. at Lewiston April 11, 1801; d. young.
- viii. HUGH, b. at Lewiston July 17, 1803; d. young.
- 261. ix. OREN.
- 262. x. JUSTIN, b. Oct. 11, 1805.

**129.** STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater July 31, 1777; married Rebecca —, a widow, born at Dover, Mass.; she died

at Needham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1856, "aged 74 years 1 month 28 days." Stephen is thought to have died in Maine.

## CHILDREN

(born at Dover, Mass.).

- 263. i. JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1807.
- ii. ALMY, b. March 23, 1810.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1812.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 10, 1818.

**130.** WILLIAM RIPLEY,<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Canterbury, Conn. [?], in May, 1766; probably married, at Stowe, Vt., Mehitable, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Shephard) Burgess of Plainfield, Conn., born May 27, 1772, died Aug. 12, 1860; he died Aug. 22, 1849, "aged 83 years, 3 months." Resided at Stowe, Vt., and conveyed real estate in 1808.

## CHILDREN.

- 264. i. WILLIAM RIPLEY.<sup>7</sup>
  - ii. CHAUNCEY; m. *Sibyl Raiment*; no children.
  - iii. LYDIA, b. in 1793; m. *John Kellogg*; she d. at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 3, 1865, "aged 72."
  - 265. iv. CLARK, b. in 1796.
  - v. CLARISSA; m. *Josiah Brackett*.
  - vi. ELECTA, b. 1805; m. *Alpheus Claflin*; he was living in 1900; she d. Jan. 28, 1870, at Eden, Vt.
  - vii. ESTHER; m. *Silas N. Pratt*; a daughter, Mrs. H. B. Faunce of Stowe, Vt.
  - viii. ALMIRA; m. *William Warren*.
  - ix. CAROLINE; d. young.
  - x. HARRIET, b. in August, 1814; m. *Louis Paquim*; she d. July 14, 1896.
- Children of Louis and Harriet (Pettingell) Paquim.
- 1. Harriet Paquim, b. March 1, 1842.
  - 2. Emily Paquim, b. March 24, 1844.
  - 3. Louis A. Paquim, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

**131.** LEMUEL,<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Canterbury, Conn. [?] Sept. 15, 1775; married, Nov. 3, 1803, Sabra Fitch, born in 1784, died Sept.



CAPTAIN LEMUEL PATTENGILL



17, 1852, at New Lisbon, N. Y.; he died Jan. 7, 1857, at New Lisbon.

Member of the Baptist church and leading citizen of his town and county. A Democrat; was captain in the New York militia; served on the Niagara frontier in the War of 1812; was taken prisoner at the battle of Queenstown; served as presidential elector in 1836.

## CHILDREN

(born at New Lisbon, N. Y.).

- 266. i. FITCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1804.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. *Amos Winsor*, April 22, 1825.
- 267. iii. ALONSON, b. May 20, 1808.
- 268. iv. LEMUEL CLEFF, b. June 3, 1812.
- 269. v. JOHN SCOTT, b. Feb. 26, 1816.
- 270. vi. CHARLES N., b. Dec. 11, 1820.

**132.** HORATIO,<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lisbon, Conn. [?] Oct. 27, 1777; married Thankful Cady, born Feb. 24, 1783, at Stephenstown, N. Y.; she died July 31, 1881, at New Lisbon, N. Y., "aged 98;" he died Jan. 17, 1862.

He was on the school committee of Westminster, Conn., in 1812. Came Feb. 28, 1815, by ox team to New Lisbon, where he settled on a farm. He was also a builder.

## CHILDREN

(all but Eliza born at Canterbury, Conn.).

- i. GEORGE EVAN,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1803; d. when a few months old.
- 271. ii. HORATIO, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
- 272. iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 26, 1807.
- 273. iv. JULIUS SIMIEN, b. Feb. 20, 1810.
- v. PAULINA, b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. *Parker Scott*; d. June 20, 1842, in Milford, N. Y.  
Children of Parker and Paulina (Pettingell) Scott.  
1. Edward Scott.  
2. Helen Scott.
- vi. ELIZA, b. at New Lisbon, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1815; m., at Oberlin, Ohio, *Delazon DeForrest*; d. July 19, 1855.



Children of Delazon and Eliza (Pettingell) De Forrest.

1. Jane De Forrest.
2. Samuel De Forrest.
3. Zilpha De Forrest.
4. Mary De Forrest.

Other descendants of Horatio are Mrs. W. Frank Jones, Lansingburgh, N. Y., and Mrs. George O. Mead, Walton, N. Y.

**133.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Windham county, Conn., Nov. 30, 1764 or 1766; married Hannah Fox at Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y., June 23, 1800; died at Henderson, N. Y., April 23, 1864.

One of the twelve Revolutionary patriots to whom Congress gave an additional pension of one hundred dollars was John Pettingell, who died at Henderson, Jefferson county, N. Y., April 23, 1864, aged over 97 years. The United States pension commissioner said of him that "he was but 14 years old when he entered the service in Windham county, Conn., in 1780, and was engaged in coast guard duty and in assisting to erect forts at New London, Stamford and Horse Neck, on the Connecticut coast, and also at Throgg's Neck, N. Y. He served till the close of the war under Capt. Dana. After the war he resided at Norwich, Conn., Weathersfield, Vt., Adams and Ellisburg, N. Y." He was once sent as a messenger to General Washington's headquarters, an experience which he related with much pride in his later years.

A newspaper published near Henderson, in noticing his death, said that Mr. Pettingell had lived in Henderson from its settlement. He was born in Windham, Conn., Nov. 30, 1766, and was in New Jersey when the French fleet entered the Delaware, and at Yorktown the day after the surrender of Cornwallis. His name was on the Albany, N. Y., roll, at fifty dollars per annum, and as the pensions were paid March 4 and Sept. 4, he and some others lived to receive some benefit from the "one hundred dollars increase." He



JOHN PETTINGELL



was blind for twenty years before his death. Just before his death he was fully conscious that his end was approaching. His son left the bedside at midnight, April 22; in the morning he found his father lying as he had left him, but his spirit had taken flight.

## CHILDREN.

274. i. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. at Rodman, N. Y., March 4, 1800.  
 275. ii. GEORGE, b. at Rodman, N. Y., in 1802 [?].  
 iii. HANNAH, b. at Rodman, N. Y.; m. *Theopilus Stevens* at Henderson, N. Y.; she d. there.  
 Children of Theopilus and Hannah (Pettingell) Stevens.  
 1. Orrin Stevens.  
 2. Juliette Stevens, b. Jan. 26, 1829; m., at Buffalo, N. Y., July 16, 1850, David C. Greene, b. at Adams, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1828.  
 iv. SEVIAH, b. at Rodman, N. Y., in 1804 or 1807 [?]; m. *John Rumsey* of England, at Henderson, N. Y.; she d. at Roberts Corner, N. Y., in 1885, aged 78.  
 Children of John and Seviah (Pettingell) Rumsey.  
 1. Millie Rumsey.  
 2. Joseph Rumsey.  
 3. John Rumsey.  
 4. Lucy Rumsey.  
 5. Eastman Rumsey.  
 6. Sulfina Rumsey.  
 7. William Rumsey.  
 8. Floraette Rumsey.  
 9. Elizabeth Rumsey.  
 10. James Rumsey.  
 276. v. EASTMAN, b. at Rodman, N. Y., in 1811 [?].  
 277. vi. ASA F., b. at Adams, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1813.

**134.** ELIHU,<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) bapt., Jan. 18, 1775; married Susan Walworth. He moved to Granga county, Ohio, in 1832, from Jefferson county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>; m. *Asa Fox*.  
 278. ii. JOHN, b. at Rome, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1795.

- iii. SOLOMON; m. and farmed on Grand river near Grand Rapids, Mich. He had no children. He lived in Ingram co., Mich., and d. there.
- 279. iv. ELIHU, or ELLA, b. March 7, 1800.
- 280. v. BENJAMIN, b. at Rome, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1802.
- 281. vi. IRA, b. Dec. 10, 1806, at Rome, N.Y.
- 282. vii. ELIJAH.
- viii. HENRY; res. and m. at Holly, Mich.; he had no children. He was in the Civil war. His address in 1897 was Auburn, Granga co., Ohio.
- ix. LUCINDA; m. *William Avery*; she res. in 1897 near Cleveland, Ohio.
- x. ORINDA; m. *Luther Maynard* in 1834 at Granga co., Ohio; she res. in 1897 near Cleveland, Ohio.

**135.** NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) married; Grace Whiting (published April 30, 1796), both of Stoughton; she was born in 1776, died Oct. 8, 1817; he died about 1800. She married second, Spencer Wentworth, born at Stoughton in 1781.

## CHILD.

- 283. WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Canton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1797.

**136.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Elkannah,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 10, 1773; married (published Oct. 5, 1799), Nov. 3, 1799, Martha Dean, born at Dedham Nov. 17, 1771; she died at Boston Oct. 11, 1834; he died July 30, 1831.

He was a farmer. John and his wife, Martha, sold their land in Dedham Aug. 1, 1815.

John, merchant of Charlestown, represented that John Pettingell of Dedham died intestate, leaving one son and a widow, Martha. His estate was sold by order of court April 10, 1835.

## CHILDREN

(born at Dedham, Mass.).

- i. GERRY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1800; d. March 28, 1803.
- 284. ii. JOHN, b. May 5, 1804.

- iii. GERRY, b. Jan. 30, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1829.
- iv. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1811; d. Oct. 4, 1829.

**137.** GEORGE DORRANCE,<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 12, 1773; married Eunice —, born at Providence, R. I. He was a sea-captain.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JULIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Providence, R.I., in 1802; m. — *Moore*; a son, B. F. Moore of St. Paul, Minn.
- 285. ii. GEORGE W., b. at Providence, R. I., in 1804.
- 286. iii. JOHN GREEN, b. in 1807.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. in 1809.
- 287. v. DANIEL, b. April 1, 1811.
- vi. HARRIET, b. in 1812; m. — *Smith*; a son, Rev. Paul Smith of East Chemung, N. Y. (1900).
- 288. vii. JAMES MADISON, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., May 2, 1815.
- viii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. in 1818; res. at Daggett's Hollow; not living in 1901.

**138.** JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater Aug. 4, 1785; married Alice Allen of Greene, Me.; she died Jan. 7, 1867; he died Jan. 25, 1869, at Monmouth.

He moved from Leeds, Me., to Monmouth in 1837. He was in David Lindsey's co., Lieut.-Col. Blaisdell's regt., Mass. militia; in camp at Gardiner, awaiting orders, Sept. 13 to 26, 1814.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GREENWOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. at Leeds, Me., in 1810 [?]; d. young.
- ii. GREENWOOD C., b. at Leeds, Me., in 1812 [?]; d. young.
- 289. iii. JOHN A., b. at Leeds, Me., Dec. 26, 1813.
- 290. iv. WILLIAM P., b. at Leeds, Me., Dec. 4, 1815.
- v. CYNTHIA, b. in 1819 [?]; m. *S. King* of Auburn, Me.
- 291. vi. ICHABOD, b. June 30, 1821.
- vii. JOSEPH SWELL, b. in 1823 [?]; d. young.
- viii. SARAH, b. in 1825 [?]; d. young.
- 292. ix. JOSEPH GARCELON, b. at Wayne, Me., Aug. 17, 1828.

**139.** RUEL,<sup>6</sup> (REUEL,<sup>6</sup>) (William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Sept. 17 or Oct. 23, 1792; married Lydia Briggs, born at Leeds, Me., Feb. 14, 1794, died at Leeds, Me., Dec. 21, 1873; he died at Leeds, Me., Oct. 23, 1862.

Rual Pettingell was in David Lindsey's co., Lieut.-Col. Blaisdell's regt., Mass. militia; in camp at Gardiner, Me., awaiting orders, Sept. 13 to 26, 1814.

## CHILDREN

(born at Leeds, Me.).

- i. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1813; m. *Calvin Briggs*; removed to Minnesota.
- ii. RUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. at Leeds, Me., in 1899; unm.
293. iii. ARVIDA BRIGGS, b. June 27, 1818.
294. iv. CYRENUS, b. March 10, 1820.
- v. IRESON B., b. Oct. 10, 1839; he enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in co. I, 23d Me. vol.; d. in Maryland, of small-pox, March 21, 1863; buried at Leeds, Me.

**140.** ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., April 10, 1797; married first, in September, 1819, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Norris of Wayne, Me., born Nov. 29, 1797, died March 22, 1847. He married second, May 2, 1852, Lucy Frost of Wayne, Me. He died at Wayne, Me., April 13, 1872 (tombstone); his son Sewall says Sept. 15, 1872. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He removed to East Livermore, Me., about 1832, and to Wayne a little later.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. at Leeds, Me., Jan. 14, 1820; m. *Jos. F. Maxim* of Wayne, Me. (pub. March 8, 1846); she d. May 12, 1890, at Wayne.
- ii. MARY B., b. at Leeds, Me., Aug. 21, 1822; m. *Joseph P. Curtis* of Topsham, Me. (pub. Sept. 26, 1847); she still lives there.
- iii. AMANDA M., b. at Leeds, Me., Nov. 12, 1824; m. *Jacob Maxim* of East Livermore, Me.; she now lives at Wayne, Me.



## SIXTH GENERATION

123

- iv. FLORENA P., b. at Leeds, Me., Jan. 22, 1827; m. *Samuel Knight* of Topsham, Me.; she d. there Aug. 7, 1894.
- v. ARAMINTA, b. at Leeds, Me., Jan. 3, 1829; m. (pub. April 16, 1848) *Melvin Norris* of Wayne, Me.; she d. there April 23, 1895.
- vi. MATILDA, b. at Leeds, Me., May 1, 1831; d. Dec. 19, 1847.
- vii. ALICE A., b. at East Livermore Nov. 15, 1833; m. *Silas Albert Manter* of Wayne, Me. (pub. March 14, 1860); she d. at Wayne, Me., Oct. 2, 1896.
- viii. ISAAC J., b. at East Livermore May 5, 1836; d. June 7, 1838, at Wayne, Me.
- 295. ix. SEWALL, b. April 26, 1839, at Wayne, Me.
- x. WILLIAM F., b. at Topsham, Me., Jan. 19, 1854; d. at Topsham, Me., Oct. 23, 1854.

**141.** WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Dec. 10, 1801; married, May 27, 1827, Eunice Day, born March 22, 1810, died Sept. 3, 1896; he died April 11, 1881.

### CHILDREN

(born at Leeds, Me.).

- i. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1828; m., Feb. 20, 1850, *Lewis Churchill*; she d. April 13, 1890.
- ii. ELIZA, b. May 26, 1832; d. Nov. 26, 1832.
- iii. EUNICE E., b. Aug. 31, 1835; d. April 26, 1842.
- iv. LYDIA, b. March 9, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1841.
- v. SAMUEL WESLEY, b. March 21, 1842, d. June 11, 1868. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. E, 16th Me. Inf.; later was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Henry M. Brewster administered on his estate in November, 1868; unm..
- vi. LUCETTA (LUCRETIA?), b. Oct. 23, 1845; m., June 3 or May 25, 1865, *William H. Erskine*; she d. Oct. 15, 1884.
- vii. LYDIA A. (twin with Lucetta), b. Oct. 23, 1845; m., Sept. 3, 1864, *William E. Elder* of Lewiston; she was living at Auburn, Me., in 1897.
- 296. viii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Oct. 19, 1847.
- ix. EUNICE A., b. May 29, 1854; d. Aug. 11, 1854.

**142.** ARCADIOUS,<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater Jan. 19, 1793; married, Dec. 19, 1814, in Minot, Me., now Auburn, Me., Polly H. Tribou, born Sept. 22, 1797, died Nov. 16, 1869; he died at Wayne, Me., Oct. 31, 1883.

He served in Maine Legislature from Wayne in 1857-58.

He was in Capt. Sprague's co., Mass. militia, service at Bath, Me., Sept. 21 to Nov. 8, 1814.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Leeds, Me.).

- i. ANN PRATT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1815; m., April 17, 1842, her cousin, *Alpheus Tribou*; she was living at Wayne, Me., in 1897.  
Children of Alpheus and Ann Pratt (Pettingell) Tribou.
  1. Wallace Tribou.
  2. Ruth Tribou.
  3. Parker Tribou.
- ii. JOEL, b. March 20, 1817; d. at Wayne, Me., Oct. 10, 1883; unm.
297. iii. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1819.
298. iv. ARCADIOUS, b. Dec. 11, 1822.

**143.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Oct. 30, 1798; married, July 2, 1843, Maria Arno of Leeds, Me., who died June 14, 1845; he died Dec. 7, 1858.

He lived in Leeds, Me., and manufactured carriages; he was so skillful a mechanic that it was said of him that "he could *grow* wood together." He was in Capt. Sprague's co., Mass. militia service, at Bath, Sept. 21 to Nov. 8, 1814.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Leeds, Me., May 17, 1844; moved to Wayne in 1883 and res. there in 1897; a carriage repairer.
- ii. MARIA, b. May 31, d. June 13, 1845.

**144.** PHILLIPS,<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., June 21, 1804; married, June 2, 1844, Joanna Harris, born in April, 1807, died March 28, 1882; he died May 14, 1884. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Leeds, Me.).

- i. ELEANOR COBB,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1845; m., Jan. 1, 1868, *Francis E. Howe* of Greene, Me; she d. Sept. 1, 1895. Children of Francis E. and Eleanor (Pettingell) Howe.
  1. Orietta Howe, b. in 1868; d. in 1871.
  2. Leanora J. Howe, b. Dec. 18, 1871; m., in September, 1887, *Fred Addison* of Greene, Me.; she had five sons.
  3. Lizzie J. Howe, b. in November, 1880; m., in June, 1896, Mellen Bubier.
  4. Ralph Pettingell Howe, b. in January, 1884.
  5. Eva Myrtle Howe, b. in January, 1891
- ii. ELIZABETH JOANNA, b. April 22, 1847; m., March 23, 1875, *Wallace W. Mower* of Greene, Me. Child of Wallace W. and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Mower.  
Phillips Adelbert Mower, b. March 3, 1876; he was a school teacher in 1897.
- iii. PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 16, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

**145.** JASON,<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., April 4, 1808; married Lucretia Gordon, who died May 13, 1901; he died April 4, 1862.

His widow, Lucretia, was appointed guardian of his minor children, George B., Melintha G., Lois A., Matilda F. and Wilbert R., in September, 1862.

Philip Pettingell was appointed administrator of his estate in June, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. May 4, 1869.
- ii. MELINTHA G., b. Dec. 28, 1847; m., Jan. 1, 1885, *Asa G. Gordon*.

- iii. LOIS A., b. March 3, 1849; m., May 1, 1876, *Rocellus C. Norris*.
- iv. MATILDA F., b. Aug. 16, 1850; m., Aug. 30, 1868, *Marcellus F. Cushman*.
- v. WILBERT R., b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1874.

**146.** HOWARD,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born probably at Easton, Mass.; married, Feb. 28, 1805, Amy, daughter of Brian Fletcher of Augusta, Me., born Nov. 9, 1783, died March 18, 1874; he died at Augusta in 1840.

He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. J. Leonard's co., Col. J. Stone's regt., Mass. militia, Sept. 11 to 25, 1814.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. AMY LUCRETIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1806; d. unm. in 1865, at Augusta, Me.; willed her property, Dec. 2, 1864, to her brothers Horace [Howard?] and Benjamin, to her sister Mary Ann Kent, to Angie, Ida F., Eddie H. and Noah B. Kent, the children of her brother Howard; to her brother Benjamin she gave one cent.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. April 30, 1808; m., at Boston, July 10, 1843, *Mary Hall* of Augusta; no children.
- iii. FOXWELL FLETCHER, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m., in 1843, *Lois Fletcher* of Searsmont; she was b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. in 1847; no children.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. June 1, 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1814.
- 300. v. HOWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1815.
- ' vi. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 21, 1817; m. *Noah B. Kent* of Boston, b. in 1806, d. Jan. 19, 1861; she d. at Augusta March 15, 1882; no children.

**146a.** ANSELL,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Bridgewater?] March 9, 1783; married, Jan. 11, 1809, Sarah Towne of Topsfield, who died at Salem, Mass., July 25, 1873, "aged 90 years 9 months;" he died at Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1838.

He served in Capt. J. Leonard's co., Col. J. Stone's regt., Mass. militia, Sept. 11 to 25, 1814.

The estate of Sarah, of Salem, widow, was administered on Oct. 7, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 301. i. JOSEPH R.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Augusta, Me., in 1812.
- ii. SUSAN [?].
- 302. iii. UBERT ADORNO LORENZO, b. at Augusta, Me., April 6, 1810.

**147.** JOHN AVERY,<sup>6</sup> (Ziba,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Augusta, Me., Aug. 31, 1804; married first, in 1828, Mary, daughter of John Reed of Augusta; he married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Stevens of Vassalboro, Me.; she died at Augusta Jan. 9, 1887, "aged 83;" they had no children. He died at Augusta Aug. 29, 1873.

He was a carpenter by trade; selectman for six years; city treasurer for two years; mayor in 1852 and 1853; high sheriff for Kennebec county at one time. His widow, Elizabeth, of Richmond, Me., willed her property to her adopted son, Benjamin Franklin Pettingell, April 14, 1886.

## CHILD (ADOPTED).

- 303. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1847.

**147a.** LUTHER CHURCH,<sup>6</sup> (Ziba,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 18, 1806; married Susan P., daughter of William Branch of Augusta, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1833; d. Aug. 18, 1835.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. May 20, 1836; unm.; when last heard from he was mining at Kernville, Kern co., Cal.
- 304. iii. CHARLES B., b. June 30, 1840.

**148.** HENRY,<sup>6</sup> (Ziba,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 10, 1810; married, April 3, 1838, Lavinia Brickett, daughter of Gideon Woodell and Lydia (Lunt) Stickney of Eastport, Me., born July 21, 1817.

June 7, 1883, Lavinia B. Pettingell, widow, of Eastport, Me., Charlotte L. Pettingell of Eastport, single, and Helen A. (Pettingell), wife of John F. Coolidge of Cambridge, sold property inherited from Benjamin A. Pettingell.

## CHILDREN

(born at Eastport, Me.).

- i. CHARLOTTE LAVINIA <sup>7</sup> (twin), b. Jan. 7, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1889, at Cambridge; unm.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH (twin), b. Jan. 7, 1845; d. March 31, 1846.
- iii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. March 26, 1847; m., Dec. 10, 1878, *John F. Coolidge* of Cambridge, Mass.

**149.** BENJAMIN ALLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Ziba,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 26, 1813; married Sarah, daughter of Gideon W. and Lydia (Lunt) Stickney of Eastport, Me., born at Newburyport, died at Cambridge Aug. 2, 1879, "aged 79 years 1 month 5 days;" Lavinia B. Pettingell (p. 127) and Lydia Stickney of Eastport, Me., her sisters, were her heirs. He died at Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1877.

Aug. 25, 1877, he willed to his sister Charlotte W., wife of Josiah C. Mitchell of Bangor, Me., his niece Helen A. Pettingell of Cambridge, Benjamin A., son of his nephew Charles B. Pettingell of Augusta, and his wife, Sarah. "I have made no bequests to Lavinia Pettingell of Eastport, Me., my niece, or my nephews, George Pettingell of California, and Charles B. Pettingell of Augusta, Me., because not in need." He appointed his wife, and cousin Joseph R. Pettingell, his administrators.

They had no children.

**150.** MATTHEW,<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater June 1, 1756; married first, at Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1785, Bethia, daughter of Luther and Lucy (Joslin) Ford, born in December, 1765,

died July 25, 1812; he married second, Rhoda Wing, who died Nov. 27, 1828. He died about 1835.

Matthew Pettingell of Bridgewater was in Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; he enlisted for eight months, May 3, 1775, and was present at muster Aug. 1, 1775. He was on roll Oct. 6, 1775, Lothrop's co., 'Thomas' regt., Bridgewater. He enlisted for three years in Continental army Feb. 23, 1778, in Turner's co., Bradford's regt. He was of Duxbury, and appears on a return of this command as having enlisted at the age of twenty.

Matthew reported for rations at camp near New York Aug. 9, 1776 [Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.].

He was also in the navy during the Revolution, serving on the ship *Boston*; after the war he settled at Underwood Mills, Me., and later kept store at Livermore Falls, Me., later at Fayette.

## CHILDREN.

- 305. i. ELISHA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Massachusetts May 28, 1786.
- 306. ii. DANIEL, b. in Kennebec county, Me., Dec. 11, 1787.
- iii. SARAH G., b. Jan. 10, 1790; m., April 27, 1828, *Matthew M. Keating* of Boston; res. at Fayette, Me.; d. Jan. 25, 1876.  
 Children of Matthew M. and Sarah (Pettingell) Keating.
  - 1. Matthew Keating.
  - 2. Mary Keating; m. Jack Latineau; one son, George Latineau.
- iv. PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 7, 1792; m. *Robin Hill*; d. Nov. 16, 1853.  
 Children of Robin and Priscilla (Pettingell) Hill.
  - 1. Mary Ann Hill, b. March 12, 1823; d. July 26, 1886.
  - 2. Annilla Hill; m. William Merrill, Livermore, Me.
  - 3. Charles Hill; married; one daughter, Alice Hill.
  - 4. Daniel Hill.
- v. BETHIA, b. Dec. 27, 1795; m. — *Caton*; moved to Illinois.  
 Children of — and Bethia (Pettingell) Caton.
  - 1. Matthew Caton.



2. — (A daughter.)
  3. — (A daughter.)
- 306a. vi. JOHN, b. at Fayette, Me., Aug. 31, 1797.
- vii. POLLY, b. May 19, 1799; m. *Perkins Turner* and res. at Peru, Me.; she d. May 26, 1887; he d. Oct. 19, 1857. Children of Perkins and Polly (Pettingell) Turner.
1. Augustus Turner, b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Jane Manwell; he d. Feb. 27, 1853.  
Child of Augustus and Jane (Manwell) Turner.
  - i. Augustus Rodolphus Turner, b. Sept. 3, 1852; m., in July, 1874, Lilla Bickford; she d. in June, 1892.  
Children of Augustus R. and Lilla (Bickford) Turner.
    1. Walter Turner, b. Nov. 12, 1876.
    2. Mary A. Turner.
  2. Amos Turner, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1832.
  3. Mary Ann Turner, b. Dec. 11, 1830; m., Nov. 11, 1849, Hezekiah W. Babb, b. Sept. 11, 1827; res. at Peru, Me.  
Child of Hezekiah W. and Mary Ann (Turner) Babb.  
Amos Alphonso Babb, b. Nov. 2, 1855; m., July 6, 1884, Ellen P. Carver.  
Children of Amos A. and Ellen (Carver) Babb.
    1. Ina S. Babb, b. April 10, 1885; d. July 10, 1885.
    2. Esther Louisa Babb, b. Nov. 17, 1886.
    3. Marshall Howard Babb, b. July 21, 1889.
  4. Amos Turner, b. Sept. 23, 1833; m., March 8, 1862, Emma Barber, b. May 4, 1841.  
Children of Amos and Emma (Barber) Turner.
    - i. Howard Turner, b. March 2, 1863; m. Alice Jackson of Auburn, Me., b. at Danville, Me., Dec. 14, 1866.
    - ii. Alice Turner, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. in July, 1865.
    - iii. Henry Turner, b. June 7, 1866; d. in September, 1866.
- viii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 19, 1802; m., at Boston, Oct. 22, 1835, *Bartlett B. Drake* of Livermore Falls; she d. Sept. 28, 1874 or 1876; he d. in March, 1883. [Boston

record of marriage gives his name as Drake Bartlett.]  
Children of Bartlett B. and Betsey (Pettingell) Drake.

1. Elizabeth Ann Drake; m. John Petrie; she d. May 20, 1862; he d. Feb. 12, 1862.
2. John B. Drake; d. in June, 1893.
3. Francis Drake; d. June 20, 1861.
4. Willard Drake.
5. Edgar Drake; d. in 1885.
6. Isadore Drake.

307. ix. COMFORT, b. at Fayette, Me., Feb. 23, 1804.

**151. DANIEL,**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater, Mass., March 3, 1758; married, at Duxbury, Mass., April 15, 1779, Lucy Fullington (Fullerton?), born in 1760, died at Wayne, Me., in March, 1844, "aged 84 years;" he died in August, 1841.

Daniel of Duxbury was in Samson's co., Lothrop's regt., on Rhode Island alarm Dec. 10, 1776. He was in service on Dorchester Heights in November, 1776, Stetson's co., Dyke's regt.; enlisted in Capt. Eben Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt., Nov. 7, 1777, and was discharged Feb. 3, 1778; was in Partridge's co., Whitney's regt., enlisted July 30 and discharged Sept. 13, 1778.

Daniel of Duxbury, private, aged 22, 5 feet 10 inches, dark complexion, was missing in October, 1777; record dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Duxbury Sept. 3, 1784; m., at Duxbury, March 16, 1805, *Collins Lovejoy* of Wayne, Me., b. at Amherst, N.H., Nov. 22, 1782, a son of John and Martha (Odell) Lovejoy and a grandson of Hezekiah Lovejoy; both John and Hezekiah were in the Revolutionary army; he d. at Wayne, Me., Feb. 7, 1855; she d. there Aug. 18, 1863.

Children of Collins and Sally (Pettingell) Lovejoy.

1. Lucy Lovejoy, b. at Wayne, Nov. 29, 1805; m., April 1, 1828, George W. Fairbanks, b. at Winthrop, Me., Aug. 5, 1803, d. at Oakland, Me., October 13, 1888; she d. there Nov. 27, 1883.

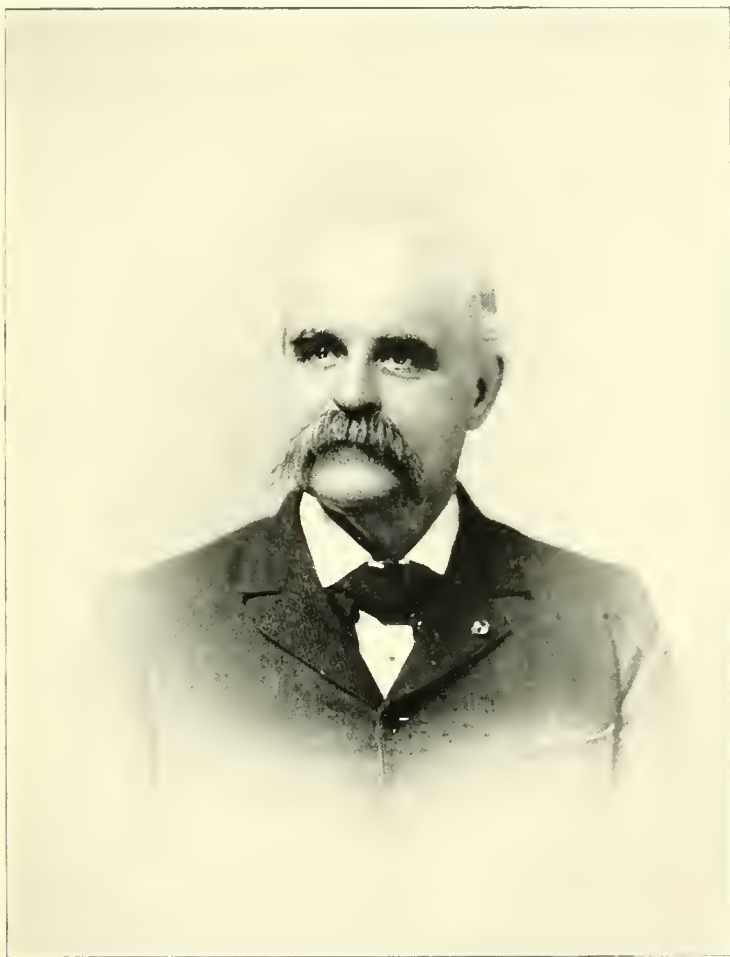
## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Child of George W. and Lucy (Lovejoy) Fairbanks.

Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks, b. at Wayne, Oct. 24, 1838; m., Oct. 24, 1867, Abby A. Woodworth of Farmington, Me., b. at Jay, Me., April 1, 1845, daughter of Philip and Esther (Allen) Woodworth.

Lieut. Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks of Bangor, Me., spent his early life on a farm, receiving a common school and academy education. After leaving school he taught for a while and worked in a scythe factory in Oakland, Me. April 26, 1861, he enlisted in Co. G, 3d Me. Vol., serving about fourteen months. Upon returning from the army and recovering his health, he engaged with John P. Squire & Co., Faneuil Hall Market, Boston; while there he took part in the draft riots in July, 1863, as a volunteer in Co. C, 44th Mass. In November, 1863, he enlisted in the 30th Me. Veteran Vol., and was appointed first sergeant of Co. E. April 9, 1864, he was made second lieutenant. He was in the Red River expedition, being wounded at Monnett's Bluff, Red River, La., and was with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley campaign. The regiment was mustered out Aug. 20, 1865.

He is a favorite Memorial Day orator, and always acceptable as a speaker before his army comrades, whom he has addressed on many occasions. In 1866 he was with the Adams Express Company of New York. In 1867 he engaged with the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., as solicitor in St. John, N. B.; in 1870 he was appointed state agent for New Jersey, with headquarters at Newark, holding this position until he became, in 1872, general agent of Maine and the lower provinces, a position which he still holds (1903), making thirty-six years' service with one company, a notable record.



*Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks,  
Bangor, Maine.*



He was for three years a member of the Bangor City Council and was president of that body. In 1880 he was elected a director of the European and North American Railway, representing the interests of the city of Bangor. In 1892 he was chairman of the Republican City Committee of Bangor. In 1892, also, he was elected to the state Legislature for two years, and was re-elected in 1894. He served on committees of Mercantile Affairs, and Insurance and Pensions. He was chairman of the Pension Committee in 1893, and of the Mercantile and Insurance Committees in 1895. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, a Knight Templar, a member of the G. A. R., of the military order of the Loyal Legion and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. His right to membership in the latter society is derived on the paternal side from John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, Isaac Allerton and Mary Allerton, all of whom came over in the *Mayflower*. In August, 1903, he was elected president of "The Fairbanks Family in America" (Incorporated).

In business circles he is known as a man of enterprise, integrity and liberality.

Children of Henry N. and Abby (Woodworth) Fairbanks.

1. Hiland Lockwood Fairbanks, b. at Farmington, Me., Sept. 21, 1871; A.B. (Bowdoin College, 1895), LL.B. (Harvard Law School, 1900); practicing lawyer of Bangor; a member of the Common Council; m., at Bangor, Dec. 10, 1902, Mary E., daughter of Paul R. and Susan A. (Files) Seavey.
2. Nora Lucy Fairbanks, b. at Bangor June 8, 1879; graduated from Bradford Academy (1900); m., at Bangor, Sept. 11, 1902, Alfred K. Bennett of Camden, N. J., son of Volney G. and Emaline (Davis) Bennett.

2. Julia Ann Lovejoy, b. at Wayne, Me., May 1, 1807; m. Rufus G. Norris of Boston, Mass.; she d. at Boston May 5, 1881.
3. Sally P. Lovejoy, b. at Wayne March 1, 1810; m. Lot Burgess; she d. April 3, 1888.
4. Collins Lovejoy, b. at Wayne Jan. 9, 1812; m. Mary A. Conforth, res. at Chesterville, Me.; she d. March 12, 1881.
5. Leonard R. Lovejoy, b. at Wayne Dec. 25, 1819 m. Harriett A. Davis; he d. May 26, 1883. Child of Leonard R. and Harriett A. (Davis) Lovejoy.  
S. H. Lovejoy; res. at Auburn, Me.
- ii. LUCY, b. in 1785 [?]; m. — *Chandler*; she d. May 20, 1843, in Massachusetts.
308. iii. NATHAN HARVEY, b. in 1792 [?], at Leeds, Me.
- iv. DANIEL, a sailor, lived in Massachusetts.
- v. ANNA; m., Sept. 24, 1810, *George Foss* of Leeds, Me.; she was of Wayne, Me., and d. there.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. in 1795 [?]; m. *Nathan Stetson*; she d. at Monmouth, Me., May 28, 1867, "aged 72 years;" he d. at Stoughton, April 2, 1887, "aged 94 years."
- vii. JOHN, b. in 1797[?]; d. unm. at Greene, Me., about 1849, "aged 52 years."
309. viii. LEWIS, b. in 1801.

**152.** EDMOND,<sup>6</sup> (Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater Dec. 31, 1762; married, Dec. 29, 1790, Rachel Monk, or Mont, at Worthington.

**153.** JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> (Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater March 18, 1765; married, Dec. 13, 1793, Lydia Hawkins of Rhode Island, at Worthington, Mass.

About 1835 the family moved to Ohio in ox teams, and settled at Kirkland, Lake county, where the parents died.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. FANNY<sup>7</sup>; m. in Otsego co., N.Y., *Gile Bump*. They had one daughter, who m. James Ballard; res. in 1900 at Joliet, Ill.



- ii. ABIGAIL; m. *Jacob Bump*, brother of Gile Bump above.  
They had three children, two sons and one daughter,  
Mrs. Augusta Millet of Columbus, Neb.
- 310. iii. LYMAN.
- 311. iv. ALANSON.
- 311a. v. ALONZO, b. Dec. 27, 1802, in Otsego co., N. Y.  
vi. JOSIAH; d. young.  
vii. JOSIAH; d. young.
- 312. viii. EDMUND.
- 313. ix. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., May 11,  
1811.  
x. LYDIA; m. *Lewis Millard* of Butternuts, N. Y. They  
had one son, J. R. Millard, Cooperstown, N. Y.  
xi. SARAH, m. *Royal Skinner* of Kirtland, Ohio; no chil-  
dren.

**154.** ASA,<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rich-  
ard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Worthington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1785; married  
first, Ruth Bates; married second, Cynthia, daughter of  
Greenwood Brown of Goshen, who died at Cummington,  
Mass., July 19, 1872, "aged 79 years 2 months 12 days;"  
he died Oct. 8, 1858.

May 12, 1831, Asa Pettingell with Willam Pecard bought  
land in New York state.

## CHILDREN

(of the first marriage, born in Cummington).

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup>; m. in 1843, *Nahum P. Brown* of Florida.  
Children of Nahum P. and Sarah (Pettingell) Brown.
  - 1. Isabel Brown; m. Henry Hinsdale of Munroe.
  - 2. Orvilla Brown; m. Miles Tower.
  - 3. Osro Brown; d. in the Civil war.
- 313a. ii. CORYDON, b. in 1822 [?].  
(Children of second marriage, born at Cummington).
- iii. LYANDA, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m., May 28, 1846, *L. J. Orcutt*, son of John and Hannah Orcutt.  
Children of L. J. and Lyanda (Pettingell) Orcutt.
  - 1. Charles Orcutt; d. young.
  - 2. John Orcutt; d. young.
  - 3. Lyda Orcutt; m. Howard Kingman; res. at Battle  
Creek, Mich. (1899).

4. Viola Orcutt.

5. Frank L. Orcutt; m. in Baltimore; res. at Sacramento, Cal.; two daughters.

313*b*. iv. ALDEN, b. in 1829.

313*c*. v. EDWARD S., b. Aug. 10, 1835.

**155.** JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cummington about 1796; married ——; died at Cummington in 1823, "aged 27."

#### CHILDREN.

i. EMILY<sup>7</sup>; m. —— *Warren*; moved to Zanesville, Ind.

ii. ABIGAIL; m. —— *Warren*, brother of the *Warren* above; moved to Zanesville, Ind.

**156.** RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Feb. 11, 1794; married Mary Pierce of Alexandria, Va.; he died June 5, 1827. Sept. 30, 1830, she married Walter Piper at Newbury; she died at West Newbury in 1887, "aged 81 years." He was on the Newburyport tax list 1824 to 1827.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport).

i. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1822; d. unm. at Alexandria.

ii. MARY, b. about 1824; m., March 28, 1842, *James W. Cluff* of Haverhill; she d. about 1843.

314. iii. RICHARD, b. July 13, 1827.

**157.** THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Nov. 17, 1799; married, Feb. 21, 1820, at Newbury, Elizabeth Lunt, who died July 11, 1881; he died in New York in 1835.

He was on the Newburyport tax list in 1824.

#### CHILDREN.

315. i. AUGUSTUS THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. at Salem March 27, 1821.

ii. LAURA MATILDA, b. at Newbury July 25, 1826; m., May 22, 1846, *William E. Briggs*, b. March 30, 1823.

Children of William and Laura M. (Pettingell) Briggs.

1. William Augustus Briggs, b. Jan. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 18, 1877.
  2. Francesca Augusta Briggs,<sup>1</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1849; m., Oct. 15, 1889, Camp W. Wallace; no children.
  3. Lizzie Gertrude Briggs, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m., Sept. 5, 1877, Samuel W. Waldron; res. at 105 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City (1900).  
Children of Samuel and Lizzie G. (Pettingell) Waldron.
    - i. Mabel A. Waldron, b. Feb. 9, 1879; d. Dec. 7, 1881.
    - ii. Florence E. Waldron, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
  4. Laura Adeline Briggs, b. Aug. 19, 1864; d. July 25, 1881.
- iii. FANNY; m. (1) — *Daniels*; (2) *Enoch Allen*.
- iv. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, b. July 8, 1828; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1875; m., at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1844, *Charles Hubbs*, son of Daniel and Nancy (Conyne) Hubbs, b. at Florida, N. Y., June 14, 1822; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1887; at the beginning of the Civil war he organized a company at Amsterdam and became its captain; later he was lieutenant-colonel of the 32d N. Y. State Vol.  
Children of Charles and Elizabeth T. (Pettingell) Hubbs.
  1. Alice H. Hubbs, b. in 1846; d. —.
  2. Augustus T. Hubbs, b. at Amsterdam Oct. 19, 1849; d. there May 14, 1862.
  3. Charles F. Hubbs, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1867; m., Jan. 15, 1889, Mary Richards Howe. He is engaged in the paper business, jobbing and manufacturing; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Children of Charles F. and Mary R. (Howe) Hubbs.
    - i. Dorothy Hubbs (twelve years old, 1903).
    - ii. Marjorie Hubbs (ten years old, 1903).
- v. ADELINE; d. when about five years old.

**157a.** BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Casco or Portland, Me., in

1794; married, Sept. 29, 1825, Ann, daughter of Samuel Buckman of Falmouth, Me., born in July, 1801, died Jan. 28, 1887; he died at Portland in 1869.

He was in a detachment of cavalry raised in Falmouth, Me., Sept. 12 to Sept. 26, 1814, as "express and videttes."

## CHILDREN.

- 316. i. CHARLES BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1826.
- 317. ii. JOSEPH MERRILL, b. April 11, 1829.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. unm. May 1, 1873.
- 318. iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. at Falmouth, Me., Aug. 28, 1840.

**157b.** JOSEPH MERRILL,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Casco or Portland, Me., in 1805; married, at Portland, Me., June 23, 1831, Mary (p. 82), daughter of David and Mehitabel Pettingell; she died at Boston Oct. 7, 1883; he died at Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1834.

## CHILD.

SARAH J. M.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Portland, Me., May 10, 1832; m. *Albert Cook* at Portland in 1856; five children; she res. at Medford (1897).

**158.** DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>), born at Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1810; married, at Portland, Me., May 9, 1841, Martha Ann Roberts, who died Sept. 20, 1894, "aged 76 years;" he died at Portland Aug. 16, 1896.

## CHILD.

JULIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Portland Sept. 18, 1842.

**159.** CHARLES BEEMAN,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1820; married (published Aug. 31, 1847), at Grey, Me., Miss S. Latham, who died Sept. 14, 1853; he died at Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1858.

**159a.** LEVI FLOYD,<sup>6\*</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury in 1828; married, Feb. 25, 1865, at Amesbury, Eliza Short, daughter of Livermore and Mary (Dodge) Short, born at Ipswich, died at Newburyport Feb. 2, 1885, "aged 44 years;" Feb. 16, 1885, her estate was administered upon.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport).

- i. AUGUSTA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 21, 1866.  
 319. ii. GEORGE ALLMORE, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

**160.** STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Oct. 14, 1771; married first, at Newbury, Jan. 27, 1801, Lovey, daughter of Hon. Daniel and Elizabeth (Colley) Adams, born April 12, 1777, died Aug. 24, 1813, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Abraham and Mary (Pettingell) Adams; he married second, July 30, 1816, at Newburyport, Sarah Curtis, who died Oct. 5, 1848, "aged 75 years;" he died Feb. 13, 1847.

He was a farmer and butcher.

His widow, Sarah Pettingell, and son Stephen were on the Newbury tax list 1791 to 1800.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury).

320. i. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1801, in the old Coffin house.  
 ii. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 13, 1803; he was a cabinet maker and a fine workman; being in ill-health he went to sea; at the time of his death, of fever, he was second mate on ship *Calumet*. He was engaged to *Hettie Jewett* of Newbury, and was to have been married on his return; buried at Savannah, Ga., June 27, 1827, aged 23 years.  
 iii. ELIZABETH COLLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m., April 29, 1838, *Daniel Knight Hale* of Newbury, b. Sept. 9, 1808, son of Deacon Ezra and Anna (Adams) Hale; she d. April 3, 1896; he d. Oct. 6, 1870.

\* I knew him. — J. M. P.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Children of Daniel K. and Elizabeth C. (Pettingell) Hale (born at Newbury).

1. Lucy Kimball Hale, b. March 9, 1839; m., June 20, 1860, at Newburyport, Joseph Knight Danforth of Newbury, son of Joshua and Mary Jane (Knight) Danforth; he d. Nov. 22, 1864.

Child of Joseph K. and Lucy K. (Hale) Danforth.

Mary Jane Danforth, b. Aug. 21, 1862; d. July 20, 1876.

2. Sarah Curtis Hale, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m., Feb. 12, 1861, Joseph Little, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Moody) Little, b. in Newbury Aug. 24, 1833.

Children of Joseph and Sarah C. (Hale) Little.

- i. Walter Hale Little, b. in Newbury Sept. 18, 1863; a graduate of Yale College; is a mortgage loan broker, real estate and insurance agent, with an office in Helena, Mont., and a ranch at Crow Creek, Broadwater co., Mont.

- ii. Joseph Danforth Little, b. in Carlisle, Mass., May 27, 1868; m., Oct. 12, 1896, Gertrude Marie, daughter of Elijah and Katharine (Taylor) Simpson of New York City, b. July 22, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a salesman of the Gorham Manufacturing Company, silversmiths, and is organist of the Fourth Presbyterian church, New York City; res. at Nutley, N. J. (1903).

Child of Joseph D. and Gertrude (Simpson) Little.

Constance Little, b. at Nutley April 30, 1899.

- iii. Elizabeth Hale Little, b. in Newbury March 4, 1872; a graduate of the Boston Normal School of Cookery; a teacher of cookery at Florence, N. J., and at Newburyport; m., June 4, 1902, William Ilsley (p. 41), son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Short) Ilsley, b. March 2, 1873; he is cashier of the Merchants National Bank of Newburyport (1903).

- iv. Silas Little, b. in Newbury March 30, 1881; res. and farms on the Little homestead, originally owned by George Little, who came to Newbury from England in 1640.
- 3. Georgiana Balch Hale, b. April 20, 1842; m., Feb. 25, 1864, Paul Moody Ilsley, son of Paul Ilsley of Newbury.  
Children of Paul M. and Georgiana B. (Hale) Ilsley.
  - i. Charles Danforth Ilsley, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m., Jan. 1, 1896, Sarah Bartlett, daughter of Isaac Prentiss and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Lobdell.  
Children of Charles D. and Sarah (Lobdell) Ilsley.
    - 1. Margaret Lobdell Ilsley, b. Sept. 16, 1896.
    - 2. Charles Hale Ilsley, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
    - 3. Donald Prentiss Ilsley, b. Nov. 25, 1902.
    - 4. Priscilla Ilsley, b. Oct. 30, 1903.
  - ii. Helen Hale Ilsley, b. Aug. 17, 1868; m., April 2, 1903, Sidney Laforest Richardson.
  - iii. Paul Henry Ilsley, b. Nov. 27, 1871; m., Jan. 25, 1898, Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Pascal Pratt and Charlotte (Clark) Child.
  - iv. Elizabeth Hale Ilsley, b. Jan. 14, 1876.
  - v. Margaret Moody Ilsley, b. Jan. 7, 1878.
- 4. Mary Elizabeth Hale, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m., May 14, 1868, Nathaniel Moody Ilsley of Newbury, son of Paul and Mary (Moody) Ilsley.  
Child of Nathaniel M. and Mary E. (Hale) Ilsley.  
Daniel Hale Ilsley, b. May 14, 1872.
- 5. Abbie Frances Hale, b. April 9, 1849; m., Jan. 15, 1873, Moses Henry Rolfe of Newbury, son of Joseph Noyes and Mary Little (Adams) Rolfe.  
Children of Moses H. and Abbie F. (Hale) Rolfe.
  - i. Mary Adams Rolfe, b. March 27, 1874.
  - ii. Henry Pettingell Rolfe, b. Sept. 7, 1876; a civil engineer; res. at Pendleton, Ore.
  - iii. Elizabeth Hale Rolfe, b. Dec. 3, 1882; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
  - iv. Charles Joseph Rolfe, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
  - v. Frances Hale Rolfe, b. July 5, 1890.



6. Stephen Pettingell Hale, b. March 7, 1851; unm.; res. at Newbury.
7. Adaline Knight Hale, b. Aug. 29, 1852; unm.; res. at Newbury.
8. Annie Rebecca Hale, b. May 12, 1855; m., Dec. 19, 1881, Edward Everett Bartlett of Newburyport, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Shute) Bartlett.  
Children of Edward E. and Annie R. (Hale) Bartlett.
  - i. Edward Hale Bartlett, b. Aug. 4, 1883.
  - ii. Ralph Lincoln Bartlett, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
  - iii. Archer Lyle Bartlett, b. Aug. 15, 1887.
  - iv. Sarah Elizabeth Bartlett, b. April 2, 1891.
  - v. Edith Rebecca Bartlett, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
  - vi. Helen Pettingell Bartlett, b. July 15, 1898.

**161.** MOSES,<sup>6</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury July 11, 1795; married, at Newburyport, Dec. 18, 1823, Mary, daughter of Caleb and Edna (Hale) Haskell, born at Deer Isle, Me., May 11, 1793, died at Newburyport Oct. 2, 1868; she was admitted to the First Presbyterian church in 1819. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier who was at Bunker Hill and Quebec, and kept a diary, which has been published.

Moses was born in the old house with brick ends on Water street at the foot of the lane running from Union street; afterwards lived and died in the house at the corner of Ocean avenue and Water street.

When Newburyport was annexed as part of Newbury, he was the leader in the annexation movement. He bought Plum island from the town of Newbury in 1827; he owned the "Haskell" house on Prospect street on the corner of the "Alley" in 1829.

He was a man of strong personal character, prominent in church business and town affairs; held many elective offices—school committee, selectman and representative to the legislature, etc. For many years he was deacon in the

Old South church (Presbyterian) where Whitefield preached and is buried.

He was always called "Esquire Pettingell."

He was a militiaman in the War of 1812 in Smith's co., Hall's regt.; was in service at Newbury Sept. 30 to Oct. 4, 1814.

He died at Newburyport June 7, 1874; buried at Oak Hill. He spelled the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. MOSES STUART<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1824; he served in the Civil war, first sergt., Co. D, 17th Iowa Inf., and was wounded June 25, 1863, at Vicksburg; he d. Aug. 24, 1864, unm.; he was a successful railroad contractor, and at the time of his death was owner of extensive lands in Iowa, on which valuable coal mines have been developed.
321. ii. ELEAZER WARREN, b. March 17, 1826.
322. iii. ANDREW HASKELL, b. Nov. 29, 1827.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m., July 12, 1849, *Nicholas Johnson*, b. Dec. 13, 1827, son of Henry and Mary A. Johnson, a merchant; she d. at San Diego, Cal., Nov. 19, 1895.  
Children of Nicholas and Caroline (Pettingell) Johnson.
  1. Mary Caroline Johnson, b. May 4, 1850; m., July 2, 1881, Frank W. Hale, son of Nathaniel and Eliza P. Hale, b. Dec. 25, 1852; he d. Feb. 14, 1890; she d. Aug. 28, 1883; no children.
  2. Elizabeth Le Breton Johnson, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m., June 25, 1874, Robert Henry Waters, son of Robert Henry and Mary Peabody (Marsh) Waters, b. April 16, 1852; res. at Newburyport. Children of Robert H. and Elizabeth Le B. (Johnson) Waters.
    - i. Margaret Waters, b. at Newburyport June 19, 1875; d. July 25, 1883.
    - ii. Robert Marsh Waters, b. at Boston March 19, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1880.
    - iii. Elizabeth Johnson Waters, b. at Malden, Mass., March 4, 1879.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- iv. Henry Le Breton Waters, b. at Malden Sept. 2, 1880.
- v. Nicholas Johnson Waters, b. at Newburyport Aug. 28, 1885.
- 3. Charlotte Le Breton Johnson, b. March 30, 1855; m., March 30, 1882, Dr. Fred Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1854. Both Dr. and Mrs. Baker are practising physicians at San Diego, Cal.  
Children of Fred and Charlotte Le B. (Johnson) Baker.
  - i. Mary Caroline Baker, b. Sept. 20, 1883.
  - ii. Robert Henry Baker, b. Jan. 14, 1885.
- 4. Anna Greenleaf Johnson, b. May 3, 1861; m., June 10, 1880, Charles Edward Rogerson, b. at Boston Sept. 29, 1855, son of Robert and Mary (Ball) Rogerson.  
Children of Charles E. and Anna G. (Johnson) Rogerson.
  - i. Caroline Rogerson, b. at Newburyport July 23, 1881.
  - ii. Charles Milton Rogerson, b. at Fall River Aug. 8, 1885.
  - iii. Mary Rogerson, b. at Hyde Park Aug. 9, 1887.
  - iv. Francis Cushing Rogerson, b. at Hyde Park May 13, 1889.
  - v. Edward Greenleaf Rogerson, b. at Milton Aug. 6, 1897.
  - vi. Henry Shaw Rogerson, b. at Milton July 24, 1903.
- 5. Henrietta (Nettie) Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 8, 1864.
- v. JOHN MASON, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 18, 1831.

**162.** JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury in 1783; married, at Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1804, Elizabeth Carr; both were dead in 1843. [Pro. Rec., Vol. 412, p. 177.]

They had no children or descendants living in 1843.

He was on the Newbury tax list from 1802 to 1812.

He was in Coffin's co., Merrill's regt., Mass. militia, service at Newburyport, Oct. 5 to 7, 1814.

**163.** MOSES,<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury May 4, 1784; married, at Newburyport, Feb. 10, 1808, Mary Perkins; he died in 1815. She married second, May 3, 1818, Samuel Prindle, and removed to Philadelphia.

He was taxed at Newburyport 1810 to 1815.

## CHILDREN

(all but the oldest born at Newburyport).

- i. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. at Newbury Oct. 2, 1808; m., Oct. 30, 1830, *William Wallace Russ*, b. Dec. 7, 1804, son of Capt. Wallace and Rebecca Cutter Russ; she d. Feb. 24, 1839.
- ii. EVELINE, b. at Newburyport March 18, 1811 [?]; m. *Jacob Currier*; probably moved to Pawpaw, Mich.
- iii. PERMELIA, b. April 19, 1813; m., Sept. 2, 1832, *Augustus P. Whcet*; res. at Philadelphia.
- iv. LUCY LAKEMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m., Dec. 3, 1840, *Daniel Gage Tilton*, son of John Loud and Rhoda (Jaques) Tilton, b. Oct. 16, 1816; she d. Aug. 2, 1841. Mr. Tilton was a grocer, located 41 years on Federal street, Newburyport; he d. in 1900.

**164.** NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury April 10, 1780, or April 9, 1781; married, at Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1802, Mary Avery; she d. July 7, 1849, "aged 68;" he died about 1830.

He was taxed at Newbury 1802 to 1814.

He was in John Woodville's co., Col. E. Hall's regt., of Mass. militia; service at Newbury Sept. 30 to Oct. 4, 1814.

They had no children.

**165.** CUTTING,<sup>6</sup> (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury May 9 or 23, 1785; married, at Southampton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1808, Olive, daughter of John and Lydia Smith, who died Jan. 14, 1871, "aged 78 years;" he died at Newburyport Sept. 1, 1865.

He was in John Woodville's co., Col. E. Hall's regt., Mass. militia; service at Newbury Sept. 30 to Oct. 4, 1814.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. CUTTING,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1810.
323. ii. CUTTING, b. July 16, 1812; bapt. at East Salisbury in 1822.
- iii. OLIVE, b. Nov. 14, [1814?] 1815; m., Nov. 13, 1823, *Philip H. Richardson*.  
Children of Philip H. and Olive (Pettingell) Richardson.
  1. Olive Ann Richardson; m. Henry R. Weitzel, an undertaker; res. at Newbury (1903).
  2. Carrie E. Richardson; d. young.
  3. T. Maria Richardson; m. Edmund C. Pearson.
  4. Phillip H. Richardson; d. young.
  5. Carrie Richardson; d. young.
324. iv. MOSES, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
- v. LYDIA GRAVES, b. Nov. 9, 1821; m., Nov. 16, 1841, *Charles Thurlow*; she m. (2) *James Hervey*.  
Children of Charles and Lydia G. (Pettingell) Thurlow.
  1. Sarah T. Thurlow; d. Aug. 28, 1843, aged 9 months.
  2. Ellen A. Thurlow; d. July 25, 1844, aged 4 months.
  3. Charles Thurlow, b. March 26, 1846; m., Aug. 30, 1877, Miriam A., daughter of John Woodwell; res. 69 High street, Newburyport (1903).  
Children of Charles and Miriam (Woodwell) Thurlow.
    - i. Merriam McI. Thurlow, b. at Newburyport Nov. 29, 1879; a student in Harvard College.
    - ii. Florence W. Thurlow, b. at Newburyport Sept. 24, 1881.
    - iii. Anne W. Thurlow, b. at Colorado Springs Feb. 8, 1886.
    - iv. Charles Thurlow, b. at Colorado Springs July 23, 1889.
    - v. John W. Thurlow, b. at Colorado Springs Aug. 25, 1891.
    - vi. Adelaide Thurlow, b. at Newburyport Aug. 20, 1892.

Child of James and Lydia G. (Pettingell) Hervey.  
James Hervey.

- vi. LUCY GOODWIN, b. July 5, 1823; m., July 6, 1844,  
*Daniel Davis Greenleaf*, b. Nov. 25, 1820, son of Pea-  
body Greenleaf; he d. Aug. 20, 1875.

Children of Daniel D. and Lucy G. (Pettingell) Green-  
leaf.

1. Lucy Abby Greenleaf, b. April 11, 1845; m. Eben  
Little, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1841.

Child of Eben and Lucy A. (Greenleaf) Little.

Henry Willard Little, b. June 17, 1865; m.,  
Nov. 26, 1889, Caroline Emma Stone; res. at  
Newburyport, where he is assistant city clerk.  
Child of Henry W. and Caroline E. (Stone)  
Little.

Willard Stone Little, b. May 31, 1891.

2. George Peabody Greenleaf, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m.,  
Sept. 1, 1874, Mary A., daughter of Ezekiel  
Dyer, b. Nov. 2, 1855.

Children of George P. and Mary A. (Dyer)  
Greenleaf.

i. Ella Graves Greenleaf, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

ii. Daniel Davis Greenleaf, b. Sept. 27, 1886; d.  
Sept. 13, 1889.

- vii. MARY A., b. July 28, 1829; m., Aug. 10, 1851, *Nathaniel  
Prime* of Rowley, son of Daniel and Mehitabel Prime;  
she m. (2) *George Lambert* of Rowley.

Child of Nathaniel and Mary A. (Pettingell) Prime.  
Mary Elizabeth Prime; m. Frank Foss.

Child of George and Mary A. (Pettingell) Lambert.  
Carrie Lambert; d. young.

- viii. ELIZABETH ROBBINS, b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. (1),  
Dec. 29, 1850, *John Torrey*, son of Joseph and Ruth  
(Randall) Torrey, b. at Newbury; he d. Nov. 12, 1855;  
she m. (2), in December, 1856, *Daniel C. Langlands*;  
she d. at South Newmarket Oct. 9, 1884.

Children of John and Elizabeth R. (Pettingell) Torrey.

1. John Torrey, b. at Newburyport April 5, 1854; m.,  
at South Newmarket, now Newfields, N. H.,  
April 26, 1874, Adelaide M., daughter of Thomas  
and Hannah Creasey Anderson of Newburyport;  
res. at Newfields.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Child of John and Adelaide M. (Anderson) Torrey.

Harry K. Torrey, b. at Newburyport Aug. 16, 1880; res. at Newfields, N. H.

2. Mary Frances Torrey, b. July 3, 1856; m., at South Newmarket, in June, 1877, Austin J. Neale of South Newmarket; res. at Lowell, Mass.

Child of Austin J. and Mary F. (Torrey) Neale.

Ethel Torrey Neale, b. at South Newmarket July 16, 1878; m., at Lowell, Oct. 9, 1902, Dana Fuller of Amherst, N. H., son of Lemuel and Emmaline (Langlands) Fuller; res. at Somerville, Mass.

Child of Daniel C. and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Langlands.

Daniel D. G. Langlands, b. at Newburyport March 20, 1860; m., at South Newmarket, June 11, 1885, Eleanor A., daughter of William and Susan (Pollard) Paul.

Children of Daniel D. G. and Eleanor A. (Paul) Langlands.

i. Marian Paul Langlands, b. at Dover, N. H., June 13, 1887.

ii. Harold C. Langlands, b. at Dover July 1, 1888; d. at Wellington, Mass., July 11, 1897.

iii. Paul M. Langlands, b. at Dover Dec. 28, 1892.

325. ix. NATHANIEL HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1835.

**166.** JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 30, 1778; married (was published to Mehitable Whicher, Aug. 26, 1797), at Newburyport, April 9, 1801, Sarah Whicher; she died Feb. 26, 1819, aged 42 years; he died about 1804.

## CHILDREN.

326. i. JOSEPH WHICHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1799.

ii. PHILLIPPA; m., July 28, 1825, at Boston, *Philemon Stacy*.

**167.** MOSES,<sup>6</sup> (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born July 9, 1787; married, at Newbury-



port, Nov. 27, 1811, Mary Greenleaf; died at New York of smallpox in February, 1816.

He was taxed in Newbury 1806 to 1810, and at Newburyport in 1814 and 1815.

He was mate of the brig *Sukey*.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Newburyport about 1815; m. *William Briggs*; she d. in 1899.  
Children of William and Mary Ann (Pettingell) Briggs.
  1. Mary Briggs.
  2. Josephine Briggs; unm.
  3. William Briggs; unm.
- ii. — (An infant); d. in May, 1816.

**168.** ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> (Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 4, 1754; bapt. May 22, 1757; married, at Strong, Me., Thankful Davis; he was probably drowned in the river at Lewiston, Me., about 1797. His widow died at Strong, Me., about 1820.

At one time the family lived at Hermon, Me.

## CHILDREN.

327. i. ABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1779.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1781; m. — *Tarr*.
- iii. BETSEY, b. April 23, 1783; m. *David Graffam*; she d. Dec. 25, 1873, aged 90 years.
328. iv. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 13, 1787.
329. v. MARK, b. July 23, 1789.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, b. in 1792; m., June 1, 1824, *Benjamin Holbrook* of Mercer, Me.; she d. at Augusta, Me., about 1868.

**169.** EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> (Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 28, 1756; bapt. with his brother Abraham May 22, 1757; married, at Lewiston, Me. (published Oct. 25, 1782), Esther,

daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Foster) Barker; she died Feb. 1, 1824; he died about 1836.

He settled on Moiser's island, North Yarmouth, Me., and had a large farm there in 1800.

## CHILDREN.

- 330. i. JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. at Lewiston May 15, 1783.
- ii. SALLY, b. at Lewiston Aug. 22, 1784; d. unm.
- iii. ASA, b. April 26, 1786; was drowned; unm.
- iv. PERSIS, b. May 4, 1788; m., March 7, 1809, *Joseph Chamberlain* of Auburn, Me.; she d. June 5, 1831; he d. Jan. 6, 1865, aged 80 years.
- v. PHEBE, b. Dec. 31, 1789; m. *Benjamin Brown* of North Yarmouth, Me.
- vi. ESTHER, b. April 27, 1792; m. *George Bibber*; she d. at Falmouth.
- vii. EBENEZER, b. April 2, 1794.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Feb. 20, 1796.

**170.** SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> (Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 25, 1759; married, Jan. 18, 1783, Hannah Cole.

Aug. 1, 1831, Samuel Pettingell of Crotch island sold one-half of said island to Samuel Pettingell, he having sold, Dec. 24, 1826, the other half to Nathaniel Pettingell. Samuel and his wife, Hannah, sold Small Green island to Charles L. Pettingell of Long island, mariner.

## CHILDREN.

- 331. i. ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Lewiston, Me., June 21, 1783.
- 332. ii. NATHANIEL, b. at Jewell's Island, Me., Nov. 3, 1797.
- 333. iii. SAMUEL.
- 334. iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1791.
- v. DORCAS; m. — *Bibber*; res. at Eastport, Me.
- vi. HANNAH; m. — *Osgood*.
- vii. LYDIA; m. *David Hill*; res. at Great Chebeague island.
- viii. RHODA; m. — *Pity* or *Pittes*.
- 335. ix. CHARLES.
- 336. x. JAMES.
- 337. xi. STEPHEN, b. at Little John island Jan. 19, 1800.

**171.** NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> (Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) bapt. at North Yarmouth, 'Me., Feb. 25, 1776; married first, at Lewiston, Me., Abigail, daughter of Tobias and Elizabeth (Herrick) Ham; he married second, Nancy (Underhill) Howe.

He was a captain in Swett's regt., Mass. militia, in camp at Gardiner, Me., awaiting orders Sept. 9 to 13, 1814.

May 11, 1838, Nathaniel sold to his sons Converse and Andrew his father Mark's grant from the Pejepscot proprietors.

[See Herrick Genealogy.]

## CHILDREN

(all of first marriage).

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>; m. — *Sprague*; she d. at Lewiston, Me.
- ii. SOPHRONIA.
- iii. JAMES MADISON, b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. March 17, 1830; unm.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. May 20, 1811; d. Oct. 5, 1836; unm.
- v. SOPHRONIA E.; m. *Lincoln Keene*; she d. at Auburn, Me.
338. vi. CONVERSE J., b. at Lewiston, Me., May 3, 1814.
339. vii. ANDREW C., b. at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 2, 1816.
- viii. MARIE ANTOINETTE; m. *Charles Nevins*; res. in 1895 at Lewiston, Me.
340. ix. J. MANSFIELD, b. Sept. 26, 1819.
- x. SARAH; m. *John Hatch* of Lisbon, Me.

**172.** JETHRO,<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) married, at Epsom, N. H., Jan. 2, 1786, Elizabeth Hogan.

He enlisted from Epsom in the 1st N. H. regt. in 1776. He enlisted for three years in Major Scott's co., Col. Cilley's regt., March 6, 1777, and for the war in Capt. Munroe's co., 1st N. H. regt., Feb. 14, 1781. He was in 1st N. H. regt., Col. Cilley, in 1780.

March 20, 1790, he bought of Ephraim land in Epsom on the road from Deerfield to Pittsfield. He sold it Oct.

24, 1804, to Simeon A. Heath. He sold land to John Godfrey Nov. 9, 1805.

## CHILDREN.

- 341. i. EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1797.
  - ii. JAMES; res. at Concord, N. H.
  - 342. iii. WILLIAM.
  - iv. BETSY; m. (1) — *Ross*; (2) *Richard Sargent* of Concord, N. H.
  - v. JOANNA; m. — *Marstin*; a daughter Martha res. in Epsom in 1897.
- "There were 8 more girls."

**173.** ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1757; married, at Epsom, N. H., Oct. 2, 1796, Elizabeth Lamphrey; he died at Epsom May 19, 1861, between 104 and 110 years of age. He was a voter at Epsom 1793 to 1799. At a town meeting held Sept. 28, 1825, it was voted that such sum of money as may be due to him from his sister Judith, deceased, late of Epsom, be applied by the selectmen to build him a house.

## CHILDREN.

- 343. i. LEVI B.,<sup>7</sup> b. in May [1803?].
- ii. SAMUEL, b. in May [1803?]; d. about 1880; unm.
- iii. WOODBURY; d. about 1891 in Boscawen, N. H.; unm.

**173a.** SOMERS,<sup>6</sup> (Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Jan. 1, 1756; married Mary, daughter of William and Rachel Swanton, born in May, 1756, died at Bath, Me., Jan. 26, 1819, "aged 61 years;" he died Jan. 15, 1808. William Swanton was a lieutenant in the Revolution.

Somers enlisted Sept. 13, 1779, for the Penobscot expedition and was discharged Nov. 1, 1779.

## CHILDREN

(born at Bath, Me.).

- i. EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1778 [Dec. 30, 1777, town rec.]; d. Nov. 6, 1809; unm.; he was a sea captain and com-

manded the *Mary and Charles*, the first full-rigged ship built on the Kennebec.

343a. ii. SAMUEL SWANTON, b. Feb. 7, 1780.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 23, 1782; m. *David Morrison*.

Children of David and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Morrison.

1. David Morrison; d. at sea.

2. Mary Morrison.

3. Edward Morrison; went to Texas before the annexation and was a "ranger."

343b. iv. WILLIAM SOMERS, b. April 4, 1784.

343c. v. DAVID, b. March 29, 1786.

343d. vi. SOMERS, b. Sept. 16, 1788.

vii. ALFRED, b. July 10, 1790; was a sea-faring man; he was pressed into the British navy, but refused to fight against his country. When the *Constitution* captured the *Guerriere*, he was found in irons on the *Guerriere*. While on a voyage from Bath to Charleston, S. C., on a vessel commanded by Samuel Pettingell, William Pettingell, mate, Somers and Alfred Pettingell, seamen, Alfred fell overboard and was drowned. [Family tradition.]

viii. SOPHIA, b. June 29, 1792; m. *Rufus Berry*.

Children of Rufus and Sophia (Pettingell) Berry.

1. Stephen Berry.

2. Jeanette Berry; d. at Bath, Me., in 1898.

3. Sophia Berry.

ix. JOHN CLARK, b. March 1, 1796; d. in the West Indies in 1815 on a privateer.

x. MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1800; m. *Capt. Alden Winter*, a descendant of John Alden.

Children of Alden and Mary (Pettingell) Winter.

1. Rebecca Winter; res. at Bath, Me., in 1899.

2. Mary Abigail Winter.

3. Rufus Winter.

4. Charles Winter.

5. John Alden Winter.

6. Joseph Winter; m. Emma Farris; res. at Bath, Me., in 1899.

Children of Joseph and Emma (Farris) Winter.

i. Josephine Winter.

ii. Charles Winter.

7. Sophia Winter.

8. Charlotte Winter.

**174.** BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 10, 1761; bapt. May 23, 1762; married first, Mercy Briggs; married second, Phœbe Barker, who died at Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848, "aged 78;" he died Oct. 4, 1844.

He moved with his family of seven children from the state of Maine to Palmer's Corner, Munroe county, N. Y., and in 1818 to Ogden, N. Y., and in 1827 to Clarendon, N. Y.

He was in William Cobbs' co., John Mitchell's regt.; discharged Nov. 26, 1779. He was in 7th co., 8th regt., Col. Michael Jackson, service 9 months 8 days; roll dated April, 1783.

He enlisted in Capt. Amos Cogswill's co., Col. Jackson's regt., July 8, 1781, and served until Dec. 23, 1783. He was in the battle of Kingsbridge. May 8, 1818, he made application for a pension, which was allowed him for two years' actual service. At this time he was 56, and resided in Genesee co.

He was of Clarendon, N. Y., in 1829.

#### ANOTHER REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER GONE.

##### DIED,

At his residence in Clarendon, on the fourth of the present month, Benjamin Pettengill, in the 83d year of his age. He was born at Yarmouth, Me., in the year 1761, and at the age of twenty enlisted into the United State Service as a soldier, where he performed with fidelity and courage the severest hardships and trials during three long years of bloody warfare, Colonial defence against British cruelty and tyrannical oppression without compensation for his service.

The unequal contest being gloriously ended, and America declared free and independent, he returned in joy to his native Province, with the precious boon of freedom spreading over our delightful country, and destined to encircle a world in its embrace. When returning from the service of his country, he endured the frownings of cold and unfeeling selfishness for cordiality and penuriousness instead of a needed hospitality and consolation. He was even spurned from the doors of some of his

fellow citizens with contempt and abhorrence, having only the impartial canopy of heaven for his nightly covering, or an airy barn as his nocturnal abode.

In the year 1810 he emigrated to Western New York, then called Genesee County, almost an entire wilderness, inhabited by wild beasts, ferocious savages, with now and then a few rude log huts interspersed over the now beautifully cultivated domain which we inhabit. Parma was the first place of his residence in N. Y.; he shortly moved to the town of Ogden, and from thence to Clarendon, Orleans county, where he has lived for the last seventeen years of his life. Up to his seventy-eighth year he gave his ballot as a free citizen to support that government he had so faithfully defended in his youth. Not only did he serve his country in her struggle for liberty, but, when called upon to defend our northern frontier in the *last* War, he left his family and friends to preserve our national honor and teach Great Britain that the same spirit that inspired the fathers of '76 was still remembered by themselves and their patriotic sons.

The last four years of his life was embittered by the loss of reason; gradually declining from honorable old age down to the unconscious, helpless state of infancy. While blest with reason he was unwavering in the cause of Christianity and virtue, beloved in society and a sincere, devoted member of the Methodist Church.

In the death of this Soldier, Christian and Friend, our *town* has been deprived of the last remaining Pensioner—religion of an ornament and helper—society of a friend—an aged Companion of a husband—and a mourning circle of children and relatives, of their father and protector in infancy.

#### CHILDREN

(of first marriage).

- i. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1790; m. (1) *William Rice*; (2) ———  
*Cook*, and removed to Oregon in 1843.  
 Children of ——— and Polly (Pettingell) Cook.
  1. William Cook.
  2. Beulah Cook.
  3. Mary Cook.
- ii. MERCY, b. July 30, 1792; m. *Seth Tillitson Woolworth* of Hartford, Conn., b. March 17, 1792, d. at Royalton, N. Y., April 1, 1842; she d. at Orangeport, N. Y., July 24, 1876. Seth was the son of Seth and Zevrah (Tillitson) Woolworth.  
 Children of Seth and Mercy (Pettingell) Woolworth.
  1. Octavia Woolworth; m. ——— Hines; one son, Benjamin Hines.
  2. Benjamin Woolworth; went to Michigan.



3. Lucy Woolworth; m. George Townsend; one son, George Townsend, Jr.
4. Catherine Woolworth; m. (1) — Terry; (2) — Smith.
5. Sylvanius Woolworth; went to Michigan.
6. Athleia Woolworth; m. Daniel Standish.
7. Mary Woolworth; m. James Beers.
8. Prudence Woolworth; unm.

(Children of second marriage.)

- iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1797; m., in 1819, *Benjamin Pettingell* (No. 348), her cousin.
344. iv. AMAZIAH, b. May 5, 1800.
345. v. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 25, 1801.
346. vi. EDWARD, b. Feb. 24, 1803.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. April 9, 1805; m., Jan. 4, 1849, *Abram W. Salisbury*; she d. Feb. 2, 1871; no children.
- viii. PHEBE; d. young.

**175.** DAVID,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 11, 1766; married Thankful Graffam, born in 1768; she died July 26, 1845; he died Oct. 1, 1848.

Aug. 13, 1836, he sold to Amos the farm he bought in 1825 for \$2,000 and a bond of maintenance of himself and his wife. He was for many years a deacon in the Baptist church.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1789; m. *Silas Fields* and moved to Lowell, where they both died.  
Children of Silas and Sarah (Pettingell) Fields.
  1. Joseph Fields.
  2. Silas Fields.
  3. Mary Fields.
  4. Hannah Fields.
  5. Thankful Fields.
  6. David C. A. Fields.
347. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1791.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 20, 1793; m. *Levi Jepson*; she d. at Lewiston, Me., June 16, 1870.
348. iv. BENJAMIN GRAFFAM, b. at Lewiston, Me., July 24, 1795. ["July 23, 1793," History of Clarendon.]

- v. MARY, b. July 14, 1797; m. *Stephen Varney* of Brunswick, Me., a Quaker preacher.  
Children of Stephen and Mary (Pettingell) Varney.
1. Albert Varney.
  2. Lucy Varney.
  3. Amy Varney.
  4. Mary Varney.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Nov. 11, 1800; m., in 1820, *Samuel Wetherbee* of Clarendon, N. Y.; she d. at Clarendon in 1862; he d. in 1881; they had eight children.
- vii. MERCY, b. Feb. 15, 1803; m. *Jedediah Harris*, a cousin, who d. Aug. 26, 1885, aged 83 years; she d. at Plainfield, Ill., Feb. 26, 1890, aged 87 years.  
Children of Jedediah and Mercy (Pettingell) Harris.
1. Emily Harris.
  2. Albion Harris.
  3. Henry Harris.
  4. Jane Harris.
  5. Josephine Harris.
349. viii. DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1805 [Nov. 4, 1804, Edward T. Pettingell (No. 706) authority].
- ix. EDWARD, b. Jan. 3, 1808; d. May 29, 1815.
- x. LYDIA, b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. *Edward Pettingell* (No. 346); d. Aug. 19, 1877.
350. xi. AMOS, b. Aug. 14, 1813.

**176.** EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) married Dorcas Landers; died in 1819 at Cambridge, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born "in western Maine").

- i. MERCY<sup>7</sup>; m. *Ezra Withy*; seven children
  - ii. LUCY; m. *Martin Bayley*; seven children.
351. iii. EPHRAIM, b. July 7, 1800.
- iv. ABIGAIL; m. (1) — *Hersom*; (2) —; three children.
- v. SARAH; m. *Martin Bayley*; his second marriage.
- vi. JOHN; d. about 1890.

**177.** THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Sept. 16, 1763; married, at Newburyport, July 15, 1791, Rhoda, daughter of James

Carr; she died at St. John, N. B., Oct. 15, 1818, aged 57; he died April 4, 1854.

He went to New Brunswick about 1794 and built vessels on the Oromocto and Kennebecasis rivers; also at St. John, N. B.

He removed to St. John in 1808; was deacon in the Baptist church there.

Thomas and his wife, Rhoda, sold to James Carr their interest in the Carr estate Aug. 2, 1797.

#### CHILDREN.

352. i. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. at Newburyport Jan. 2, 1792.
- ii. MARY, b. at Newburyport Nov. 17, 1793; d. April 4, 1854.
- iii. HANNAH, b. April 18, 1795; m., Jan. 20, 1822, *William Johnson* of Horton, N. S.; he d. Dec. 1, 1861; she d. Nov. 22, 1872.  
Children of William and Hannah (Pettingell) Johnson.
  1. Thomas Johnson, m. Louisa Burbank of Boston.
  2. Sophia Johnson, twin of Thomas; d. unm.
  3. James Johnson.
  4. Maria Johnson.
  5. George Chapin Johnson; m. (1) Catherine Robb; (2) Margaret Pollock.
  6. Charles Johnson; m. Clara Murphy of Wolfville, N. S.
  7. Andrew Johnson.
353. iv. THOMAS HANFORD, b. at St. John, N. B., April 22, 1798.
- v. ANN, b. March 24, 1802; m., Sept. 3, 1823, *Thomas Hay*; she d. Jan. 25, 1887.  
Children of Thomas and Ann (Pettingell) Hay.
  1. Thomas Hay, b. July 7, 1824; d. Sept. 10, 1828.
  2. Charles Henry Hay, b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Bethiah Clark; res. at Greenwich, N. S. (1897).  
Children of Charles H. and Bethiah (Clark) Hay.
    - i. Emily Hay.
    - ii. Frederick Hay.
    - iii. Edward Hay.
    - iv. Robert Hay.
    - v. Walter Hay.

3. Sarah Ann Hay, b. Nov. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1885.
4. Martha Andrews Hay, b. Nov. 26, 1830.
5. George Chadwick Hay, b. April 25, 1833; d. July 7, 1841.
- vi. RHODA CARR, b. April 18, 1805; m., April 17, 1832, *Capt. William McCready*; she d. May 28, 1876.  
Children of William and Rhoda C. (Pettingell) McCready.
  1. Mary Eliza McCready, b. March 11, 1833; m., Nov. 23, 1852, *Capt. William [Robert?] Baxter*; res. at Bloomfield, N. B. (1897).  
Children of Robert and Mary (McCready) Baxter.
    - i. Robert N. Baxter, b. Sept. 5, 1854; m., in November, 1874, *Charity Smith*; he d. Aug. 4, 1890.  
Children of Robert N. and Charity (Smith) Baxter.
      1. William Baxter.
      2. Edward Baxter.
    - ii. Annie Jean Baxter, b. July 22, 1859; d. Oct. 31, 1863.
    - iii. Edward Aubrey Baxter, b. July 29, 1869; d. April 13, 1889.
  2. Rhoda Cecilia McCready, b. May 7, 1836; m., Oct. 13, 1857, *Abram Hayes*; she d. in August, 1888.  
Children of Abram and Rhoda C. (McCready) Hayes.
    - i. William Hayes, b. July 17, 1859; m., May 28, 1885, *Carrie I. Robertson*.  
Children of William and Carrie (Robertson) Hayes.
      1. Hazel Hayes.
      2. Florence Hayes.
      3. Anna Hayes.
    - ii. Annie Carr Hayes, b. Sept. 28, 1863; m., Jan. 25, 1887, *Joseph H. Townsend*.
    - iii. Ernest Franklin Hayes, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m., Jan. 10, 1893, *Mary E. Hughson*.
    - iv. Gertrude Cecilia Hayes, b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. in 1872.
    - v. Emma L. Pettingell Hayes, b. Nov. 13, 1879.

3. Sarah Jane McCready, b. March 6, 1838; m., July 17, 1862, Capt. Ambrose Snow.  
Children of Ambrose and Sarah J. (McCready) Snow.
  - i. Emma Jean Snow, b. April 23, 1865; m. in September, 1891, A. H. Jones.  
Children of A. H. and Emma J. (Snow) Jones.
    1. Reginald Jones.
    2. Stanley Jones.
  - ii. Catelina Augusta Snow, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
4. William Pettingell McCready, b. Sept. 5, 1841; lost at sea April 30, 1859.
5. James Alfred McCready, b. Dec. 2, 1846; d. at sea Aug. 23, 1872.

**178.** MATTHEW,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Aug. 6, 1765; married, at Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1791, Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (White) Ayer, b. Nov. 27, 1765, died Feb. 24, 1846; he died May 24, 1807. Matthew of Haverhill, brass founder, bought land in Haverhill of Samuel Follansbee of Newbury April 9, 1799.

He was drowned with five others in the Merrimac at Rocks Village.

Aug. 7, 1807, John Appleton Ayer was appointed administrator of Matthew's estate.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Haverhill, Mass.).

- i. LYDIA WHITE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1793; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1884; unm.
- ii. SARAH WEBSTER, b. May 14, 1795; m. (1), Oct. 26, 1818, *James N. Rollins*; he d. Dec. 23, 1840; she m. (2), Oct. 25, 1848, *Moses French* of Bradford; she d. at Bradford.  
Children of James N. and Sarah W. (Pettingell) Rollins.
  1. Marion Eliza Rollins, b. July 4, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1842.

2. Sarah Ann Rollins, b. in April, 1822; m. Rufus Graham; res. at Boxford; fourteen children, of whom twelve were living in 1872.
3. John A. P. Rollins, b. July 1, 1824; d. Nov. 1, 1842.
354. iii. JOHN AYER, b. Dec. 16, 1796.
- iv. LOIS MORSE, b. Sept. 18, 1798 [1799, family record]; m., Jan. 7, 1821, *William Morse*, son of William and Molly Morse, b. Jan. 13, 1796; res. at Pittsburg, Pa.; a bookseller. [See Hale Genealogy.]
- v. FANNY, b. Jan. 13, 1802; m., Nov. 29, 1829, *Ezekiel T. Abbott*; she d. in September, 1863.
- vi. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 20 [Oct. 26, family record], 1804. m., May 7, 1855, *Levi F. Stone*; she d. March 22, 1874.
- vii. ANNA WEED, b. Sept. 26, 1807; m., Aug. 21, 1828. *Daniel Short*; she d. at Mishawaka, Ind., Oct. 2, 1870. Children of Daniel and Anna W. (Pettingell) Short.
  1. John C. Short, b. Dec. 28, 1829; d. April 9, 1830.
  2. John Pettingell Short, b. Nov. 13, 1831; m., Dec. 24, 1856, at Columbus, Ohio, Mary Ann Fresensider. Children of John P. and Mary Ann (Fresensider) Short.
    - i. George Ingram Short, b. at Columbus Feb. 5, 1858.
    - ii. Elizabeth Ann Dawson Short, b. at Columbus July 6, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
    - iii. Lincoln Kilbourne Short, b. at Columbus March 16, 1864.
3. Mary Asenath Short, b. July 30, 1834; m., June 13, 1861, at Plymouth, Ohio, Edward Durfee. Children of Edward and Mary A. (Short) Durfee (born at Marion, Ohio).
  - i. Grace Pettingell Durfee, b. Feb. 25, 1863.
  - ii. Florence Sweetser Durfee, b. May 21, 1867.
  - iii. Margaret Isabel Durfee, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Nov. 19, 1889.
4. Lydia Ann Short, b. Nov. 8, 1837; m., March 23, 1856, at Columbus, Ohio, James Adin Field. Children of James A. and Lydia Ann (Short) Field.
  - i. Mary Alice Field, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, March 1, 1857; d. at St. Louis, Mo., March 24, 1872.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- ii. Eunice Lydia Field, b. at Prospect, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1861.
- iii. Annie Pettingell Field, b. at Marion, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1863; d. at St. Louis March 17, 1882.
- iv. William Adin Field, b. at Marion, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1867; d. at Piascha Bluffs, Ill., Aug. 15, 1888.
- v. Emma Rachel Field, b. at St. Louis Jan. 16, 1873.
- 5. Henry Calvin Short, b. Nov. 11, 1840; m., Dec. 20, 1865, at Darien, Wis., Mary C. Long.  
Children of Henry C. and Mary C. (Long) Short.
  - i. Metta Ada Short, b. at Darien Nov. 3, 1866; d. at Darien Aug. 12, 1874.
  - ii. Lina May Short, b. at Norway, Ia., March 4, 1869.
  - iii. Ray Wilmouth Short, b. at Rock Island, Ill., July 1, 1876.
- 6. Sarah Emma Short, b. May 24, 1842; d. in 1843.
- 7. Matthew Edgar Short, b. March 23, 1845; m., Jan. 21, 1869, at Mishawaka, Ind., Harriet S. Barker.  
Children of Matthew E. and Harriet S. (Barker) Short.
  - i. Anna Gertrude Short, b. at Mishawaka July 19, 1870; d. at Mishawaka Feb. 3, 1871.
  - ii. Julia May Short, b. at Mishawaka Feb. 1, 1872; d. at Mishawaka Nov. 28, 1872.
  - iii. Lulu Erskine Short, b. at Mishawaka Nov. 8, 1873.
  - iv. Henry Raymond Short, b. at St. Louis Aug. 25, 1877.
  - v. Lydia Bird Short, b. at St. Louis Sept. 3, 1879.
  - vi. Albert Ara Short, b. at St. Louis Feb. 15, 1881; d. June 14, 1881.
- 8. Emma Gertrude Short, b. July 7, 1849; unm. (1897).

**179.** DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 20, 1782; married first, Elizabeth —, who died at St. John, N. B., May 10, 1815, "aged



39;" he married second, Mrs. Maria Dean at St. John, Sept. 15, 1819; he died Oct. 28, 1868.

He worked for many years at shipbuilding, and in his later years kept the lighthouse at Point Lepreau, N. B.

He went with his father and half-brother Thomas to New Brunswick about 1794.

## CHILDREN.

- 355. i. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804.
- 356. ii. JOHN, b. in 1809.
- iii. MARY, b. in 1811; m. *George Thomas*; she has children residing at St. John, N. B.; she died April 3, 1899.

**180.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) bapt. Nov. 1, 1762; married first, at Greene, Me., Betsy Robinson, who died Nov. 27, 1802. He married second, at Lewiston, Me., Lucy Pettingell (p. 87), his cousin, who is said to have been a sister of Capt. Nathaniel Pettingell (No. 171) of Lewiston; she died April 11, 1863, "aged 83 years 8 months 19 days;" he died at Greene, Me., Oct. 29, 1844.

Oct. 21, 1843, John Pettingell of Greene, Me., willed his property to his wife, Lucy, and daughters Betsy, Anna, Amanda, Augusta and Olive Clark, and to John, Eliphalet, Sally Peachy, Deborah Tukey, Nancy Chamberlain, and heirs of Hannah Turner, children of my first wife.

## CHILDREN

(of the first marriage).

- i. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1790; m. *Joseph Turner* of Leeds, Me.; she d. at Parkman, Me.
- ii. SALLY, b. Dec. 29, 1791; m., Feb. 8, 1818, *Thomas Peachy* of Portland, Me.; she d. at Castine, Me.
- iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 7, 1794; in Passadumkeag, in Daggett's co., Lieut.-Col. Blaisdell's regt.; again in camp at Gardiner, Me., awaiting orders Sept. 23 to 26, 1814, Mass. militia, from Greene, Me.
- 357. iv. ELIPHALET, b. at Lisbon, Me., Jan. 28, 1799.

- v. DEBORAH; m., Nov. 26, 1820, *John Tukey* of Portland, Me.; she d. in Massachusetts, where she was residing with her son.
- vi. NANCY, b. Feb. 26, 1801; m., March 21, 1823, *William Chamberlain* of Portland, Me.

(Children of the second marriage )

- vii. BETSY, b. March 4, 1811; m., Nov. 30, 1845, *Charles Taylor* of Lewiston, Me.; he d. Nov. 23, 1880; she d. April 22, 18[?]6.
- viii. OLIVE HOWARD, b. Nov. 11, 1812; m., Dec. 12, 1834, *Amos Clark* of Newburyport, b. Oct. 22, 1813, d. June 20, 1876; she d. June 28, 1884.  
Children of Amos and Olive H. (Pettingell) Clark.
  - 1. Olive Ann Clark; m. Dr. Allison Pierce of Greene, Me.
  - 2. Adelbert Clark; res. at Greene, Me.; three years in 13th Maine regt. in the war of the Rebellion.
  - 3. Ellen A. Clark; m. William Johnson of Newburyport.
- ix. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. June 23, 1818; m., Feb. 14, 1855, *Barnum L. Townsend* of Auburn, Me.; he d. April 10, 1889; she d. June 29, 1899.
- x. ANNA, b. Nov. 22, 1815; d. unm. at Lewiston, Me., Jan. 13, 1893.
- xi. ALVIN HOWARD, b. Aug. 20, 1820; m., May 10, 1859, *Elizabeth Taylor*, b. June 2, 1819; he d. at Greene, Me., Sept. 29, 1882; no children.
- xii. AMANDA, b. Nov. 30, 1822; m. (pub. Oct. 21, 1849) *David Nevins* of Lewiston, Me.; he d. Sept. 14, 1891.

**181.** EDWARD,<sup>6</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>), born at Portland, Me., May 21, 1764; married Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer Bragdon; died at Hancock, Me., in November or December, 1849.

He removed from Bath to Hancock, Me. He was a sea-captain.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Sullivan, Me., Oct. 10, 1790; m. *James*, son of James and Elizabeth (Bragdon) *Simpson*, b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. Oct. 27, 1863; she d. April 7, 1834.

- ii. LYDIA; m. *Benjamin Preble* of Sullivan, Me.; no children.
- iii. JANE, m. *Samuel Moore* of Hancock, Me.  
Children of Samuel and Jane (Pettingell) Moore.
  - 1. Amos Moore.
  - 2. Joel Moore.
  - 3. Sewell Moore.
  - 4. Eben Moore.
  - 5. Lyman Moore.
  - 6. Alfred Moore.
  - 7. Colman Moore.
  - 8. ——— Moore.
- 358. iv. ELIPHALET, b. July 17, 1792.
- 359. v. EBEN.
- vi. MARY; m. *Rufus Preble* of Sullivan, Me.  
Children of Rufus and Mary (Pettingell) Preble.
  - 1. Climena Preble; in California in 1896.
  - 2. Bynum Preble; in California in 1896.
  - 3. Stephen Preble; in California in 1896.
- vii. HANNAH; m. *Benjamin Preble* of Sullivan, Me. (his 2d wife).  
Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Pettingell) Preble.
  - 1. Henry Preble.
  - 2. Jane Preble.

**182.** ELIPHALET,<sup>6</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Jane, daughter of Ebenezer Bragdon, sister to the wife of Edward (No. 181); she died at Waltham, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 360. i. ELIPHALET.<sup>7</sup>
- 361. ii. AMOS, b. at Hancock, Me., in 1801 or 1802.
- 362. iii. EDWARD, b. at Sullivan, Me., Dec. 17, 1806.
- iv. WILLIAM.
- v. SALOME.
- vi. JANE.
- vii. SARAH, m., at Boston, June 2, 1842, *George Mitchell*.
- viii. SABRINA.

**183.** JACOB,<sup>6</sup> (Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) bapt. Aug. 12, 1772; married Elizabeth (Bet-

sey) Potter, born at Bowdoin, Me., in 1771; she died in 1845; he died at Sangerville, Me., in 1855. She was the first child born in the town of Bowdoin.

Nov. 21, 1822, Jacob Pettingell of Litchfield, Me., sold real estate.

June 7, 1825, Jacob Pettingell and wife, Elizabeth, of Litchfield, Me., sold real estate in Lewiston, Me., to George Potter, Jr.

Nov. 13, 1832, Jacob Pettingell and wife sold to Jacob Pettingell, Jr., real estate in Sangerville, Me.

April 11, 1833, Jacob Pettingell sold to Joseph Pettingell real estate in Sangerville, Me., William Oaks and Jacob Pettingell, Jr., witnesses.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Bowdoin in 1798 [?]; m., at Wales, Me., *Charles Labree*; he d. in April, 1871; she d. at Corinna, Me., in April, 1875.
- ii. BETSY, b. at Bowdoin June 3, 1805; m. *James Weymouth*; he d. in April, 1862; she d. at Corinna, Me., Oct. 27, 1877.
363. iii. JACOB, b. at Wales July 30, 1807.
364. iv. JOSEPH, b. at Wales Aug. 28, 1809.
- v. HARRIETT, b. at Wales in 1812; unm.
- 364a. vi. ELISHA, b. at Wales July 19, 1814.
- vii. OLIVE, b. at Wales in 1816; m. *Benjamin Pollard* of Sangerville, Me.,  
Two children d. young in 1798 and 1805.

**184.** BENJAMIN,<sup>5\*</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1771; married, at Sheldon, Vt., Abby Ford of Peacham, Vt.; she died at Albany, Vt.; he died at North Troy, Vt., in April, 1861.

When very young he was given to Deacon Blake of Plainfield, N. H., with whom he lived until he was 21, when he settled in Sheldon, Vt.

\* Owing to a confusion of a Benjamin of the third generation with a Benjamin of the fourth generation this descendant of Richard,<sup>1</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> is out of his generation. See footnote on p. 93.

## SIXTH GENERATION

167

### CHILDREN.

- i. HARRY;<sup>6</sup> m. ——— *Purmont*; d. aged 30.
- 365. ii. CHARLES, b. about 1820.
- iii. JANE; m. *Lyman Herrick*; she d. at Newport, Vt.

**185.** JOHN,<sup>5\*</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 24, 1775; married, at Sheldon, Vt., about 1801, Sarah Stone, born in Franklin county, Vt., who died about 1853; he died at Dresden, N. Y., on his birthday, about 1860.

He was a member of the Methodist church, and much esteemed by his friends. He had a farm in Sheldon, Vt., adjoining his brother Benjamin's.

He is said to have been in the war of 1812 and to have been born at Salisbury, N. H. Another informant says he was born at Newburyport.

### CHILDREN.

- i. FANNY BELLOW,<sup>6</sup> b. at Sheldon, Vt.; d. young at Dresden, N. Y.
- ii. ELIZA JANE, b. at Sheldon; m. *John Richardson*; res. at Naples, N. Y.; he d. about 1890; she d. about 1893; two children.
- 366. iii. NATHANIEL STONE, b. at Sheldon about 1809.
- iv. SARAH JANETTE, b. at Sheldon about 1813; res. at Naples in 1897; unm.; aged about 84 years.
- 367. v. JOSEPH BROWN, b. at Sheldon.
- vi. ASA EDWIN, b. at Sheldon March 21, 1816; m., at Branchport, N. Y., *Mary A. Granby*. He was in the harness business for several years, and in 1897 he was clerk of courts, Madison, Wis.; no children.
- 368. vii. PASCHAL PAOLI, b. at Sheldon in [1818?].
- viii. SOPHIA, b. in Yates co., N. Y.; m. *S. W. Kimball*; she was living in 1897; he d. about 1891; two children.
- 369. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at May's Mill, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1822.
- 370. x. WILLIAM BABCOCK, b. at May's Mill, N. Y.

\* See footnote on p. 166.

**186.** NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup>\* (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born March 4, 1785; married, in 1811, at Fairfax, Vt., Esther Mudgett; he died Jan. 21, 1858, at North Troy, Vt.

He was a member of the Baptist church at Georgia, Vt., and a well-to-do farmer; he had two sons and ten grandsons in the Civil war.

Nathaniel Pettingell of Poultney, Vt., bought 35 acres of land of Libeous Doty of Georgia, Vt., Oct. 22, 1805.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Georgia, Vt.).

- 371. i. NATHANIEL B.,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1812.
  - ii. SUSIE, b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. *Mark E. Rogers*.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. *Azuba Keith* of Sheldon, Vt.; no children.
- 372. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. March 23, 1818.
  - v. SARAH C., b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. *Gustave Dee*.
  - vi. JOANNA, b. March 23, 1822; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1852.
- 373. vii. GEORGE WILLOUGHBY, b. March 31, 1824.
  - viii. DIANTHA, b. Sept. 21, 1828; m., at Georgia, Vt., Jan. 1, 1852, *Edwin Atwell*; res. in 1897 at Waterville, Vt.; an adopted daughter, Bertha.
- 374. ix. HOLLIS F., b. Aug. 20, 1830.

**187.** JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1784; married, Aug. 2, 1810, Charlotte Pecker of Salisbury; she died April 15, 1847; he died April 9, 1867.

He conducted the ferry for many years between Newburyport and Ring's island.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

- i. CHARLOTTE JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1811; m., at Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1831, *Joshua Moody Pike*.

\* See footnote on p. 160.

Child of Joshua M. and Charlotte J. (Pettingell) Pike.  
 Harriet Newell Pike, b. at Ring's Island, Salisbury,  
 June 18, 1859; m., June 16, 1887, Robert Cheney,  
 b. in 1857.

- 375. ii. SAMUEL (D.), b. Aug. 17, 1813.
- 376. iii. JOSEPH MOULTON, b. June 23, 1816.
- 377. iv. WILLIAM PECKER, b. Aug. 16, 1818.
- v. LUCY PECKER, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m., at Lynn, Nov. 24,  
 1857, *Otis Pecker*, cordwainer.
- vi. MARY MOULTON, b. Feb. 3, 1824; m., Aug. 13, 1844,  
*Paul Edward Titcomb*.

**188.** WILLIAM MOULTON,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at East Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1791; married, at Salisbury, May 15, 1821, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Marion (Tucker) Stevens, who died Dec. 9, 1881; he died Feb. 7, 1873; estate administered on April 15, 1873. The widow's estate was administered on March 27, 1882.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

- i. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1823; a mariner;  
 d. unm. at Calcutta, aged 20 years.
- 378. ii. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. May 6, 1828.
- 379. iii. WESLEY, b. April 2, 1836.

**189.** SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport Nov. 29, 1771; married first, at Newburyport, July 28, 1789, Lydia Lowell; he married second, at Newbury (published Aug. 2, 1794), Sept. 26, 1794, Mary Safford, born Feb. 7, 1776, died May 2, 1836; he died Oct. 1, 1855; buried at Oldtown.

He was taxed in Newbury 1796 to 1814, and in Newburyport 1799 to 1808. He bought of Josiah Thing one-half a house and storehouse on Merrimac street, March 2, 1799. He was a cooper.



Aug. 8, 1846, he willed to granddaughter Mary Safford Short, daughter of Capt. Eleazer P. Short, to children, Samuel, Jr., James S. and Mrs. Sally Goodwin; will proved Nov. 20, 1855.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 5, 1797.
- ii. MARY, b. July 4, 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1816; bur. at Oldtown.
- iii. SALLY (SARAH), b. Jan. 9, 1802; m., March 31, 1819, *Major Goodwin*; she d. March or April 28, 1875; he d. Feb. 14, 1870; both bur. at Oldtown.  
Child of Major and Sally (Pettingell) Goodwin.  
Eunice Short Goodwin; m., Oct. 26 1855, Rufus Adams, b. March 21, 1829.
380. iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1804.  
v. EUNICE, b. June 6, 1810; m., Dec. 30, 1829, *Eleazer P. Short*; she d. Sept. 20, 1836.
381. vi. JAMES SAFFORD, b. May 26, 1812.

**190.** AMOS,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport March 22, 1777; married, July 11, 1802, Joanna, daughter of Elijah Haskell, born at Marblehead, died Sept. 26, 1865, "aged 82 years;" he died Aug. 23, 1853. He and his wife were admitted to the First church, Newbury, June 12, 1836, and dismissed to North church May 10, 1838.

He was on the Newbury tax list 1799 to 1803, and on the Newburyport tax list 1805 to 1850; he was taxed for house and barn, corner of Newbury and Lime streets, 1833 and 1836. He and his family were prominently identified with the business, social and religious interests of the city.

April 25, 1853, he willed to his wife, Joanna, his children, Ebenezer D., William H., Joanna S. Lunt, Mary L. Short, Hannah H. Jones, Luther D., Charles C., Sarah C. Adams and Samuel S.; proved Sept. 27, 1853.

He was a ropemaker.

## SIXTH GENERATION

171

### CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport).

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1803; d. Jan. 11, 1804.
- ii. AMOS, b. Oct. 20, 1804; d. Nov. 30, 1831; he was graduated from Yale College in 1825; a professor there afterward.
- iii. JOANNA, b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. Nov. 19, 1808.
- iv. EBENEZER DOLE, b. June 11, 1808; he was on Newbury tax list 1830-9; d. in Kansas; unnm.
382. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 5, 1811.
- vi. JOANNA SILSBEE, b. May 6, 1813; m. (1), April 13, 1837, *Ezra Lunt, Jr.*; (2) — *Eldridge*; res. at Brewer, Me.; she d. Sept. 7, 1888.
- vii. MARY LANCASTER, b. Jan. 9, 1815; m., Jan. 17, 1837, *Capt. Silas Short*; she was admitted to the Newbury church June 12, 1836, and dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian church, Nov. 6, 1838; removed to a place near Baltimore, Md., afterward to Gilmanton, N. H., where she d. Nov. 27, 1900.
- viii. HANNAH HASKELL, b. June 9, 1817; m., Sept. 14, 1836, *Capt. Oliver Jones*; she was admitted to the Newbury church June 12, 1836, and dismissed to 1st Presbyterian church Nov. 6, 1838.  
Children of Oliver and Hannah H. (Pettingell) Jones.  
1. Oliver O. Jones.  
2. Alice Jones.
383. ix. LUTHER DIMMICK, b. Aug. 22, 1820.
384. x. CHARLES COFFIN, b. Feb. 21, 1822.
- xi. SARAH CHASE, b. Nov. 15, 1823; m., in 1842, *David J. Adams*, son of Capt. Richard and Mary (Cook) Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1820, d. Sept. 10, 1882; she d. in 1900.  
Children of David J. and Sarah C. (Pettingell) Adams.  
1. William Wallace Adams, b. June 3, 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1890.  
2. David J. Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1844.  
3. Mary Ann Adams, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. April 1, 1856.  
4. Eben Pettingell Adams, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 23, 1853.
385. xii. SAMUEL SPRING, b. April 4, 1827.

**191.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., about 1779; married, April 5, 1804, Sally T. York of Newburyport, born at Exeter, N. H.; he died Feb. 23, 1853, "aged 74 years." His wife was buried at Oldtown Feb. 20, 1827, aged about 45 years. He was on the Newbury tax list 1801 to 1814.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. ELIZABETH YORK,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. March 22, 1873; unm.
- ii. DAVID, b. Sept. 25, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1825.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 29, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1811.
- 385a. iv. M—— J——, b. April 2, 1811.
- v. SALLY, b. in 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1835; unm.
- vi. JOHN(?).

**192.** DAVID,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Dec. 16, 1780; married, at Newburyport, April 7, 1805, Abigail Haskell, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Davis; she died Dec. 4, 1853; he died June 29, 1864.

He was a master mariner; taxed in Newbury 1801-1811 and in Newburyport 1823-1832.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. March 13, 1807.
- 386. ii. DAVID, b. Dec. 13, 1807.
- iii. — (a child), buried Oct. 4, 1810.
- iv. — (an infant), buried in 1813.
- 387. v. BENJAMIN F., b. Jan. 31, 1817.
- 388. vi. CHARLES DAVIS, b. Dec. 15, 1815.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 26, 1822; m., June 1, 1851, William H. Rappelle, son of George and Elizabeth Rappelle.

**193.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., June 10, 1782; married

first, at Salisbury, Aug. 4, 1812, Sarah Swett, who died Sept. 16, 1821, "aged 29 years;" he married second, April 7, 1822, Huldah Goodwin of Salisbury, who died Jan. 25, 1841, "aged 48;" he married third, Aug. 30, 1842, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackman, daughter of Samuel Stevens. She survived Mr. Pettingell and married third, Paul Beckford.

He was a shipwright.

Sept. 17, 1846, he willed his property to his wife, Elizabeth, to his daughter Mary, wife of Roby Morrill, and to his sons Amos and John.

He died April 21, 1847.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1814; m., Jan. 10, 1845, *Roby Morrill*, son of Samuel and Mary Morrill.
389. ii. AMOS, b. June 15, 1817.
390. iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1819.

**194.** BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., April 3, 1795; married, Nov. 26, 1817, Harriet, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lunt) Bradbury, born Feb. 2 [headstone says Sept. 2], 1797, died Nov. 25, 1867; he died April 16, 1872. Daniel Bradbury was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting at the age of 16. After the war he was in the employ of Washington while the latter was President. He is said to have received his discharge from the army from the hands of Washington.

Benjamin was a mariner.

He was in Williams' co., Page's regt., Mass. militia, service at Fort Warren, Boston, Sept. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814. He was granted a survivor's pension Feb. 14, 1871.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newbury, Mass.).

- i. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, d. Jan. 24, 1819.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. June 23, 1820; m., May 2, 1845, *George D. Thurlow*.

Child of George D. and Charlotte (Pettingell) Thurlow.  
Harriet Pettingell Thurlow; d. May 1, 1849, aged  
2 years.

391. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 18, 1822.  
iv. HARRIET, b. Aug. 29, 1825; m., Oct. 25, 1846, *Samuel Silloway*, son of Daniel and Hannah Silloway.  
v. ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1828; m., Feb. 8, 1854, *Francis Little*, son of Henry and Phebe Little, b. at Newbury Dec. 1, 1827.  
Children of Francis and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Little.  
[See Little Genealogy.]  
1. Benjamin Pettingell Little, b. Nov. 27, 1854; m., in 1877, Emma L. Lattimer.  
2. Otis Willard Little, b. Dec. 4, 1858.  
3. Harriet Silloway Little, b. Nov. 29, 1859.  
4. Charlotte Fletcher Little, b. Dec. 7, 1865.  
vi. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m., Dec. 12, 1850, *Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin*, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Goodwin.  
vii. ELLEN MARIA, b. Nov. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1843.  
viii. STEPHEN CHASE, b. March 9, 1836; d. July 5, 1838.  
ix. ABBIE CHASE, b. July 6, 1839; m., Feb. 8, 1866, *George Frothingham* of Newburyport, son of James P. and Caroline H. Frothingham (see p. 92).  
x. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Oct. 18, 1842; m., Feb. 25, 1864, *William Sargent Smith*, b. at Haverhill, son of Lorenzo and Hannah Smith.

**195.** EDMUND,<sup>6</sup> (Edmund,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport Oct. 22, 1783; married, Nov. 7, 1811, Susannah Clark; he died Feb. 1, 1824.

He was a hatter, and kept a hat store on Market square.

He was on the Newburyport tax list 1805-1815.

**196.** JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Ipswich?] about 1779; married, Jan. 15, 1801, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Smith, who died Feb. 13, 1845, "aged 66 years;" he died at Perry, Me., in January, 1842, "aged 63 years." [*Salem Gazette*.]

## CHILDREN

(born at Salem, Mass.).

392. i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1801.  
 393. ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1804.  
 iii. SUSAN S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1807; m., Sept. 10, 1832, *Elias White Fabens*; she d. Aug. 17, 1889.  
 Child of Elias W. and Susan (Pettingell) Fabens.  
 William Pettingell Fabens; enlisted in Co. F, 3d Heavy Artillery in 1861, and d. at Fort Wagner in 1863.  
 iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1810; m., Jan. 3, 1833, at Danvers, *Joseph Aborn*.  
 v. —, twin of Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1810; d. young.

**197.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Danvers, Mass., about 1785; married, Dec. 15, 1811, Hannah Melville, who died at Salem in May, 1825, "aged 33 years;" he died in May, 1818, "aged 33 years." [Salem Gazette.]

He was a mariner.

May 20, 1834, Daniel C. Manning was appointed to appraise in separate inventories the estates of Elizabeth M., Josiah, Charles H. and John M., minor children of John Pettingell, late of Salem, deceased intestate.

May 3, 1838, Josiah, gentleman of Salem, was appointed administrator of John Pettingell's estate.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salem, Mass.).

- i. JOHN M.,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1812; d. July 28, 1833. [Salem Gazette.] May 20, 1834, George Wheatland was appointed administrator of the estate of John M., a minor.  
 ii. ELIZABETH M., b. in 1814; d. Nov. 9, 1845; unm.  
 iii. JOSIAH, b. in 1816; d. April 20, 1843.  
 iv. CHARLES H.; mentioned in the Probate papers.

**198.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport Dec. 21, 1778; married, at Newburyport, April 9, 1801, Mary, daughter of George and

Mary Hooker of Marblehead, who died Sept. 30, 1849, "aged 69 years;" he died at Salem in May, 1824, aged 45 years. [Salem Gazette.]

He was on Newburyport tax list of 1814, "exempt, poor soldier;" in 1815 "gone;" in 1818, "exempt."

## CHILD.

JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Newburyport Oct. 17, 1801, d. Nov. 11, 1870.

**199.** MOSES,<sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Windham, Me., May 12, 1784; married first, at Hingham, Zelinda, daughter of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln, born Oct. 10, 1790; she died May 30, 1827. He married second, June 6, 1829, Mary Lincoln, a sister of Zelinda, born May 14, 1786, died at Boston Nov. 25, 1859.

He was a master mariner and afterwards inspector of fish at Boston. He bought real estate in Hingham Feb. 10, 1823. He died in Boston July 28, 1864.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hingham, Mass.).

- i. CATHERINE ELLIOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1814; m., Jan. 16, 1833, *Joseph Barnes*.  
Children of Joseph and Catherine E. (Pettingell) Barnes.
  1. Joseph H. Barnes, b. July 25, 1833.
  2. Zelinda L. Barnes, b. in 1836.
  3. Augustus Barnes, b. March 7, 1839.
- ii. LYDIA LINCOLN, b. Nov. 26, 1817; m., Sept. 10, 1837, *Albert J. Wright* of Boston.
- iii. MOSES, b. March 19, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1847.
- iv. AARON, b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 15, 1865; unm.
- v. ZELINDA, b. May 24, 1821; m., Nov. 27, 1845, *George W. Howard*; she d. July 18, 1853.
- vi. WILLIAM L., d. in September, 1827.

**200.** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married, Dec. 10, 1815, at Windham, Me., Mercy Leighton of North Yarmouth.



He enlisted in the regular army for five years in 1812.

Andrew Pettingell, a shipmaster running out of Portland, is possibly a son of this man.

**201.** JACOB,<sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married, Dec. 12, 1808, at Windham, Me., Rebecca Hardy, who died in 1873, "aged 83 years;" he died in 1871, "aged 86 years."

He was in Capt. Nathan Gould's co., Mass. militia, mustered at Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1814; service at Portland Sept. 10 to 24, 1814.

**202.** NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Frances Lincoln; died at Pembroke, Me.

He settled in Perry, Me., having removed thither from Windham at the incorporation of Perry. He was assessor of taxes.

He was sergeant in Capt. Bailey Bodwell's co., Col. Ryerson's regt., Mass. militia, in service at Portland, Me., Sept. 25 to Nov. 5, 1814.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. CATHERINE ELLIOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1819; m. *Charles Hayden* of Pembroke, Me.; she d. in December, 1874.  
Children of Charles and Catherine E. (Pettingell) Hayden.
  1. John Hayden; m. Mary Dyer.
  2. Frances Hayden; m. (1) Jerome Talbot; (2) William King.
  3. William Hayden.
  4. Caroline Hayden; m. Lowell Talbot.
  5. Charles Elliott Hayden; m. Mary Gardner.
- ii. FRANCES ELNATHAN; m. *W. T. Hobart*, son of Aaron and Mary Hobart, b. in 1824.  
Children of W. T. and Frances E. (Pettingell) Hobart.
  1. George E. Hobart; m. Tina Crocker.
  2. William Hobart; d. young.
  3. Mary E. Hobart; m. Fred Hobart.

- 4. Louise Hobart; d. young.
- 5. Frank E. Hobart.
- 394. iii. EZRA LINCOLN, b. May 4, 1829.
- 395. iv. NATHAN PAGE, b. at Perry, Me., Dec. 6, 1823.
- 396. v. OTIS LINCOLN, b. April 18, 1818.
- vi. ELIZABETH THOMPSON; m. *Eben Mason*; res. at Accotinck, Fairfax co., Va.; no children.
- vii. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. in 1824; m. *Frances M. Foster*; res. in Pembroke, Me. He was a captain in the 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, and was killed in the Wilderness in Virginia May 19, 1864. He was a man of extraordinary intellectual ability and was an estimable citizen; no man better understood the position of an officer.

**203.** DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 31, 1797; married, at Portland, Me., April 13, 1827, Louisa Hadley, born Aug. 21, 1807, died at Bangor Aug. 21, 1848; he died May 1, 1855.

Aug. 28, 1828, he sold the land he bought of Moses to Stephen, his brother.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES A.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Bangor; d. there unm.
- 397. ii. NATHAN R., b. at Windham, Me., Feb. 13, 1828.
- 398. iii. JOHN, b. at Windham, Me., April 13, 1829.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. at Windham June 13, 1830; d. unm., March 5, 1877, at West Brookfield, Mass.
- v. HENRY, b. April 5, 1832; d. in 1855; lost off Cape Cod.
- vi. BENJAMIN W., b. at Abbott, Me., in October, 1833; enlisted for 3 years in Co. G, 15th Me. Infantry, Dec. 20, 1861, and died unm. at New Orleans Dec. 23, 1863.
- vii. HARRIET, b. at Abbott, Me., in November, 1835; m. *Isaiah Tosier* of Bangor; she d. about 1894.
- viii. LYDIA, b. June 27, 1838; d. young.
- ix. GEORGE, b. Oct. 17, 1839; d. young.
- x. BETSEY JANE, b. at Bangor July 14, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1841.
- xi. LAURA A. F., b. at Bangor; d. Sept. 7, 1843, aged 13 months.
- xii. ANGELINE L., b. at Bangor; d. March 14, 1848, aged 1 year 7 months.

**204.** STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married, Jan. 23, 1822, at Windham, Me., Hannah, daughter of Capt. Isaac Kilburn, who came from Ipswich, Mass., to Waterford, Me., and served in the defence of Portland in 1814.

Stephen, of Bangor, bought real estate of William Frost Oct. 4, 1842. Oct. 26, 1829, he sold land in Windham, Me., to Nathan Pettingell of Perry, Me. Aug. 26, 1828, Stephen and his wife, Hannah, sold to his brother Daniel land which Moses Pettingell bought of John Hanson.

## CHILDREN

(born at Windham, Me.).

399. i. JOSEPH KILBURN.<sup>7</sup>  
 ii. PATIENCE L., b. in 1827; m. *Thomas H. Goodale*, b. at Bucksport, Me.; res. at Minneapolis (1897).  
 iii. STEPHEN; d. at Bangor, Me., March 13, 1841.  
 iv. HANNAH; d. at Bangor, Me., Sept. 27, 1841.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**205.** THOMAS HALE,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 20, 1780; married, at Canton, Vt., Alpha Morse, born April 6, 1786, died at Portland, Me., Nov. 10, 1861.

He was a companion and friend of Daniel Webster in his earlier and later years. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1804. After studying with the Hon. John Harris of Dunbarton, N. H., he was admitted to the bar in 1808 and practised at Canaan, N. H., until 1822, when he returned to Salisbury, N. H., his early home. He was one of the oldest members of the Merrimac county N. H. bar, and always sustained a reputation for talent, industry and integrity.

## CHILDREN.

400. i. FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1810.  
 ii. ELLEN M., b. Jan. 9, 1814; m., Aug. 6, 1834, *Dr. Warren Chase* of Portland, Me.; she d. May 6, 1879.

Children of Warren and Ellen M. (Pettingell) Chase.

1. Warren Chase.

2. Hale Chase.

3. Charles Chase.

iii. CATHERINE CORBETT, b. June 9, 1819; m., in August, 1841, *Rev. John Binden*, (*Burden?*) a Baptist clergyman at one time of Salisbury, N. H.

iv. MELVINA, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1831.

v. CLARA, b. Nov. 27, 1832 [?]; d. Dec. 19, 1832.

**206.** JAMES,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in November, 1786; died March 9, 1826. He moved to Louisiana.

#### CHILD.

ABRAHAM MARKLE,<sup>8</sup> under 21 years of age in 1833; removed to Georgia and d. unm.

**207.** BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 17, 1789; married Betsy, daughter of David Pettingell (p. 111); she died at Malden April 17, 1883; he died Dec. 6, 1873. A Benjamin Pettingell of Salisbury was in Middlebury (Vt.) College in 1812.

June 9, 1873, he willed his property to his wife, Betsy, his grandson Benjamin Pettingell, 2d, his son Augustus C., his son Benjamin H., his grandson Benjamin H., his grandson John W., his son John W., his granddaughter Bessie M., his great grandson David M. P. Gardner, his grandsons Benjamin and John D. Pettingell.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, N. H.).

401. i. AUGUSTUS CHESTERFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1817.

402. ii. DAVID MILTON, b. Nov. 12, 1819.

403. iii. BENJAMIN HALE, b. Jan. 16, 1824.

404. iv. JOHN WARD, b. Nov. 12, 1835.

**208.** BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 13, 1798; married, at Rush, N. Y., in 1824, Harriet Smith, born Nov. 9, 1800, died at Ogden, N. Y., May 31, 1868; he died at Ogden, July 30, 1868.

## CHILDREN

(born at Ogden, N. Y.).

- i. MORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1830; d. July 12, 1836.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1832; m., Sept. 10, 1850, C. C. Buckley, who d. May 27, 1894; she d. Feb. 3, 1898; one son res. at Battle Creek, Mich. (1898).

**209.** REUBEN TRUE,<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., May 3, 1801; married, at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 12, 1824, Clarissa, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Susanna (Buckman) Green, born at Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1802 or 1803, died at San José, Cal., in May, 1886; he died at San José in 1883.

## CHILDREN

(born at Ogden, N. Y.).

- i. RHODA<sup>8</sup>; m. *Roswell P. Wyman*; she d. at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1890.  
Child of Roswell P. and Rhoda (Pettingell) Wyman.  
Charles W. Wyman; supt. of street railways in Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. ROXILLANA; m. *George Bull* of Racine, Wis.; she d. at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1894.  
Children of George and Roxillana (Pettingell) Bull.
  1. George Bull.
  2. Frank Bull; an attorney at San Francisco, Cal.
  3. Arthur Bull; in real estate business in Chicago, Ill.
  4. Jerome Bull; res. at Santa Cruz, Cal.; an editor of *Munsey's Magazine*.
- iii. SUSAN; m. (1), at Ogden, N. Y., *Charles F. Butts*; (2), *Horatio Webster*, who d. at Spencerport, N. Y., about 1884; she d. at Providence, R. I., about 1895.

Child of Charles F. and Susan (Pettingell) Butts.

Clara Butts; m. Rev. F. G. McKeever; res. at New London, Conn.

iv. MARIA; m., in 1863 at Albion, N. Y., *A. W. Crandall*; one daughter, res. at San Francisco, Cal.

405. v. REUBEN TRUE, b. Jan. 2, 1840.

406. vi. JAMES M., b. Sept. 12, 1844.

**210.** MOSES,<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., May 22, 1808; married first, at Ogden, N. Y., April 3, 1833, Mary Ann Rumsey; he married second, at Niles, Mich., July 11, 1853, Eunice Hurd; he died at Auburn, Cal., in 1884.

He was of rare literary culture.

#### CHILDREN.

i. KATY<sup>5</sup>; m. *Judge Orville W. Coolidge*; res. at Niles, Mich.

ii. MARIA; m. *John Hoppin*; res. at San Francisco, Cal.; no children (1896).

**211.** JAMES OSGOOD,<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., April 7, 1810; married first, June 1, 1830, Emeline, daughter of Manly G. Woodbury; she died April 11, 1859, at Ogden, N. Y.; he married second, Nov. 1, 1860, Harriet Howard, who died Oct. 13, 1882; he died March 12, 1886, at Rochester, N. Y.

He served for three years in the New York legislature and was chairman of the Executive Board of the Theological Seminary at Rochester, N. Y., for seventeen years. After his death a chair in the seminary was named for him. He was a man of great executive ability.

## CHILDREN

(born at Ogden, N. Y.).

- i. SARAH WOODBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1835; m., Oct. 22, 1856, *G. Hilton Scribner* of Brooklyn, N. Y., afterwards Secretary of State of New York and author of "Where Did Life Begin" and other scientific papers; res. at Inglehurst, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y. (1903). Children of G. Hilton and Sarah W. (Pettingell) Scribner.
  1. Gilbert Hilton Scribner, Jr.; his children are Gilbert Hilton Scribner, 3d, and Romeyne Brown Scribner.
  2. Howard Scribner; m., Feb. 18, 1890, Anne Catharine Bentley; res. at Pelham, N. Y.; no children (1903).
  3. Florence Scribner; m., April 19, 1891, David McN. Stauffer; res. at Yonkers, N. Y.
  4. Marion Scribner; m., June 6, 1893, Rev. Ernest deF. Miel; res. at the Trinity Church Rectory, Hartford, Conn. (1903). Children of Ernest deF. and Marion (Scribner) Miel.
    - i. Sarah Francis Miel, b. Dec. 11, 1894.
    - ii. Marion Miel, b. March 31, 1897.
    - iii. Charles Jan Miel, b. March 29, 1898.
    - iv. Nina Marguerite Miel, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
  5. Sarah Marguerite Scribner, b. Oct. 8, 1876; m., Oct. 8, 1902, Mr. Edwin H. Frost.
  6. Osgood P. Scribner, b. in 1880.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1855, *De D. Haight*; (2), July 11, 1858, *Major H. A. Marshall*; (3), May 21, 1867, *L. Wesley Frost*; she d. at Havana, Cuba, Jan. 11, 1871.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. in November, 1842.

**212.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan Carlton,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 10, 1796; married [at Thetford, Vt.?] Sarah Heath, born April 2, 1797, died at Berlin, Vt., Sept. 7, 1847; he died April 19, 1821.



## CHILDREN

(born at Springfield, N. H.).

407. i. JOHN L.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1817.  
 ii. MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. *Harrison Eastman*; res. at Fairlee, Vt., where she d., leaving eight children.

**213.** DANIEL McDANIEL,<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan Carlton,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 21, 1799 (family record, Nov. 25, 1800); married Rebeckah Perkins; he died at Enfield, N. H., March 5, 1834.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LUCY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1832; m., March 25, 1859. *Philo H. Simmons* of Hudson, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 14, 1879.  
 Children of Philo H. and Lucy A. (Pettingell) Simmons.  
 1. Alice Rebecca Simmons, b. April 13, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1864.  
 2. Cora Amelia Simmons, b. Jan. 27, 1862; m., Oct. 18, 1892, J. C. Ewan; res. at Westville, N. J. (1897).  
 3. Emily Simmons, b. April 7, d. Dec. 29, 1864.  
 4. Elsie Simmons, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 25, 1867.  
 5. Arthur Daniel Simmons, b. and d. April 16, 1868.  
 6. Wesley Grant Simmons, b. April 22, 1869.  
 7. Arthur Fletcher Simmons, b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. —.  
 8. Mabel Lucy Simmons, b. Feb. 6, 1876.  
 408. ii. DANIEL G., b. Sept. 12, 1834.

**214.** EPHRAIM H.,<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan Carlton,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 2, 1804; married, Oct. 22, 1840, Susan, daughter of Asa and Abigail (Wilson) Densmore, born Dec. 31, 1806; he died at Enfield, N. H., July 8, 1886.

He was a farmer and blacksmith; he was a member of the Methodist church. He was ensign in 2d co., 37th regt. N. H.; in his commission dated Aug. 8, 1831, his name is spelled "Ephriam." This family spells the name "Pet-tengill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. HARRIET S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1844; m., Nov. 5, 1877, at Danbury, N. H., *John L. Langley*; res. at South Danbury, N. H.; no children.
- ii. EPHRAIM D., b. Oct. 26, 1846; res. at Enfield Centre, N. H.; unm. (1903).
- iii. SELINA D., b. March 6, 1848; res. at Enfield Centre; unm. (1903).

**215.** JONATHAN CARLTON,<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan Carlton,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born March 23, 1807; married, March 17, 1836, Mary, daughter of Levi and Polly (Carter) Sanborn, born in Wilmot, June 12, 1812; she died May 5, 1900, at Grafton, N. H.; he died at Springfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1891. He was a farmer; he was a member of the Christian church. No children.

**216.** SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Betsy, daughter of John and Betsy (Stevens) Gould, born Sept. 23, 1797, died in 1867; he died in 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HUMPHREY<sup>8</sup>; m. *Emily* —; res. at Alexandria, N. H., in 1900.
- ii. AMANDA; d. young.
- iii. SOPHRONIA; m. *Cyrus French*.
- iv. PLUMA; m., June 6, 1860, *Gustavius Tenney*, son of Moses and Sally (Follansbee) Tenney, b. at Alexandria, N. H., Oct. 29, 1832; res. at Grafton, N. H.  
Children of Gustavius and Pluma (Pettingell) Tenney.
  1. Addie Sarah Tenney, b. April 10, 1861; d. in June, 1875.
  2. Horace Humphrey Tenney, b. March 7, 1867.
- v. AMANDA; m. *John Sargent*.

**217.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married, in 1829, Mahala

[Kimball?], who was born at Canaan, N. H., and died at Franklin, N. H., March 24, 1897, "aged 91 years 10 months and 18 days." He resided on George Hill, Enfield, at the time of his marriage; afterwards at Grantham and Franklin, N. H.; he died "in war times" [Civil War?] at Franklin, N. H.; she married again, about 1879, Mr. J. T. Scribner.

## CHILDREN.

- i. AMOS<sup>8</sup>; d. young.
410. ii. JOHN LYMAN, b. at Enfield, N. H., May 28, 1835.
- iii. B. FRANKLIN; res. in 1897 at Montcalm, N. H.
- iv. JERUSHA; m. *William Foss*; she d. Jan. 21, 1896; he d. in November, 1899.
- v. SUSAN; m. *Moses Ilcath*, who d. in November, 1898.
- vi. MELISSA; m. *Moses Stevens*; res. in 1897 at Franklin, N. H.
- vii. HATTIE; m. *N. Martin Colby*; res. in 1897 at Franklin, N. H.

**218.** JAMES,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Enfield, N. H.; married Emily Sanborn, born at Springfield, N. H.; she died at Unity, N. H., in 1894, aged about 70 years; he died at Enfield, about 1868, aged 67 years.

## CHILD.

HENRY JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. at Enfield, N. H., May 6, 1862; he res. at Dover, N. H., in 1900.

**219.** FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> (Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Enfield, N. H., July 31, 1809; married, in 1843 [?], Nancy, daughter of Eppes and Abigail Burnham, born Sept. 22, 1811; he died at Enfield, N. H., May 22, 1896.

He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Enfield, N. H.).

- i. MARY I.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1836; m., April 2, 1858, *Thomas White*.

Children of Thomas and Mary I. (Pettingell) White.

1. Fred T. White.
2. George B. White.
3. Wilson D. White.
4. John W. White.
5. Horace W. White.

- ii. HORACE G., b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. at Enfield, N. H., Nov. 17, 1895; unm.; was two years in the army, co. G, 15th regt., N. H. vol.

411. iii. GEORGE F., b. Sept. 10, 1840.

412. iv. WARREN, b. Aug. 17, 1852.

**220.** BENJAMIN S.<sup>7</sup>, (Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Enfield, N. H., Dec. 5, 1805; married, in 1832, Lavinia, daughter of John and Sally (Ward) Barr of Madison, Me. He died at Madison, Me., Oct. 21, 1860; she died Jan. 28, 1880, "aged 72 years, 6 months." When a young man he moved to Maine.

## CHILDREN

(born at Madison, Me.).

- i. JOHN B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1833; d. June 27, 1862.

- ii. ELIZA F., b. Jan. 29, 1835; m., May 13, 1860, *Davis Look of Industry, Me.*

Children of Davis and Eliza F. (Pettingell) Look.

1. Addie L. Look, b. Oct. 25, 1861; m. in 1892 George Sears; three children.
2. Benjamin P. Look, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. in 1890 Annie M. Frazier of St. John, N. B.; res. at New York; no children (1903).
3. Luena E. Look, b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. in June, 1883, Cleveland W. Perkins of Industry; rem. to Dakota.

Children of Cleveland W. and Luena (Look) Perkins

- i. Arthur Perkins.

- ii. Lottie L. Perkins.
- iii. Gertrude Perkins.
- iv. Mabel Perkins.
- v. Roscoe Perkins.
- 4. Sarah M. Look, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1887, Lewis Kennedy of Industry; res. at Industry. Children of Lewis and Sarah M. (Look) Kennedy.
  - i. George Kennedy.
  - ii. Flora Kennedy.
  - iii. Edna Kennedy.
  - iv. Gladys Kennedy.
  - v. Annie Kennedy.
- 5. Tisdell D. Look, b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. Aug. 25, 1901, Mattie Meserve of Richmond, Me.
- 6. John Look, b. June 19, 1872; res. in Nebraska; unm., (1903).
- 7. Walter Look, b. April 26, 1879; res. at Industry; unm. (1903).
- iii. ABBY L., b. Feb. 4, 1845; d. May 25, 1867; unm.
- iv. ELLA L., b. Feb. 4, 1845; m., in October, 1867, *Daniel M. Harding* of Madison, Me.; she d. July 6, 1874. Children of Daniel M. and Ella L. (Pettingell) Harding.
  - 1. Edward Harding, b. Feb. 5, 1872; res. at Madison, Me.; unm.
  - 2. Mabel S. Harding, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. Charles Spaulding; one child.
  - 3. Grace L. Harding, b. Nov. 13, 1870; unm.

**221.** JOHN MILTON,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 4, 1806; married Catherine Goss of Henniker, N. H.; she died Nov. 14, 1877, aged 74 years; he died April 10, 1838.

Dec. 25, 1838, Cyrus Goss was appointed guardian for John F. and David E., children under fourteen years of age of John M. Pettingell, deceased, of Salisbury, N. H.

Dec. 12, 1877, Catherine Pettingell, widow of John Milton Pettingell, of Henniker, having died, her brother Worcester Goss applied for administration of her estate.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, N. H. [?]).

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>; d. April 16, 1840, aged 12 years.
- ii. DAVID E.; d. Oct. 29, 1840, aged 9 years.
- iii. JOHN WARD; d. in infancy.

**222.** ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., April 30, 1790; married, Dec. 31, 1811, Mary, daughter of John and Mary A. (Pike) Smith, born Oct. 11, 1793. He died Jan. 22, 1817, at Salisbury, N. H.

Feb. 23, 1817, Mary, his widow, was granted administration on his estate. She married second, June 16, 1819, Elias Pike of Newburyport, where she died.

## CHILDREN.

- 413. i. SILAS.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. MARY JANE; d. at Newburyport in February, 1839; unm.

**223.** DAVID,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 4, 1791; married first, Jan. 21, 1817, Hannah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Quimby, who settled in Salisbury, N. H., coming from Brentwood, N. H.; she died April 25, 1830; he married second, Abigail Quimby, sister of Hannah; he died July 13, 1838.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, N. H.).

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 24, 1817; m., at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1842, *Daniel B. Gale*, son of Benjamin and Achsah (Bayley) Gale, b. at Salisbury, N. H., March 30, 1816; he d. at St. Louis, Sept. 23, 1874; she d. there March 22, 1896.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Daniel B. Gale was for many years a prominent business man of St. Louis. He was connected with many banks and was one of the principal promoters of the Kansas Pacific Railroad. After his death the Union Merchants Exchange passed the following resolutions:

"A gentleman of unusually modest deportment yet widely known and beloved on account of the remarkable purity and benevolence of his character; a merchant of sterling integrity, about whose name the most pleasant memories will cluster."

Children of Daniel B. and Caroline E. (Pettingell) Gale.

1. Charles E. Gale, b. Jan. 21, d. Dec. 21, 1843.
2. Theodore F. Gale, b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1865.
3. Ella R. Gale, b. Sept. 10, 1847; m., Oct. 19, 1869,

Charles W. Barstow.

Children of Charles W. and Ella R. (Gale) Barstow.

- i. Theodore Gale Barstow.
- ii. Charles W. Barstow; d. at St. Louis, Sept. 2, 1903.
- iii. Rosamond Barstow; d. young.
- iv. Daniel G. Barstow.
- v. Calla Barstow; d. at the age of sixteen.
- vi. Jessamine Barstow; m., at St. Louis, Oct. 31, 1900, Wallace Delafield Simmons.  
Child of Wallace D. and Jessamine (Barstow) Simmons.  
Eleanor Simmons, b. June 29, 1903.
- vii. Edward Barstow.

4. Arthur Hamilton Gale, b. Sept. 3, 1852; m., at St. Louis, Feb. 8, 1876, Stella Honey, b. in Jefferson county, Mo., Sept. 2, 1854.

Children of Arthur H. and Stella (Honey) Gale.

- i. Leone Caryll Gale, b. Dec. 29, 1876; m., at Greenville, Ill., Jan. 29, 1902, Sara Adele Hoiles of Greenville.

Child of Leone Caryll and Sara A. (Hoiles) Gale.

Leone C. Gale, b. at St. Louis Feb. 11, 1903.

- ii. Grace Gale, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m., June 4, 1902, George Winston Welsh, Jr., of Danville,



- Ky.; he d. at Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 10, 1903.
- iii. Arthur H. Gale, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1883; m., at Belleville, Ill., April 28, 1902, Alvaretta Tyler of St. Louis.  
Child of Arthur H. and Alvaretta (Tyler) Gale.  
Arthur Hamilton Gale, 3d., b. at St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1903.
- iv. Margaret Von Buren Gale, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
5. George Gale, b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1859.
414. ii. DAVID ELBRIDGE, b. Jan. 18, 1820.
- iii. CHARLES; d. at Alton, Mo., in 1838.
- iv. HANNAH; m. *Dr. Thomas Ewing*; they both d. at Gadsden, Ala.  
Children of Thomas and Hannah (Pettingell) Ewing.
1. Arthur E. Ewing; a prominent oculist of St. Louis, Mo.; m., Jan. 15, 1891, Josephine Willard (p. 193).  
Children of Arthur E. and Josephine (Willard) Ewing.
- i. Margaret Ewing, b. May 6, 1895.
- ii. Charlotte Ewing, b. March 4, 1903.
2. Minnie Ewing.
3. Thomas Ewing.
4. Stella Ewing.
5. Charles Ewing.
- v. SARAH FRANCES; m., at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 9, 1844, *William Albert Nourse*, b. Feb. 9, 1820, son of William M. and Sarah (Candee) Nourse; he d. at Moline, Ill. Child of William A. and Sarah F. (Pettingell) Nourse. Mary Nourse; m. William Porter of Moline, Ill.
- vi. PERSIS, b. Aug. 20, 1827; m., Feb. 7, 1867, *Zachariah Richardson*, b. at Woburn, son of Zachariah and Esther (Wyman) Richardson; she d. at Winchester, June 25, 1889.  
Child of Zachariah and Persis (Pettingell) Richardson. Flora Richardson, b. March 7, 1870.
415. vii. GEORGE, b. May 13, 1832.
- viii. BENJAMIN, b. in April, 1834; d. at Silver Reef, Utah, in April, 1887; unm.
- ix. LUCY P., b. in March, 1836; res. at Gadsden, Ala.; unm. (1903).

**224.** MOSES,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., April 16, 1802; married first, May 23, 1833, Lucy, daughter of Amos Pettingell (p. 107), born Feb. 5, 1802, died at Peoria, Ill., Feb. 29, 1864; he married second, May 17, 1865, Mrs. Hannah W. (Bent) Tyner; she died Sept. 18, 1884; he died Nov. 9, 1883.

He was educated at Salisbury Academy; after teaching school at Salisbury, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and Saratoga, N. Y., he opened a general store at Rochester, N. Y. In 1828 he lost all by fire and resumed teaching; later he commenced business again at Bucksport, N. Y. In 1834 he settled at Peoria, Ill. He was an anti-slavery man and at one time was mobbed in Peoria. He gave largely from his wealth to found several institutions in Peoria and at his death left many public bequests.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. HANNAH GRANT,<sup>8</sup> b. at Peoria, Sept. 5, 1836; d. March 22, 1841.
- ii. MOSES TRUE, b. May 17, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1844.
416. iii. BLANCHARD TYNER, b. at Brookville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1850; he was a son of Silas and Hannah W. (Bent) Tyner; his father died before he was two years old and Moses Pettingell adopted him.

**225.** BENJAMIN GREELEY,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., April 30, 1806; married, Dec. 2, 1829, at Rochester, N. Y., Frances S., daughter of Levi and Lucy (Boynnton) Stevens, born Oct. 3, 1805, died at Alton, Ill.; he died at St. Louis, Mo., July 23, 1839.

Nov. 13, 1835, he and his wife, Frances, sold land to Silas Pettingell. Sept. 19, 1836, he bought land in Greene, N. Y., of Stephen Sanborn.

## CHILD.

FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1836; now Mrs. Willard of Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children of Frances (Pettingell) Willard.

1. Samuel Willard; d. in 1896.
2. Josephine Willard; m. Dr. Arthur E. Ewing of St. Louis, Mo. (p. 191).
3. Augusta Modena Willard, b. June 23, 1873; m., Sept. 19, 1901, Albert H. Baier.

**226.** JOHN ANDREW,<sup>7\*</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., May 14, 1817; married first, Dec. 3, 1840, Abby, daughter of Charles and Abby (Reed) Johnston, of Bunker Hill, Ill.; she died Oct. 11, 1854; he married second, Oct. 8, 1855, at Lowell, Catherine, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Small; she was born July 3, 1820, and died at St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1891; he died March 9, 1899, at Bunker Hill, Ill.

He settled at Bunker Hill, Ill., when there was only one house there. He spelled the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELLA FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1843; m., Sept. 26, 1865, *George F. Lincoln*, b. Feb. 3, 1841; he d. Feb. 6, 1898. Children of George F. and Ella F. (Pettingell) Lincoln.
  1. Charles Andrew Lincoln, b. April 12, 1867; m. May Ida Fraiser.  
Children of Charles A. and May I. (Fraiser) Lincoln.
    - i. Calla May Lincoln.
    - ii. Irene F. Lincoln.
  2. Abby Rebecca Lincoln, b. May 15, 1869.
  3. George Arthur Lincoln, b. June 17, 1871.
  4. Thornton Lincoln, b. Oct. 25, 1873.

\* It was my pleasure to meet Mr. Pettingill at St. Louis in November, 1897. He was a gentleman of the old school and reminded me very much of my grandfather in looks and actions. — J. M. P.

5. Amanda Henrietta Lincoln, b. Sept. 11, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1878.
6. Eddie Cook Lincoln, b. Aug. 14, 1881; d. Aug. 7, 1882.
7. Henrietta Ursula Lincoln, b. Sept. 17, 1885.
- ii. URSULA TRUE, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1865, *Theodore Gildemeister*, who d. Aug. 25, 1866; she m. (2), March 12, 1870, *Cumberland Starkey*.  
Child of Theodore and Ursula T. (Pettingell) Gildemeister.  
Theodore H. Gildemeister, b. Sept. 16, 1866.  
Child of Cumberland and Ursula T. (Pettingell) Starkey.  
John C. Starkey, b. Nov. 20, 1873; m., Sept. 9, 1898, Laura Alice Williams.
417. iii. HOWARD MEAD, b. March 3, 1848.
- iv. MARY PAULINE, b. July 11, 1851; d. Oct. 28, 1852.
418. v. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
- vi. KATIE, b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1878.
- vii. MARY ALICE, b. April 28, 1861; res. at St. Louis, Mo. (1903).

**250.** OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born March 5, 1779; married Lucinda —, born May 25, 1786; he died at Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1828.

Lucinda Pettingell and Delos Warren, a relative, were appointed administrators of Oliver's estate Nov. 17, 1828.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. TRUMAN<sup>8</sup>; m. *Peggy* —. He was a farmer in Wales Center, N. Y., in 1870; he d. there; no children.
425. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1806 at Wales, N. Y.
426. iii. ALLEN O., b. Feb. 23, 1813.
- iv. PHEBE; m. *Whipple Spooner*; res. at Aurora, N. Y.
- v. HARRIETT; m. *Alexander Spooner*.
- vi. ELVIRA; m. *Grosvenner Willis*; res. at Marilla, N. Y.
- vii. MARIA, b. in 1822 [?] at Aurora, N. Y.; res. at Wales Center, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1888, aged 66 years.

**251.** DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1780; married, in New York State, Nancy Davis; he died about 1830, aged about 50 years.

He bought land in Willink, Niagara county, N. Y., April 29, 1815, of Nathaniel Emerson and wife. He kept a tavern at one time in Niagara county. In 1822 he moved from Olean, N. Y., to Indianapolis, where there were then only three log huts.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SALLIE, or SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. at Aurora, Erie county, N. Y., in 1810; m. *William McCoy*; d. in Illinois in 1866.
427. ii. STEPHEN ROSS, b. at Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1813.
- iii. LYDIA, b. at Aurora, N. Y., in 1814; d. at Rochester, Ind., in 1838.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. at Aurora, N. Y., in 1816; m. *William McMillan*; she d. at Plymouth, Ind., about 1863.
- v. RUBY, b. at Aurora, N. Y., in 1818; m. *Emery Hallett*; she d. in Costa county, Mich., about 1880.
428. vi. JOHN, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 30, 1822.
429. vii. CHAUNCY, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1824.
- viii. MARY ANN, b. in June, 1826; m. *William Kinny*; she d. at Galien, Mich., about 1884.
- ix. OLIVE, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1833; d. in Marshall county, Ind., about 1844.
430. x. BENJAMIN, b. July 4, 1835.
- xi. MARTHA JANE, b. in August, 1838; m. *James Uttly*; she d. in Michigan about 1883.
- xii. CYNTHIA; d. in Indiana in 1844.

**252.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Minerva —.

He settled at Niles, Mich., about 1830 or 1832, and was living there about 1862. He and his wife, Minerva, sold land to Asiel Nye, March 14, 1821.

## CHILDREN.

431. i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup>
- ii. LAURA ANN, b. about 1819; m. — *Allen*; res. in 1899 at Ypsilante, Mich.

**253.** HIRAM,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married — Harmon; he died aged 56.

Hiram of Eden, Erie county, N. Y., bought land of Joshua Waddington Jan. 1, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 432. i. CALVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1822.
- 433. ii. FREDERICK, b. at Wales, N. Y., in 1824.
- 434. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 18, 1827.
- 435. iv. LUTHER, b. in December, 1827.
- 436. v. HIRAM, b. in 1834.
- vi. LUCY ANN, b. in 1847; m. — Vandebogart.

**254.** PHILANDER,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) "aged 12 years in 1820"; married first, — — —; married second, Mrs. Fairchilds; married third, Mrs. Liddle; died at Green, Trumbull county, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1881. He had one child by his first marriage. He served in the Civil War. He spelled the name "Pet-tengell."

**255.** JACOB WELLINGTON,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Aurora, Erie county, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1810; died at Bristolville, Ohio, March 13, 1883; married, in 1838, Laura Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Maria Case, born at Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 8, 1820. She came to Ohio with her parents when a small child, traveling in a wagon drawn by oxen.

He was a man of ability and held various township offices as well as those of county commissioner and internal revenue collector. He settled in Ohio about 1833. He spelled the name "Pattengell."

CHILDREN

(born at Bristolville, Ohio).

- i. ANNIE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1841; educated at Western Reserve Seminary, Farmington, Ohio; m., at Bristolville, April 2, 1867, *Thomas Stanley Shepherd*

of London, Ohio; he d. at Wooster, Ohio, March 1, 1897.

Child of Thomas Stanley and Annie M. (Pettingell) Shepherd.

Thomas Pettingell Shepherd, b. at Hilliard, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1873; a graduate of Wooster University in 1896, of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College in 1899; a practising physician of Cleveland, Ohio; d. Sept. 28, 1903.

437. ii. FRANCIS NATHANIEL, b. May 13, 1845.  
 iii. SEYMOUR CASE, b. April 4, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1849.  
 iv. SARAH ELLEN, b. April 23, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1849.  
 437a. v. LEWIS ALBERT, b. Dec. 24, 1851.

**256.** ASAPH,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) "one year old in 1820;" married Sally Arnold.

CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES.<sup>8</sup>  
 ii. JAMES; d. in the army.  
 iii. CLARA.

There were other children, but they were not known to the compiler.

**257.** EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Olive Clapp; died in Iowa, near Wisconsin state line.

CHILDREN.

- i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>; m. *John Locton*; res. in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1899; kept hotel there.  
 ii. GEORGE; d. aged 20 years.  
 iii. ALICE; m. — *Ward*; she d. at Minneapolis, Minn.  
 iv. EMMA; m. — *Shore*; res. in Iowa.  
 v. LOUISA; m. — *O'Neil*; res. in Minnesota.  
 vi. ALBERT; d. aged 2 years.  
 vii. JULIA; d. aged 4 years.  
 viii. FRED; d. aged 11 years.  
 ix. EDWARD.  
 x. JOHN.  
 xi. A daughter; d. aged 3 years.

Two more children, not known to the compiler.



**258.** ETHAN,<sup>7</sup> (Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 3, 1786; married Deborah, daughter of Isaac Drake; she died Feb. 3, 1889, "aged 87 years;" he died Sept. 18, 1882.

He was in Reynold's co., Ryerson's regt., from Sept. 13 to 25, 1814; service at Portland, Me., and also from Sept. 25 to Nov. 17, 1814, company from Minot and vicinity, service at Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JENETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. in November, 1824; m., Dec. 25, 1847, *Charles Wilson*; she d. Jan. 23, 1852.
- ii. GEORGE P., b. Nov. 7, 1827; res. in 1900 at Lewiston, Me.
- iii. DANIEL, b. May 13, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1866; unm.
- iv. OLIVER H., b. July 1, 1833; d. July 12, 1835.
- v. ANGELINE, b. in May, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1854.
- vi. HOLMES, b. Aug. 16, 1837; m., April 3, 1860, *Vesta C. Carr*; res. in Auburn, Me.; a carpenter; no children.
- vii. JOHN F., b. at Auburn, Me., Feb. 7, 1842; m., Sept. 15, 1873, *Martha J.*, daughter of William and Sarah (Moore) Thomas of Lewiston, Me., b. April 12, 1839. He lived in 1899 in Auburn, Me.; a butcher; no children.

**259.** HOLMES,<sup>7</sup> (Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 11, 1789; married Susannah —.

Feb. 21, 1849, Holmes and his wife, Susannah, of Auburn Me., sold to Isaac D. Pettingell land in Auburn, Me.

He was in Mass. militia artillery, Sept. 3, 9, 21 and 23, 1814, from Camden, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HANNAH HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1822; m., Oct. 20, 1846, *Guilford Stickney*, b. in Belmont, Me., May 5, 1821, son of Dudley and Anna (Patterson) Stickney. Child of Guilford and Hannah H. (Pettingell) Stickney.  
Frances Ellen Stickney, b. Sept. 18, 1847.
- ii. ISAAC D.; res. in 1900 at Lewiston, Me.

**260.** HEMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 13, 1795; married first, Betsy Webber of Durham, Me., born Feb. 17, 1792; she died June 2, 1847; married second, Rebecca Hamilton of Chebeague Island, Me., she died Feb. 14, 1854; he married third, Mary A. Colby, she died March 19, 1866. He died Nov. 18, 1866.

Oct. 20, 1827, Heman, cabinet maker of Brunswick, Me., bought land in Brunswick of Alice McKeen.

## CHILDREN

(born at Brunswick, Me.).

438. i. HEMAN J.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1851.  
 ii. GEORGE B., b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1854.  
 iii. MALLEVILLE, b. Jan. 7, 1861; m. *John C. Gerry* of Lewiston; res. at Lewiston.

**261.** OREN,<sup>7</sup> (Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) married Jane R. Kendall. It is said that he went to Kansas.

March 31, 1829, Oren of Minot, Me., bought land in Lewiston of David Barker. Jan. 5, 1838, Oren, yeoman, and wife, Jane R., of Lewiston, sold land there to Samuel Fogg.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1824; m., Aug. 2, 1847, *Nathan Foster*, son of Nathan and Betsy (Ware) Foster, b. Sept. 4, 1814; she d. May 21, 1866; he m. (2) Harriet N. Mansur.  
 Children of Nathan and Sarah J. (Pettingell) Foster.  
 1. Elizabeth Foster, b. June 2, 1848; m. F. E. Jenkins; d. July 24, 1871.  
 2. Nathan Foster, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Mary F. Kelly.  
 3. Samuel Noble Foster, b. Nov. 19, 1853; m. Laura A. Silver.  
 4. William Dewey Foster, b. April 18, 1856; d. Aug. 9, 1889; has a son Oliver J. Foster, Kirksville, Mo.

5. Sarah S. Foster, b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. June 16, 1863.
6. Grace Oaks Foster, b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. June 24, 1886.
- ii. MARY B., b. at Auburn, Me., in 1828 [?]; m., Jan. 1, 1853, *Benjamin L. Richardson* of Springfield, Mass.
439. iii. CHARLES B., b. at Lewiston, Me., Dec. 19, 1829 [?].
- iv. SUSAN E., b. at Auburn, Me., in 1832 [?]; m., at Springfield, Nov. 14, 1853, *F. A. Lydston*, b. at Newburyport.

**262.** JUSTIN,<sup>7</sup> (Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 11, 1805; married, Dec. 2, 1830, Relief, daughter of Capt. James and Susanna Harlow of Minot, Me.; he died Jan. 2, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

440. i. CARLTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1832.
441. ii. ROYAL H., b. April 25, 1834.
442. iii. RICHMOND, b. Dec. 21, 1837.
- iv. SOLYMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 8, 1870; unm.

**263.** JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Dover, Mass., Oct. 12, 1807; married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Trundy, born at Dover, Me., Sept. 2, 1808; he died at Thomaston, Me., about 1872.

Oct. 1, 1835, Josiah of Brooks, Me., sold property to Oliver Lewis. Aug. 19, 1833, Josiah of Dover, Me., bought property of Daniel Trundy.

## CHILDREN

(all except the eldest born at Brooks, Me.).

- i. REBECCA L.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dover, Me., Aug. 17, 1832; m. (1), ——— *Matt* or *Mott*; (2), *Frank Gasha*; res. in 1900 at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. MELISSA A., b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. (1), *John Gordon*; (2), at Hudson, N. H., in August, 1866, *Mark H. Webster* of Pelham.

- iii. MARY R., b. July 4, 1840; m. (1), at Lawrence, May 12, 1869, *John Barnes*, a sailor, b. at St. George, N. B.; (2), *Mark H. Webster*; res. in 1900 at Methuen.
- iv. LEUERA DEREKA, b. Jan. 4, 1843; m. (1), *Louisa Davis*; (2), — *Jones*; res. in 1900 at Lynn.
- 443. v. ANSEL G., b. Oct. 4, 1844.
- vi. HANNAH E. JOSEPHINE, b. June 1, 1846; m. (1), at Methuen, April 23, 1866, *Richard Young, Jr.*, shoemaker, b. at Farmington, N. H., son of Richard and Mary Young; (2), *John Littlefield*; she res. in 1900 at Nashua, N. H.

**264.** WILLIAM RIPLEY,<sup>7</sup> (William Ripley,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Anna, daughter of Carmi Wells, born at Rochester, N. Y.; she was living in 1898 at Marengo, Ill.; he died there May, 1889, aged about 81 years. He left Vermont about 1851.

## CHILDREN

(born at Stowe, Vt.).

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>; d. young.
- 444. ii. CARMI WELLS, b. Oct. 31, 1835.
- 445. iii. LEMUEL RIPLEY, b. Jan. 30, 1839.
- 446. iv. GEORGE S., b. Oct. 30, 1840.
- 447. v. ORSON NELSON, b. June 16, 1844.
- 448. vi. EUGENE ELSON, b. June 7, 1846.
- vii. SADIE, b. March 12, 1848; m. *Julius Simons*; res. in 1898 at Marengo, Ill.
- viii. CHARLES H., b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. and had two children living in 1899 in Iowa; he d. in Kansas about 1876.

**265.** CLARK,<sup>7</sup> (William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1796; married, Dec. 2, 1824, Abigail Butts of Stowe, Vt.; he died at Plymouth, Mich., Oct. 1, 1886, "aged 90 years."

## CHILD

(born at Stowe, Vt.).

- 449. ORLANDO R.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1825.

**266.** FITCH,<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1804; married Mary Winsor; he died about 1860.

He was a farmer; for many years he was deacon of the Baptist church in New Lisbon, N. Y.; was a man of rare piety.

## CHILD.

450. DANIEL F.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1832.

**267.** ALONSON,<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., May 20, 1808; married, Nov. 10, 1842, Adelia, daughter of Truman and Polly (Nichols) Bennett, born May 8, 1815; she died at West Winfield, N. Y., March 21, 1871; he died at Utica, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1886.

He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist church. He and his wife were both worthy and exemplary people.

## CHILDREN.

451. i. GEORGE DELEVAN,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843

452. ii. WILLIS WAYLAND, b. at New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1845.

iii. MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. at New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1850; m., at West Winfield, N. Y., May 19, 1875, *James W. Rayhill*.

453. iv. LEMUEL FITCH, b. at Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1852.

**268.** LEMUEL CLEFF,<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., June 3, 1812; married, April 2, 1837, Mary, daughter of Rev. Seth and Irene (Bennett) Gregory; she resided in 1897 at Lansing, Mich., aged 83 years; he died at Ithaca, Mich., March 20, 1875.

He was pastor of the 1st Baptist church at Akron, Erie county, N. Y., for six years; then moved to Wilson, Niagara county, where he remained seven years; he then located at Litchfield, Hillsdale county, Mich.

He was with the Christian Commission during the Civil War, caring for sick and wounded soldiers.

## CHILDREN

(born at Laurens, N. Y.).

- i. HENRY LIVINGSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1842.
- 454. ii. HENRY ROMAINE, b. Jan. 4, 1851.
- iii. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. April 2, 1853; m. *Albert Johnson*; she d. at Wilson, N. Y.  
Children of Albert and Helen Josephine (Pettingell Johnson).
  - 1. Burt L. Johnson; druggist, of Lansing, Mich.
  - 2. Mary I. Johnson; of Lansing, Mich.

**269.** JOHN SCOTT,<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1816; married, Sept. 15, 1840, at New Lisbon, N. Y., Abigail, daughter of Rev. Seth and Irene (Bennett) Gregory.

## CHILDREN

(born at New Lisbon, N. Y.).

- 455. i. ALBERT HENDERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1842.
- ii. ESTHER ELINA, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. at Hudson, Mich., Dec. 23, 1865; unm.
- 456. iii. JUDSON GREGORY, b. March 26, 1849.
- iv. MARY ADELLE; m. in October, 1875, *Jerome C. Knowlton*, professor of law in Michigan University.  
Children of Jerome C. and Mary A. (Pettingell) Knowlton.
  - 1. Ida Knowlton, b. July 31, 1876.
  - 2. Annie Knowlton, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

**270.** CHARLES NELSON,<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820; married, May 27, 1845, Lucia, daughter of John Gregory, at New Lisbon, N. Y.; he died at Whitesboro, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1887, "aged 66 years 1 month and 16 days."

He was a Baptist minister.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN GREGORY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Hartwick, N. Y., May 31, 1846; d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., March 14, 1862.
- ii. CHARLES FENIMORE, b. at Whitesboro, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1864; unm.; res. at Whitesboro with his mother in 1897.
- iii. LUCIA LOUISE, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1867; m., Nov. 30, 1892, at Whitesboro, N. Y., *Levi Snell Chapman*, b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., son of Nathan R. and M. M. (Tibbetts) Chapman; a lawyer.

**271.** HORATIO,<sup>7</sup> (Horatio,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1804; married, at New Lisbon, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1828, Sally Rockwell, born in 1810; she died at Corning, N. Y., April 7, 1891, "aged 80 years 5 months and 7 days;" he died there Jan. 28, 1891.

He joined the Congregational church at New Lisbon, N. Y., in March, 1820; he became a Presbyterian clergyman. He lived at Cohoes, N. Y., in 1866.

## CHILDREN

(born at New Lisbon, N. Y.).

- i. HARRIET ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, d. July 31, 1829.
- ii. LETITIA T., b. Jan. 8, 1832; m., at Harnellsville, Steuben county, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1859, *William Henry Brown*, b. at Corning, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1829, son of Jonathan and Eliza (Fridley) Brown. Children of William H. and Letitia T. (Pettingell) Brown (born at Corning).
  1. Carrie Leona Brown, b. June 30, 1859; d. July 7, 1862.
  2. Arnold Thurber Brown, b. April 6, 1861.
  3. Clarence Pettingell Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1862.
  4. William Fridley Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1863; d. June 16, 1865.
  5. Arthur Fridley Brown, b. May 11, 1865; d. July 12, 1868.
  6. Atticus Leslie Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. Aug. 29, 1893.



7. Emily Grace Brown, b. July 16, 1869.
8. Gertrude Lucretia Brown, b. April 8, 1871.
9. Sally Rockwell Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1873.

iii. LEONA HALLMAN (HALLANICE?), b. Nov. 24, 1834; m., at Susquehanna, Pa., Dec. 25, 1861, *Arthur Stimson Baker*, b. at Tyre, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1836, son of Rev. Nathan Baker of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; he d. at Seneca Falls Aug. 31, 1893; she d. there Dec. 19, 1898.

Children of Arthur S. and Leona H. (Pettingell) Baker.

1. Jennie Leona Baker, b. at Susquehanna, Pa., Jan. 28, 1862; d. at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1864.
2. Florence Letitia Baker, b. at Corning, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1864; d. at Omaha, Neb., May 8, 1896.
3. Genevieve Lucy Baker, b. at Cohoes, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1868; d. at Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1870.
4. Nathan Blanchard Baker, b. at Saratoga, N. Y., June 6, 1870.
5. Edward Pettingell Baker, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1872.

457. iv. ATTICUS ALLISON, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

**272.** WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> (Horatio,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1807; married, at New Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1836, Mary Grover; he died at New Lisbon, N. Y., June 7, 1893.

Mary, widow of William, resided on the old homestead with her daughter in 1900.

#### CHILDREN

(born at New Lisbon, N. Y.).

- i. CHARLES FINNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1838; enlisted in the 121st regt., N. Y. vol.; was promoted to 2d lieutenant; was killed on the third day of the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864.

458. ii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Aug. 24, 1839.

- iii. WILLIAM FLAVEL, b. March 22, 1841; enlisted in the 143d regt., N. Y. vol.; d. of fever at Columbia College Hospital, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1862.

iv. PAULINA, b. Sept. 6, 1842; m., Dec. 21, 1864, *Irving Steere*.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Children of Irving and Paulina (Pettingell) Steere.

1. Charles Pettingell Steere, b. March 2, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1887.
2. William Flavel Steere, b. May 6, 1867; m., at Springfield, Mo., April 2, 1897, Effie Palmer; they have two children; res. at Springfield, Mo., in 1900.
3. Irving Steere, b. July 26, 1872.
4. Edward Steere, b. Aug. 1, 1875.
- v. JULIA, b. July 26, 1850; m., Aug. 15, 1878, *Rcv. Clayton E. Gregory*.  
Children of Clayton E. and Julia (Pettingell) Gregory.
  1. Paul Pettingell Gregory; res. in 1897 at Lena, N. Y.
  2. Lena S. Gregory, b. May 5, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1883.

**273.** JULIUS SIMIEN,<sup>7</sup> (Horatio,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 20, 1810; married, Oct. 8, 1839, Phoebe H. Mosher of Laurens, N. Y.; he died at Walton, N. Y., May 22, 1895.  
He was a Presbyterian clergyman.

## CHILDREN

- i. FRANCES A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1840; m., Nov. 18, 1863, *George Ogdén Mead*.  
Child of George O. and Frances A. (Pettingell) Mead.  
Frances Lillian Mead, b. May 19, 1866; m., Aug. 27, 1890, F. A. Porter.
- ii. CATHERINE ELIZA, b. Aug. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1862; unm.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. *Charles F. Notton*, secretary of Holland Patent; she d. Feb. 10, 1883.  
Children of Charles F. and Mary (Pettingell) Notton.
  1. Frank Notton.
  2. Julia Notton.
459. iv. WILLIAM H., b. at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1853.

**274.** JAMES,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rodman, N. Y., March 4, 1800; married, at Henderson, N. Y., March 10, 1825, Almira Clement; he died there Dec. 19, 1880.

He kept a hotel at Henderson, N. Y., for a number of years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1831; m. — *Pennycy*.  
 460. ii. JAMES N., b. at Henderson, N. Y., July 20, 1835.  
 iii. MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. — *McDowell*.  
 461. iv. R. C., b. at Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1846; not a Pettingell by descent; a nephew of Almira brought up by James; he now bears the Pettingell name.

**275.** GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rodman, N. Y., in 1802 [?]; married, at Henderson, N. Y., Mrs. Minerva (Lawrence) Alexander; he died at Lorraine, N. Y., in 1867, aged 65. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Henderson, N. Y.).

- i. LAVILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1829; d. Oct. 9, 1870.  
 ii. ONELIA, b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1893.  
 iii. MINERVA, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. *George W. Goodenough*; res. in 1900 at Hermansville, Mo.  
     Child of George W. and Minerva (Pettingell) Goodenough.  
     James A. Goodenough, b. at Henderson, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873.  
 iv. GEORGE MANFORD, b. May 15, 1843; m. *Annie Barrett*; res. (1900) at Montrose, So. Dak.  
 v. MAHALA E., b. May 15, 1843; m. *Amasa Arnold*, a sailor and a soldier in the Civil War; res. at Montrose, McCook county, So. Dak.  
 vi. E. ALBERTO, b. May 4, 1846; m. *Dora Babcock*; res. (1890) at Montrose, So. Dak.

**276.** EASTMAN,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rodman, N. Y., about 1811; married, Oct. 23, 1835, Caroline Sayles of Hounsfield, N. Y.; she died at Rodman, N. Y., April 23, 1890, "aged 74 years 1 month 19 days;" he died there May 24, 1893, "aged 81 years 11 months." He was a carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SAMANTHA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. HANNAH.
- iii. LELIA.
- iv. ALMIRA.
- v. ALANSON A., 19 years old, enlisted at Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1862, in the 1st bat., co. D., Black River artillery, later co. B., 10th artillery; mustered out at Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1865.
- vi. MANFORD A., aged 18 years, enlisted at Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1862, in the 1st bat., co. D., Black River artillery, later co. B., 10th artillery, for 3 years; mustered out at Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1865. All living in 1897 but the eldest boy (Alanson?), who d. in the spring of 1896.

**277.** ASA F.,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Adams, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1813; married first, Ann Penney; married second, in 1840, Anna S. Castle, born Feb. 26, 1820; married third, Oct. 1, 1890, at Henderson, N. Y., Olive S., daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Russell) Howland, born at Victory, N. Y., in March, 1870; he died July 12, 1900.

The father and three sons were living in Henderson, N. Y., on the old homestead in 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EUGENE ASEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. *Amanda V. Sprague*.
- 465. ii. DENNISON F., b. Feb. 28, 1851.
- 466. iii. PARDON NEWALL, b. June 28, 1858.

**278.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rome, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1795; married, in 1818, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Paulina Spink; she died at Willard, Utah, Dec. 8, 1885; he died there Dec. 20, 1863.

He was in the War of 1812 and in the battle of Sandy Creek. After his death a pension was granted in 1868 to his wife. He moved to Utah in 1852. In 1857 he drew a land warrant.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CLARINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. at Laurel, Franklin county, Ind., in 1845.
- 467. ii. ELIHU, b. in Jefferson county, N. Y., April 3, 1821.
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. March 28, 1824; m., in 1842, at Alton, Ill., *John Pursel*; she d. at Laurel, Ind., Sept. 14, 1844.

**279.** ELIHU<sup>7</sup> or ELLA, (*Elihu*,<sup>6</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*,<sup>1</sup>) born March 7, 1800; married, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1824, *Betsey Elizabeth Skinner*, born March 5, 1807, died at Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 11, 1884; he died there June 17, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jefferson county, N. Y., May 7, 1825; d. about 1896; unm.
- ii. HARRIET ARDELIA, b. in Jefferson county, N. Y., May 31, 1827; m. *Eben Joslin* of Wolf Island; she d. Sept. 26, 1891.
- iii. LUCINDA M., b. in Jefferson county, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1829; m. *John Sherman* of Jefferson county, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 17, 1866.
- 468. iv. WILLARD WHITE, b. at Wolf Island, St. Lawrence river, Jan. 17, 1832.
- v. LOUISA E., b. at Wolf Island Feb. 2, 1835; m. *William Steele*; res. at Clayton, Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1897.
- vi. CATHERINE C., b. at Wolf Island Dec. 29, 1837; d. at Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 5, 1852.
- 468a. vii. JAMES M., b. at Wolf Island July 3, 1840.
- viii. ORINDA, b. at Wolf Island July 22, 1846; m. *James McCree*; res. at Valparaiso, Ind., in 1897.

**280.** BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> (*Elihu*,<sup>6</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1802; married, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., *Electa Nichols*; she died at Rockford, Mich., about 1890, "aged 86 years;" he died there about 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. in New York state Jan. 26, 1827; m., in 1844, *William Johnson*; she d. at Rockford, Mich., about 1879.
- ii. SUSAN, b. at Webster, Mich., Feb. 15, 1829; m., in 1862, *Robert Harrison*; res. in 1900 at Cedar Springs, Mich.
- iii. MARY, b. at Webster July 8, 1831.
- 469. iv. BRIGHAM, b. at Webster Sept. 17, 1832.
- v. EMILY, b. at Webster April 1, 1836; m., in 1854, *William Harrison*; res. in 1897 at Cedar Springs, Mich.

**281.** IRA,<sup>7</sup> (Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1806; married, at Oriskany, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1823, Laura Evans, born at Whitestown, N. Y., April 25, 1808; she died at New Haven, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1872; he died there May 11, 1870. ("His nephew Elihu [No. 467] says Ira married Laura Woodworth at Ellisburgh, N. Y." — J. M. P.)

## CHILDREN.

- i. HENRY L.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jefferson county, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1826; d. in 1862; m. at Richland, N. Y., *Lavina Lucinda*, daughter of Walter and Hannah (Payne) *Mentor*, b. March 23, 1832; she m. (2) W. A. Anderson.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. in Oneida county, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1828; m. *Harriet Maisden*; res. at Texas, N. Y. (1900).
- 470. iii. SIMON, b. in Oneida county, N. Y., April 2, 1830.
- iv. SUSAN E., b. in Oneida county Oct. 22, 1832; she m. ———; d. at New Haven, N. Y., May 13, 1884.
- v. ELECTA E., b. in Jefferson county May 22, 1835; m., at New Haven, N. Y., *Nathaniel Hammond*, farmer; res. in 1900 at Wellington Junction, N. Y.
- vi. CLARA A., b. in Oswego county, N. Y., March 12, 1838; m., at Texas, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1855, *Samuel Penfield*; in 1900 he was lighthouse keeper at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- vii. CHARLES M., b. in Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 22, 1845.

**282.** ELIJAH,<sup>7</sup> (Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Mary Harpum at Ellisburgh, N. Y.

**283.** WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Canton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1797; married first, Nov. 29, 1819, Sally A., daughter of Ezekiel Johnson, born at Canton July 10, 1798, died there Nov. 19, 1854, "aged 54 years;" he married second, Oct. 28, 1856, Catherine M., daughter of Reuben and Abigail Lyon, born at Milton; he died at Canton Dec. 30, 1876.

Aug. 23, 1823, William H. and wife, Sally A., of Milton sold to Robert Edson of Dedham land that William H. had recently bought. Catherine M., wife of William H., conveyed property in Norfolk county in 1870.

## CHILDREN

(all but Sarah born at Canton, Mass.).

- i. SARAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Milton Dec. 6, 1820; m., Feb. 2, 1842, *William E. Held* of Sharon, Mass.
- ii. HARRIETT F., b. June 20, 1826; m., Jan. 2, 1849, *Adams O. Sinclair*, moulder, of Canton.
- iii. FRANCES E., b. May 1, 1830; m., at Dedham, Mass., May 12, 1850, *Joseph S. Winfield*.
- iv. ENSIGN L., b. Oct. 3, 1833; probably m.; res. in the West in 1888.
- v. WILLARD W., b. May 14, 1837.

**284.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Elkanah,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Dedham, Mass., May 5, 1804; married Aug. 16, 1827, Sarah Brooks, daughter of Jacob Felt, born at Charlestown, Mass., May 16, 1810, died in 1877; he died Jan. 13, 1894, at Asbury Park, N. J. Jacob Felt was a merchant, afterwards a practising physician at Portsmouth, N. H. In 1808 he discovered yellow ochre in Tennessee, making a fortune as the result of the discovery. Sarah B. (Felt) Pettingell was a graduate of the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania and the pioneer woman practitioner of homœopathy in Philadelphia.

John and wife, Sarah, of Charlestown, sold property in Dedham that John Pettingell their father bought in 1811



of one Dean, July 24, 1848; John and wife, Sarah, of Concord, N. H., sold property in Dedham known as the Jesse Dean homestead to James Dean. He was sheriff of Merri-mac county, N. H., for 18 years; later he went to Philadelphia, where he engaged in the real estate business. He was a subscriber to the fund to pay the expenses of the New Hampshire volunteers commanded by Caleb Cushing in the Mexican War. The last twenty-five years of his life, he was blind; the result of a cataract.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. at Charlestown, Mass., July 5, 1828; m. *Stephen Pierson* of Alton, Ill.; she d. at Asbury Park May 16, 1894; no children.
472. ii. JACOB GERRY, b. at Charlestown May 6, 1830.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. at Charlestown June 4, 1832; d. March 28, 1835.
473. iv. GEORGE DEAN, b. at Charlestown May 26, 1834.
- v. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. at Concord, N. H., Oct. 29, 1836; d. Jan. 13, 1837.
- vi. LYDIA ADELIA, b. at Concord July 17, 1839; m., July 29, 1858, *Andrew R. Barrows* of Boston; she d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1870.  
Children of Andrew R. and Lydia A. (Pettingell) Barrows.
  1. Minnie Adelia Barrows, b. at Boston, June 12, 1859.
  2. George Andrew Barrows, b. at Boston May 8, 1863; a doctor.
- vii. ELIZA FELT, b. at Concord March 8, 1842; graduated from the Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1864, and from the Pennsylvania Medical College in 1865; now a physician at 300 North Tenth street, Philadelphia, Pa.; spells the name "Pettingill."
- viii. JOHN B., b. at Concord May 10, 1845; physician in Chicago, Ill.; graduated from University of Pennsylvania in 1870.
- ix. SARAH ELLA, b. at Concord June 5, 1848; m., Nov. 25, 1875, *William Chubb* of Philadelphia, Pa.  
Children of William and Sarah E. (Pettingell) Chubb.
  1. Sarah H. Chubb, b. Oct. 12, 1876.
  2. William Pettingell Chubb, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

**285.** GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> (George Dorrance,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Providence, R. I., in 1804; married Mary Coleny, born at Masonville, Delaware county, N. Y., in 1822.

He was a blacksmith. He resided in Tioga county, Pa.

## CHILD.

MUNRO W.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Wells, Tioga county, Pa., in 1845; m., at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1885, *Libbie*, daughter of James and Mary *Thompson*, b. at Horseheads; res. (1901) at Leona, Pa.; blacksmith.

**286.** JOHN G.,<sup>7</sup> (George Dorrance,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1807; married Amanda —; he died at St. Charles, Ill., about 1882.

He was a tailor and a prominent man; lived in Pennsylvania.

## CHILDREN.

i. SEELY.<sup>8</sup>

ii. GEORGE; res. at Jefferson, Iowa, in 1900.

Three daughters, names not known to the compiler.

**287.** DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> (George Dorrance,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 1, 1811; married, in New York state, Ann Eliza Safford; she died about 1894 at Eldridge, No. Dak.; he died Feb. 28, 1854, in Pike township, Otter county, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

476. i. WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1837.

ii. HELEN, b. at Daggetts Hollow, Pa., about 1839; m. *Hiram Cowan*; res. in 1900 at Windsor, No. Dak.

iii. RUTHVIN BRICE, b. at Daggetts Hollow, Pa., about 1842. He was 6½ feet tall in his stocking feet; he was first a three months' man in a Pennsylvania regt. and afterwards served throughout the Civil War; he was probably at one time in 1st Mich. cavalry; he was unm. as far as known; last heard from just before the Custer massacre, in which he is thought to have perished.

iv. ALICE, b. in Gaines township, Potter county, Pa., about 1848; m., in 1897, *Henry Adams* of Oakdale, Pa.

**288.** JAMES MADISON,<sup>7</sup> (George Dorrance,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fishkill, N. Y., May 2, 1815; married Clarissa Mott; she died in August, 1883; he died Feb. 20, 1901. He resided in 1900 at Jobs Corner, Tioga county, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LAURA<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. LEROY.
- iii. CHARLOTTE R.
- iv. MARY.
- v. ELNORA.
- vi. EUNICE.
- vii. GEORGE; res. in 1900 at Jobs Corner, Tioga county, Pa.
- viii. SARAH.

**289.** JOHN A.,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Dec. 26, 1813; married Mary Billings of Chesterville, Me.; he died in 1867.

He was a millwright. He lived at Fayette, Me., and Monmouth, Me. He and his wife were among the incorporators of the Union church at North Monmouth, Me., and he was a trustee in 1852. He was master of the Monmouth Lodge of F. & A. M., May 21, 1861, at incorporation.

## CHILDREN.

- 477. i. LEONIDAS,<sup>8</sup> b. at Livermore, Me., June 23, 1840.
- 478. ii. MILLARD F., b. at Monmouth, Me.
- iii. LANTHE J.; living in 1897.
- iv. ELLEN.

Two children died young.

**290.** WILLIAM P.,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Dec. 4, 1815; married first, May 2, 1849, Mary A. Blake; she died Jan. 25, 1863; he married second, Aug. 27, 1865, Hannah Owen; he died at Monmouth, Me., "aged 84 years."

He was a farmer. In 1864 William of Monmouth, Me., sold land in Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HENRY D.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1850; d. March 19, 1851.
- ii. MARIETTA M., b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. same day.
- iii. GEORGIANNA D., b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. same day.
- iv. ANNETTE A., b. Jan. 25, 1854; m. *Walter Leavitt*, an attorney; she d. in Minnesota.

**291.** ICHABOD A.,<sup>7\*</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born June 30, 1821; married, at Wintthrop, Me., Martha, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Morse, of Canton, Mass.; she died at Lincolnville, Me.

He resided in 1899 at Memphis, Mo.; he was a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ALFARETTA<sup>8</sup>; d. aged 8 weeks.
- 479. ii. NEWLAND M., b. at Monmouth, Me., March 24, 1851.
- iii. WALTER LINCOLN, b. at Monmouth, Me., Aug. 8, 1859 [?]; graduated from Kents Hill in 1880; d. unm. at Ayer, Mass., Dec. 31, 1885.
- iv. ISAAC FRANKLIN; d. aged 3 years 6 months.

**292.** JOSEPH GARCELON,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wayne, Me., Aug. 17, 1828; married, at Pittsfield, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859, Mary E., daughter of Almond and Helena (Young) Dillingham, born at Pittsfield, Ill., Dec. 15, 1840; died there Aug. 16, 1883. He graduated from Colby University, Waterville, Me., in 1855, and studied law at Auburn, Me. He resided in 1899 at Buffalo, Wilson county, Kan. At one time he was an attorney at Pittsfield, Ill.

## CHILDREN

(all but the youngest born at Pittsfield, Ill.).

- i. ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1861; m., Dec. 10, 1884, *Oscar G. Bjuke* at Emporia, Kan.; she d. Nov. 18, 1885.  
Child of Oscar G. and Alice (Pettingell) Bjuke.  
Alice Bjuke. b. Nov. 9, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1886.
- ii. FRED, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m., in August, 1894, at Emporia, Kan., *Ella Jones*; res. in Kansas; no children (1900).

\* It was my pleasure to meet Mr. Pettingell and his wife at Memphis, Mo., in 1900. — J. M. P.

- iii. MAUD, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m., June 5, 1898, near Buffalo, Kan., *Stephen A. D. Ogden*.  
Child of Stephen A. D. and Maud (Pettingell) Ogden.  
Irene N. Ogden, b. July 24, 1899.
- iv. HELENA, b. Aug. 23, 1869.
- v. BERTHA, b. April 14, 1874; d. April 10, 1875.
- vi. FRANK M., b. at Emporia, Kan., May 18, d. Nov. 15, 1877.

**293.** ARVIDA BRIGGS,<sup>7</sup> (Ruel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph, Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., June 27, 1818; married, Jan. 1, 1843, Elvira Ann Sumner.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELVIRA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1843; m. *E. K. Prescott*.
- ii. MARY ROGERS, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. July 23, 1866.
- iii. AUGUSTA WINDSOR, b. Oct. 27, 1851; m., Feb. 17, 1882, *Frank E. Niles* of Brunswick, Me.
- 480. iv. FRANK ELLSWORTH, b. July 25, 1861.

**294.** CYRENUS,<sup>7</sup> (Ruel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., March 10, 1820; married, Jan. 15, 1845, Ann A. Bates.

## CHILDREN

(born at Leeds, Me.).

- 481. i. HENRY F.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1846.
- ii. EMILY A., b. Sept. 14, 1850; d. Nov. 27, 1855.
- iii. EMILY A., b. Aug. 28, 1860; m., June 19, 1881, *Manley Coffin*; res. at Leeds, Me.
- iv. EMMA E., b. Nov. 18, 1862; m., Dec. 23, 1883, *O. E. Curtis*; res. at Leeds, Me.
- v. MARY EMMA HAMMOND, an adopted daughter, b. at East Livermore, Me., Oct. 21, 1859; m. *J. C. Wing*; d. Jan. 22, 1886.

**295.** SEWALL,<sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wayne, Me., April 26, 1839; married first, Sept. 20, 1860, Mary H., daughter of John and Mary B. Sanborn, of Machias, Me., born at Machias Oct. 25, 1841. She died at Wayne, March 28, 1862, and

he married second, March 18, 1866, Emma F., daughter of Jesse and Lucy Bishop, of Wayne, born at Wayne, June 26, 1846; she died Feb. 24, 1903.

He was educated in the common schools, at Topsham Academy, and at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kents Hill, Me. In the Civil War he served in the 11th Maine vol. inf. from Aug. 16, 1862, until June 12, 1865, when he was discharged at Richmond, Va. During his entire service he was absent from his regiment only five days. April 9, 1865, he was present at the surrender of Gen. Lee and his army at Appomatox.

In politics he is a Republican, and has served his town as selectman for eleven years. He has also served for many years as moderator and has been school committeeman and treasurer. For six years he has been a member of the Board of County Commissioners of Kennebec county. He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Wayne, Me.).

- i. FRANCES S.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1861.
- ii. MARY EMMA, b. Jan. 14, 1868; educated in the common schools and at Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College; m., Feb. 6, 1896 (pub. Jan. 30, 1896), *Luther M. Norris* of Wayne.
- iii. BLANCHE ANGIE, b. March 2, 1879; educated in the common schools, at Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College, and at the State Normal School at Farmington, Me.; she is a teacher.
- iv. OLIN SEWALL, b. June 8, 1882; a graduate of Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kents Hill, Me.; attending the medical school of the University of Maine, January, 1904.

**296.** WILLIAM RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Oct. 19, 1847; married, Aug. 22, 1868, Fanny P. Libby, b. in Fredericton, N. B. He resides at Curtis Corner, Me. Spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. GRACE VERNON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1869; m., March 10, 1900, *John Plaisted* of Chicago, Ill.; d. June 28, 1902.
- ii. SAMUEL HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1870; a locomotive engineer on M. C. R. R.; m., Dec. 25, 1899, *Jessie Robinson*, of Bartlett, N. H.
- iii. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. April 18, 1872; m., Sept. 15, 1893, *Sanford Adams*, station agent at Poland Springs, Me.
- iv. WILLIAM TILLOTSON, b. Oct. 6, 1873; student in theological institution at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1901; m., Sept. 23, 1902, *Clara May Libby*.
- v. CLARA EUNICE, b. July 23, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1877.
- vi. RUTH EUGENIA, b. Dec. 23, 1876; student in Bates College in 1900; m., Sept. 23, 1902, *Rev. A. A. Walsh*.
- vii. CLARA MAY, b. March 27, 1879.
- viii. JAMES GARFIELD, b. Dec. 6, 1880; in business in Lewiston, Me.; m., Oct. 30, 1903, *Ada May Jackson*.
- ix. FANNY LOUISA, b. July 3, 1882.
- x. SARAH RUBY, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
- xi. FRED RUSSELL, b. Sept. 24, 1887.

**297.** WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> (Arcadius,<sup>6</sup> Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., June 21, 1819; married, at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845, Betsey, daughter of Levi and Betsey Smart, of Vassalboro, Me.; she died at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 11, 1897, "aged 78 years;" he died there about June, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- i. — (a son),<sup>8</sup> b. at Newburyport March 1, 1849; d. young.
- ii. MARY ISABELLE, b. at Newburyport Oct. 25, 1851; res. at Lewiston; unm. (1897).
- iii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 12, 1854; d. at Lewiston, Me., March 6, 1878; unm.
- iv. — (a son), b. at Lewiston, Me., May 14, d. 19, 1860.

**298.** ARCADIUS,<sup>7</sup> (Arcadius,<sup>6</sup> Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Dec. 11, 1822; married first, at Topsham, Me., Oct. 21, 1843, Ann C. Morrill, born Oct. 2, 1822, died Aug. 18, 1866; he married second, at East Livermore, Me., Jan. 13, 1867, L. J. Norris;



she died at Monmouth, Me., June 21, 1881; he married third, at Monmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1881, Mrs. Theresa A. Morse; she died Jan. 6, 1884, at Canton, Me.; he married fourth, at Monmouth, Me., Aug. 21, 1884, Mrs. Florinda B. Moore of Winthrop, Me.

He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. D, 17th Me. infantry; was discharged for disability May 25, 1863; he is a pensioner.

## CHILDREN.

- i. — (a child),<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1844.
- ii. ELLEN M., b. at Wayne, Me., Oct. 21, 1846; m., July 4, 1864, *Howard C. Gott* of Wayne. They have three children.
- iii. MARY A., b. at Wayne, Me., June 21, 1849; d. at Monmouth, Me., Aug. 21, 1852.
483. iv. LEVI M., b. at Monmouth, Me., Dec. 12, 1852.
484. v. CHARLES M., b. at Wayne, Me., Sept. 3, 1853.
485. vi. H. WESTON, b. at Wayne, Me., May 2, 1855.

**300.** HOWARD,<sup>7</sup> (Howard,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 7, 1815; married, Nov. 8, 1848, Caroline Albina, daughter of Capt. Samuel Homans, of Augusta, Me.; he died at Augusta, Me., June 22, 1883. He resided at Augusta; was alderman in 1861, 1865 and 1866, and city assessor; he was in the common council in 1857.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1849; d. May 13, 1869; unm.
- ii. ANGIE YOUNG, b. Sept. 29, 1851; d. July 25, 1876; unm.
- iii. IDA FRANCES, b. Aug. 21, 1855; m., April 14, 1887, *Hugh C. MacFarlane*; res. at Tampa, Fla.  
Children of Hugh C. and Ida F. (Pettingell) MacFarlane.  
1. Howard MacFarlane, b. May 28, 1888.  
2. Mary Elizabeth MacFarlane, b. March 7, 1895.
- iv. EDWIN HOWARD, b. June 22, 1858; d. unm. Dec. 6, 1882.
- v. CARRIE HOMANS, b. March 16, d. Sept. 5, 1860.
486. vi. NOAH BROOKS KENT, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

**301.** JOSEPH R.,<sup>7</sup> (Ansell,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Augusta, Me., in 1812; married, at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1845, Lavinia, daughter of Matthias Nutter, born at Newington, N. H., died at Cambridge May 6, 1887; he died there in July, 1895, "aged 83 years." There were no children.

He died intestate; his heirs were Uberty K. Pettingell, Boston, nephew; Charlotte K. Goodwin, Louisville, Ky.; Susan J. A. Goss, Melrose; Hannah B. Taylor, Cambridge; Francis B. McKay, Pittsburg, Pa.; and Florence Pettingell, Boston, nieces.

**302.** UBERT ADORNO LORENZO,<sup>7\*</sup> (Ansell,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Augusta, Me., April 6, 1810; married first, in 1836, Rachel Clapp, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Brooks) Kent, born at Boston Oct. 21, 1805, died there April 1, 1858; he married second, at Kennebunk, Me., in 1860, Phebe L. Hall, born there in 1822, died at Melrose Sept. 2, 1887, "aged 65 years 4 months;" he died at Melrose Nov. 4, 1883.

He was of the firm of Pettingill & Co., Boston, newspaper advertising agency. Sept. 15, 1832, he was a member of Salem Light Infantry. At one time and another he owned real estate in South Boston. He spelled the name "Pettingill." [See Kent Genealogy.]

#### CHILDREN

(all but the youngest born at Augusta, Me.).

- i. CHARLOTTE KENT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1838; m., March 28, 1861, *Edward L. Goodwin* of Louisville, Ky., b. at Boston, son of John and Hannah Goodwin; res. at Louisville.
- ii. SUSAN JANE ADAMS, b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. (1), June 16, 1868, *Trucman Flint*; (2) *Deacon Curtis E. Goss* of Medford.

\* I met him in Boston in 1881. — J. M. P.

- iii. HANNAH BROOKS, b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. *Brooks Taylor*; res. at Cambridge.
- iv. FRANCES BRADFORD, b. Nov. 29, 1844; m., Jan. 23, 1866, *James McKay* of Pittsburg, Pa.
- 487. v. UBERT KALLOCK, b. June 2, 1848.
- vi. FLORENCE, b. at Melrose, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863; in St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.

**303.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> (adopted son) (John A.,<sup>6</sup> Ziba,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 4, 1847; married, at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 17, 1873, Harriet S. Williams of Augusta, Me.

He served in the 2d Maine cavalry in the Civil War; mustered in Jan. 2, 1864; discharged Dec. 6, 1865; after the war he crossed the plains with a wagon team to Montana mines; followed railroading later; was for some years in the employ of the Haynes & De Wett Ice Company at Iceboro, Me., where he resides (1903). He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM FLOYD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1873; d. May 9, 1880.
- ii. JOHN A., b. June 2, 1877; d. May 11, 1880.
- iii. MARY E., b. July 25, 1879; d. May 11, 1880.
- iv. MARGARET I., b. Sept. 28, 1882.
- v. JAMES E., b. Oct. 12, 1889.

**304.** CHARLES B.,<sup>7</sup> (Luther C.,<sup>6</sup> Ziba,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born June 30, 1840; married, Jan. 21, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Young of Augusta, Me.

He was for some years in a responsible position at the state house in Augusta.

## CHILDREN

(born at Augusta, Me.).

- i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. same day.
- ii. GEORGE E., b. Nov. 17, 1873; res. at Augusta (1897).
- iii. BENJAMIN A., b. Sept. 15, 1876; res. at Augusta (1897).

**305.** ELISHA,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 28, 1786; married Mehitable Hubbard of Fayette, Me., who was born about 1795 and died in 1852; he died at Livermore Falls, Me., Sept. 21, 1853. He is said to have been in the War of 1812, in the company of George Waugh, in Col. E. Swett's regt., Mass. militia; served at Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 12-25, 1814, in a company raised at Redfield and vicinity. He lived at East Livermore, Me.; left his property, Jan. 3, 1853, to his nine children, leaving also a legacy to build a church in Livermore Falls.

## CHILDREN

(all but the eldest born at Livermore Falls, Me.).

488. i. OLIVER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Fayette Corner, Me., Oct. 11 (or 15), 1814.
- ii. BERTHIA, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m. *Gideon Hinckley* of Lisbon, Me.; d. at Farmington, Me., in 1893.  
Child of Gideon and Berthia (Pettingell) Hinckley.  
Clara (now Mrs. Clara A. Knowlton of Farmington, Me.).
489. iii. ELISHA H., b. Sept. 11, 1819.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. July 27, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1869; unm.
- v. ALBERT, b. May 3, 1824; d. May 29, 1825.
- vi. DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. March 19, 1826; m. *Augusta Bruce* of Hickory Hill, Tex.; d. at Jefferson, Tex., July 26, 1889; no children.
- 489a. vii. ALBERT, b. March 28, 1828.
490. viii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1830.
- ix. BETSEY, b. March 11, 1835; m. *Benjamin Stimans* of Wells, Me.; she d. at Livermore Falls, May 7, 1892.  
Children of Benjamin and Betsey (Pettingell) Stimans.  
1. Quincy Stimans.  
2. Elbridge Stimans.
- x. ELIZA, b. Oct. 22, 1839; m., April 9, 1862, *Alonzo M. Bumpus*; res. at Livermore Falls (1898).  
Child of Alonzo M. and Eliza (Pettingell) Bumpus.  
Callie M. Bumpus, b. Jan. 27, 1872; m., Jan. 29, 1894.  
Edgar A. Jones.  
Child of Edgar A. and Callie M. (Bumpus) Jones.  
Mildred May Jones, b. June 14, 1897.

**306.** DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebec county, Me., Dec. 11, 1787; removed about 1815 to the then "far West;" remained awhile in Pennsylvania, where he lost an arm while blasting rock. In 1816 he was at St. Louis, Mo., which he had reached by the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. With others he took a government contract to carry supplies up the Missouri river. About the year 1818 he married Anna Bickmore of Maine, born Oct. 27, 1795, died Aug. 4, 1867. He bought a farm on the opposite side of the river, about nine miles north of St. Louis, where his youngest son resided in 1898.

The boat which he built and used on the Missouri was afterward used by the Wiggin Ferry Company. He died in the American Bottoms in Illinois, about twelve miles north of St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- i. — (an infant),<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Oct. 24, 1819.
- ii. LAVINA, b. Aug. 27, d. Nov. 26, 1821.
491. iii. ELRA PERRY, b. in Madison county, Ill., March 10, 1823.
- iv. BERTHIA, b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. *George Job*; she d. Oct. 20, 1851.
492. v. DANIEL A., b. April 6, 1828.
- vi. — (an infant), b. and d. June 17, 1831.
- vii. ELI W., b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 28, 1869; unm.
493. viii. OLIVER H., b. Feb. 3, 1835.
- ix. ELIZA JANE, b. May 18, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1846.

**306a.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fayette, Me., Aug. 31, 1797; died March 29, 1833, at Corinna, Me.; married there Luraney Walton. She administered on his estate Aug. 30, 1833; she died in 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. at Fayette in 1819; m. — *Chapman*; she d. in August, 1848, at Bangor, Me.
- 493a. ii. DANIEL, b. at Fayette in 1821.

- 493*b*. iii. HENRY F., b. at Fayette Dec. 23, 1823.  
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. at Corinna, Me., in 1825; res. at Bangor; unm. (1899).  
 v. SARAH L., b. at Corinna in 1829; m. *Timothy Bolan*. Mr. Bolan and one son were lost at sea about 1870. The rest res. in Kansas in 1899. Children of Timothy and Sarah L. (Pettingell) Bolan (born at Winterport, Me.).  
 1. William F. Bolan, b. in 1849.  
 2. Walter A. Bolan, b. in 1854.  
 3. Lurena E. Bolan, b. in 1857.  
 vi. HANNAH E., b. [?]; d. in childhood.  
 vii. MARY Z., b. in 1830; m. *Josiah Bean*; she d. in 1892. Children of Josiah and Mary Z. (Pettingell) Bean.  
 1. Lurena Bean; m. Charles Ludlow.  
 2. Mattie Bean; m. B. Parsons; has two daughters.  
 3. Dana Bean.  
 4. ——— Bean.  
 viii. JOHN, b. at Corinna March 29, 1833; d. at Levant, Me., in 1856.

**307.** COMFORT,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fayette, Me., Feb. 23, 1804; died at East Livermore, Me., Feb. 14, 1892; married Abigail Morrill, who was born at Belfast, Me., July 25, 1803, and died May 15, 1893. He left a will which was admitted to probate in March, 1892, his son Charles being executor.

## CHILD.

494. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1830.

**308.** NATHAN HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., in 1792 [?]; married Elona, daughter of John A. Freeman, a Revolutionary veteran. She died at Winthrop, Me., in October, 1845; he died there Jan. 26, 1842.

He served in Capt. Nathaniel Pettingell's co., Col. Swett's regt., Mass. militia, at Bath, Me., Sept. 24 to Nov. 14, 1814; company raised at Lewiston, Me., and vicinity.

## CHILDREN

(born at Winthrop, Me.).

- i. JAMES ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1830; d. in the army Jan. 12, 1863; co. B, 28th Me. infantry.
- ii. WILLIAM H., b. July 12, 1832; was mustered into co. C, 3d Me. infantry, Aug. 13, 1862; transferred to co. F, 17th Me. infantry; served thirty-four months; res. at Winthrop, Me., in 1900; unm.
- iii. SILAS C., b. Jan. 26, 1837; Francis Fuller, his guardian, received for him a grant of 160 acres of land by act of Congress March 5, 1855; he d. May 31, 1891.

**309.** LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1801; died at Lexington, Me., in June, 1870, "aged 69;" married — Fish, who died about 1840.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JULIA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. ROZILLA.
- 495. iii. ENOCH HENRY, b. at Leeds, Me., Aug. 14, 1835.

**310.** LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to compiler); married Phebe Morgan of Bennington, Vt. He settled in Otsego county, New York, first; removed to Illinois in 1836.

## CHILDREN.

- 496. i. HORACE B.<sup>8</sup>
- 497. ii. SAMUEL C.
- iii. JOSEPH L.; is supposed to have d. in the Civil War.
- iv. PHEBE ANN; m. *Ely Niver*; res. at Joliet, Ill. (1900).
- v. LOUISA; m. *Levi Becker*; res. at Joliet; d. about 1885.

**311.** ALANSON,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (time and place of birth not known to the compiler); married Almira Sawyer of Butternuts, N. Y.



## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Butternuts, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1823; m., at Mentor, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1841, *Samuel Osman Hodges*, b. at Newbury, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1818.
- ii. ELLEN LOUISE; m. (1), at Mentor, Ohio, *Simon Addison Hodges*, who was b. at Mentor, April 19, 1828; he d. June 19, 1854, and she m. (2) *Esdra Hoag*.
- iii. HULDAH; m. — *Mead*; res. at McMinnville, Tenn. (1898).

**311a.** ALONZO,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Otsego county, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1802; married Lucy Davis of Butternuts, N. Y., born in October, 1810; he died at La Crosse, Wis., Dec. 26, 1892; she died there Jan. 18, 1885.

"I met Alonzo in La Crosse in 1890; he said that his people were from Massachusetts and that he was born in New York state; that before he came to Wisconsin he lived a while in Michigan." — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LUTHER<sup>b</sup>; d. at Otsego, N. Y., in 1848, aged 19 years.
- ii. ELIZA; m. *M. F. J. Arnold*; she d. in May, 1864.
- iii. MARTHA I., b. April 1, 1832; m. — *Mathewson*; res. at Vim, Antelope county, Neb. (1900).
498. iv. JAY, b. in 1837.
- 498a. v. JOSIAH L., b. Nov. 16, 1840.
- 498b. vi. JOHN A., b. Dec. 1, 1842.
- vii. JOSHUA; d. at Otsego, N. Y., in 1848, aged 3 years.

**312.** EDMUND,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married Mary A. Salisbury. He moved to Kirtland, Ohio.

## CHILD.

ADELBROCK E.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Kirtland, Ohio, in 1846.

**313.** SAMUEL CURTIS,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Butternuts, N. Y., May 11, 1811; married, at Cannonsville, Oct. 14, 1840, Salome, daughter of Ezra and Charlotte (White) Hoag of

Massachusetts; she was born May 14, 1812, and died at Hancock, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1884 [1885, Wight Genealogy]. He died at Hancock, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1897.

He was a physician; was a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities; held many public offices of trust; was justice of the peace, member of school board; coroner; a graduate of the University of New York.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hancock, N. Y.).

- 499. i. LUCIUS LANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1842.
- ii. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. July 30, 1844.
- iii. WARNER PRESTON, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. at Hancock, May 22, 1853.
- 500. iv. EDMUND LUTHER, b. May 13, 1850.

**313a.** CORYDON,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cummington, Mass., in 1822 [?]; married Calista Moare of Bennington, Vt.; he did at Eau Claire, Wis., in May, 1894, "aged 72 years." He was a blacksmith.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CYNTHIA EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Cummington Aug. 5, 1849; m. *Charles Ford* [or *Card*].
- ii. MARY ANN, b. at Cummington May 20, 1851; d. unm.
- iii. EDWARD, b. [at Bennington, Vt.?]; res. in 1899 at Eau Claire, Wis.; married.

**313b.** ALDEN F.,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cummington, Mass., in 1829; married, at Plainfield, Nov. 10, 1853, Annie Zerusah, daughter of Freeman and Harriet Shaw, born at Plainfield.

## CHILDREN.

- i. H. EMMAZINE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Montague, Mass., Jan. 4, 1855; m., at Montague, Feb. 6, 1878, *Alvin P. Stevens*, age 23, b. at Worthington, Mass.; six children.
- 501. ii. LEWIS WHITNEY, b. at Cummington Sept. 30, 1864.
- 502. iii. CHARLES MUNSELL, b. at Cummington May 13, 1859.

**313c.** EDWARD S.,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cummington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1835; married there, Nov. 20, 1875, Theresa A., daughter of Philo and Irene Packard, born at Cummington. He is an agent by occupation. No children (1899).

**314.** RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> \* (Richard,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) always called "Captain Dick," was born at Newburyport July 13, 1827; married first, Nov. 24, 1847, Sophronia C. Noyes of Newburyport; she died of consumption May 4, 1851. He married second, in Boston, July 22, 1851, Maria E., daughter of William Rogers, born at Belfast, Me., Feb. 18, 1829.

He went to sea when ten years of age; was wrecked in the schooner *Minerva* at the Bay of Chaleur, off Prince Edward Island, in 1841, all the others of the crew being lost; he was saved by clinging to the bottom of a boat, and was picked up after drifting several miles. He made twenty-seven voyages to West India ports; afterwards he sailed to European ports till 1849, when he went to California as mate in the brig *Forest*, Captain Varina. When off Cape Horn he was washed overboard with six others, three of the number being drowned. After a year in California he returned and built the schooner *General Cushing*, investing every dollar of his property in her; she was lost with no insurance.

He went to Australia in 1853; engaged in various enterprises with good success; upon his return to Newburyport he took command of the ship *George Griswold*, and went to Ireland in 1861 with a cargo of provisions for the Lancashire sufferers [?]. On his return he was captured by the Confederate cruiser *Georgia* off Rio Janeiro, and was freed by giving a large bond. In 1867 he built the ship *Panama*, and engaged in Asiatic trade three years. In 1870 he retired

\* I was well acquainted with him. — J. M. P.

with an ample fortune; invested largely in real estate. Since 1862 he has been a member of the Newburyport Marine Society. He spelled the name "Pettingell."

Capt. Pettingell died at his home on High street, Newburyport, June 23, 1903.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. EMMA NOYES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1849; m., at Newburyport, Jan. 19, 1871, *Joseph*, son of Stephen and Dolly (Batchelder) *Brown*, b. at Kensington, N. H.; res. at Harristown, Macon county, Ill.
- ii. ARIADNE T., b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. (1), Oct. 7, 1870, *Edward Willis Dodge*, son of Dana and Abby W. Dodge; m. (2), at Boston, June 15, 1876, *Fred L. Chase*, son of E. and Hannah L. Chase, b. at Farmington, Me.; a clerk, aged 27; she d. June 25, 1900.
- iii. BYRON CHESTER, b. June 24, d. Sept. 16, 1855.
503. iv. FOREST CHESTER, b. Aug. 3, 1857.

**315.** AUGUSTUS THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, Mass., March 27, 1821; married first, at Boston, Nov. 27, 1845, Laura Peasley; she died at Dedham June 22, 1848, aged 26. He married second, June 5, 1851, Sarah D., daughter of George and Sarah (Snell) Ball, born at Milton, Mass., died at Dedham March 24, 1880. He was an upholsterer and artisan. He died at Dedham May 12, 1888.

## CHILDREN

(born at Dedham, Mass.).

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1852; res. at Dedham; unm. (1898).
504. ii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 13, 1854.
- iii. FREDERIC ADDISON, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1858.

**316.** CHARLES BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 17, 1826; died at Portland, Me., Jan. 16, 1881; married, at Falmouth, Me., Nov. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Davis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CARRIE FLOYD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1856; m., at Portland, Dec. 4, 1879, *Alfred Trott*.  
Child of Alfred and Carrie F. (Pettingell) Trott.  
Harold Charles Trott; b. Feb. 25, 1882.
- ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. Jan. 22, 1860.

**317.** JOSEPH MERRILL,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 11, 1829; died Oct. 26, 1895; married, at Falmouth, Me., in 1887, Alberta Sawyer.

**318.** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Falmouth, Me., Aug. 28, 1840; died in Portland May 7, 1899; married, at Portland, Jan. 18, 1867, Louisa M. Mark. He served in the Co. B, 25th Me. infantry, in the Civil War; was mustered in Sept. 29, 1862, for one year. Had a position afterward in the United States Custom House.

## CHILD.

HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Portland in 1875.

**319.** GEORGE ALLMORE,<sup>7</sup> (Levi Floyd,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 29, 1871; married, Dec. 28, 1897, Bertha (Dunning) Grant, daughter of Samuel B. and Susan A. (James) Dunning.

**320.** HENRY,<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in the Old Coffin House on Parker Street, at Newbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1801; died at Georgetown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1894; married, in 1825, Abigail, daughter of Ralph and Martha F. (Palmer) Dole of Rowley, born March 19, 1805, died Dec. 31, 1873. As a blacksmith in Georgetown he acquired a competence which he lived to enjoy and transmit to his children; he was an honorable and highly esteemed citizen. His skill in working metals



HENRY PETTINGELL.





was so great that in addition to the usual work of his trade he made delicate surgical instruments, supplying many of the doctors of the neighborhood. He was a well-read man, scholarly in his tastes. During the latter years of his life his great age, coupled with his unfailing interest in public affairs, made him a conspicuous figure.

## CHILDREN

(born at Georgetown).

- i. MARTHA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1827; d. Nov. 21, 1832.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m., March 23, 1860, *Charles Holmes*, b. at Ipswich, son of Charles and Mary Holmes; she d. April 8, 1865.  
Children of Charles and Martha Ann (Pettingell) Holmes.
  1. Henry Francis Holmes, b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Nov. 27, 1866.
  2. Charles Albert Holmes, b. Feb. 4, 1865; d. Aug. 15, 1866.
- iii. LOVEY ADAMS, b. Dec. 21, d. Dec. 22, 1835.
- iv. HANNAH COLMAN, b. April 17, 1838; res. at Georgetown; unm. (1900).
- v. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 18, 1840; res. at Georgetown; unm. (1900).

**321.** ELEAZER WARREN,<sup>7</sup>\* (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury March 17, 1826; died March 8, 1871, having been run over by an ox-team; he was buried in the Oldtown Burying Ground. He married, May 20, 1848, Hannah O., daughter of Capt. Jacob and Rebecca (Knight) Newman of Newbury. She died at Montreal, Canada, Feb. 8, 1888, "aged 61." He lived on the old homestead, except for a short time after marriage, when his residence was on Ocean avenue. He carried on the farm which had been in the family so many generations. Was a man of fine disposition—considered the best horseman about.

\* I remember him well, and rode up from the farm with him the night he was injured. — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CAROLINE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Newbury Aug. 10, 1849; m., at Newburyport, June 4, 1873, *Charles Fleetford Sise* (his second marriage), born at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1834, son of Edward Fleetford and Ann Mary (Limes) Sise; res. at 898 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Can. (1903).  
Children of Charles F. and Caroline J. (Pettingell) Sise.
  - 1. Charles Fleetford Sise, b. Oct. 9, 1874.
  - 2. Edward Fleetford Sise, b. Jan. 26, 1877.
  - 3. Paul Fleetford Sise, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
- ii. MOSES STUART, b. at Newburyport Jan. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
- 505. iii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. at Newburyport Sept. 14, 1856.
- 505a. iv. JACOB NEWMAN, b. at Newburyport Oct. 25, 1860.

**322.** ANDREW HASKELL,<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Nov. 29, 1827; died at Newburyport Nov. 13, 1898; married, April 29, 1853, at Eckford, Canada West, Mary, daughter of James and Keziah (Lockwood) Nash, born at Carridoc, Canada West, Sept. 8, 1836, in a log house. James Nash was born at Clarendon, Ohio, of Ephraim and Mary (McDonald); Ephraim died at Brockville April 3, 1809, when in Canada on business; Mary (McDonald) Nash died at Thurlow, Canada, Oct. 10, 1849; Keziah Lockwood was born in Carridoc, Canada West, of Benjamin and Keziah (Springer); he was born at Springfield, Mass.; she was born at Hamilton, Canada West.

In 1789 Ephraim Nash married Mary McDonald, born in Scotland in 1768; she was removed to America by her stepfather, Mr. Fraiser, at the age of 6 years. Ephraim and Mary had eleven children; all were living in 1819. She married, in 1819, Mr. Turner, who died in Connecticut while on a visit. Six of her sons died away from home after reaching maturity; among them James. "Thus she lost both husbands and six children without being near them

at death. She left five children, forty-seven grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren. She was a very devout Christian (Baptist)."

Andrew was a civil engineer; in the early years of his life he engaged in railroad building with his brother Moses; later, on account of ill-health, he became a harbor pilot. He was in the Newburyport city government at different times, and was superintendent of streets for many years; at the time of his death he was managing the Plum Island property and interests; under his direction it had grown to be a valuable and paying property.

He was admitted to the First Presbyterian church by confession in 1856; was a member in 1865. He was always called "Captain." He spelled the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN

(all except the eldest born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- 506. i. MARCUS CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1854, at Eckford, Canada West.
- 507. ii. WILLIAM FISHER, b. July 19, 1856.
- 508. iii. JOHN MASON, b. March 26, 1862.
- iv. MARY KEZIAH, b. Nov. 9, 1866; res. at Newburyport; employed in the city treasurer's office; unm. (1903).
- v. MOSES, b. Sept. 2, 1874; res. at Newburyport; unm. (1903).
- vi. CHARLES IRELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1878; A.B. (Harvard College, 1901); a student in the Harvard Law School, third year (October, 1903).

**323.** CUTTING,<sup>7\*</sup> (Cutting,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., July 16, 1812; baptized at East Salisbury, Mass., in 1822; died Nov. 6, 1872; married first, at Newbury, Dec. 11, 1836, Mary N., daughter of Joseph and Mary Young; she died March 10, 1869, aged "50 years 8 months;" he married second, Nov. 11, 1869, Margaret, daughter of Charles and Clarissa Cook, 32 years of age.

\* I remember his death. — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

509. i. JOSEPH CUTTING,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1838.  
 ii. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Aug. 16, 1841; m., Sept. 17, 1862, *J. W. Hervey*, son of J. M. and Martha Hervey.  
 iii. GEORGE NORTON, b. Feb. 4, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1846.  
 iv. PHILIP H. R., b. July 29, 1854; d. March 14, 1855.  
 v. PHILIP HENRY, b. April 6, 1855. [Members of the family say there was no such child as this.]

**324.** MOSES,<sup>7\*</sup> (Cutting,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1818; died at Newburyport in November, 1898; married first, Nov. 20, 1844, Abigail A. Greenleaf, sister of the husband of his sister Lucy (p. 147); she died Dec. 23, 1866, "aged 43 years 1 month 8 days;" he married second, Nov. 19, 1867, Harriet Newhall, daughter of Richard and Betsey (Brodhead) Wentworth of South Newmarket, N. H., born April 14, 1828; she died Sept. 30, 1888.

He followed the sea in early life; was a successful merchant for many years; later a government inspector, connected with the custom house in Newburyport for a long time; he was particularly expert in the measurement of vessels.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

510. i. PEABODY GREENLEAF,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1847.  
 ii. CAROLINE CUSHING,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1852; d. March 2, 1870.

**325.** NATHANIEL HENRY,<sup>7</sup> (Cutting,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Sept. 18, 1835; died Nov. 12, 1874; married, Sept. 6, 1863, Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph and Mary H. Felch of Newburyport. She died Aug. 6, 1894, aged "50 years 11 months 10 days."

\* I knew him well. — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. AGNES L.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1866; d. July 27, 1880.
- 511. ii. FRANK HERVEY, b. Jan. 2, 1868.
- iii. WALTER F., b. and d. March 10, 1869.
- iv. WILLIE F., b. and d. Sept. 25, 1869.
- 512 v. WALTER JOSEPH, b. Jan. 2, 1871.
- vi. CUTTING, b. Dec. 24, 1872; m. and removed to the West; no children (1900).

**326.** JOSEPH WHICHER,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1799; died at Newburyport Oct. 20, 1852; he was a mariner. He married, at Newburyport, Aug. 25, 1825, Eliza P. Dean of Newburyport, who died in Kansas in 1884, "aged 84."

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. the next day.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. *Gideon Waite* of Pennsylvania.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 27, 1830; m. *Joseph Oliver Dean*.
- iv. SARAH L., b. July 24, 1833; m., Nov. 29, 1857, *Samuel Goodwin*, rope-maker, son of Samuel and Hannah Goodwin.
- 513. v. CHARLES (WILLIAM) HENRY, b. March 31, 1845.

**327.** ABEL,<sup>7</sup> (Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 15, 1779, died at Hampden, Me., Oct. 8, 1844; married Dorris Davis, who was born Dec. 28, 1785, and died Feb. 1, 1856. He resided at Strong, Me., in 1813, when, with his mother, Thankful, and his wife, Dorris, he sold land in Lewiston, Me. In 1833 he bought land in Hampden, being then of Strong; in 1835 he sold land in Hampden, and his residence was given as Hampden. After his death his widow continued to live at Hampden till her death. She made a will Sept. 7, 1855, bequeathing

her estate to her grandchildren Uriah, Abel, Dorace, Isaiah, Gilbert, Alexander and Elizabeth, children of her daughter Thankful Hillman; to daughter Lydia Ann, wife of Edward S. Salisbury; to sons Daniel, Abel, Abraham and Charles; to daughter Tacey and to Eliza, wife of Simeon Pettingell. Reuben Stilson was named executor.

## CHILDREN.

- i. THANKFUL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1805; m. (pub. Oct. 17, 1824) *Alexander Hillman*, son of Uriah and Betsey (Adams) Hillman, b. at Tisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1804; she d. April 3, 1851.  
Children of Alexander and Thankful (Pettingell) Hillman.
  1. Uriah Hillman.
  2. Abel Hillman.
  3. Dorace Hillman; m. ——— Presson.
  4. Isaiah Hillman.
  5. Gilbert Hillman.
  6. Alexander Hillman.
  7. Elizabeth Hillman.
- ii. MARY, b. Aug. 14, 1806; m., in 1826, *Capt. Gilbert Hillman*, brother of Alexander above, b. Feb. 16, 1802; he was an early California pioneer; she d. Oct. 10, 1895, at Farmington, Me.
- iii. DANIEL, b. May 3, 1808; d. at Paola, Kan., Oct. 7, 1891; unm.
- iv. TACEY, b. Feb. 14, 1810.
514. v. ABRAHAM, b. April 6, 1814.
515. vi. ABEL D., b. July 3, 1812.
- vii. LYDIA ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m., at Providence, R. I., Dec. 21, 1849, *Edward S. Salisbury*; she d. in March, 1877.
- viii. JOHN, b. Oct. 23, 1817; d. June 16, 1844; unm.
- ix. AMOS, b. July 18, 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1851; unm.
  - x. AARON, b. April 17, 1823; d. March 4, 1844; unm.
  - xi. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1825; d. Dec. 28, 1844; unm.
  - xii. SIMEON, b. Sept. 12, 1827; m., at Bangor, Me., Aug. 3, 1851, *Eliza West* of Hampden, Me.
  - xiii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 29, 1829.

**328.** ABRAHAM,<sup>7</sup> (Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 13, 1787; married Apphia ——. Oct. 8, 1832, they sold land in Orono, Me. He was of Orono in 1835. He served in Russell's co. of Swett's regt., Mass. militia, at Bath, Me., Sept. 28 to Nov. 11, 1814; company raised at Farmington and vicinity.

**329.** MARK,<sup>7</sup> (Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born July 23, 1789; married, Feb. 13, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Herrick) Smith. He was second lieutenant in Butler's co., Swett's regt.; service at Bath, Me., Sept. 18 to Nov. 8, 1814; company raised at New Vineyard, Me., and vicinity. He bought land in Topsham, Me., in 1826; was a trader there a while and then returned to Orono, where he sold land, including the Hopkins Academy tract, granted by the Massachusetts Legislature. He is said to have gone West. [See Herrick Genealogy.]

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1815.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 16, 1817; m. *John B. Smith, Esq.*, of Oldtown, and went to Milwaukee, Wis.  
Children of John B. and Mary Ann (Pettingell) Smith.
  1. Gilbert Motier Smith, b. July 26, 1836.
  2. Eliza Frances Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1838.
  3. Florence Eveline Smith, b. March 7, 1842.
  4. Charles Albert Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1844.
  5. Percy Bysshe Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
- iii. JOHN HERRICK, b. Oct. 16, 1819.
- iv. OLIVE JANE, b. in 1821.
- v. CONVERSE, b. March 3, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1837.
- vi. CHARLES FULLER, b. Dec. 3, 1837.

**330.** JACOB,<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., May 15, 1783; died May 21, 1851; married, Feb. 24, 1805, Esther Fogg of Freeport, Me.; she died Dec. 23, 1850, aged "64 years 6 months." He was a sea captain; resided at Freeport from about 1822 till 1830, when he moved to North Yarmouth;



returned two years later and bought the farm on which he lived the remainder of his life, now occupied by Charles H. Pettingell.

## CHILDREN.

- i. OLIVE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Great Mosier's Island May 18, 1806; m. in 1824, *Capt. Charles Waite*; she d. Nov. 4, 1891; thirteen children.
516. ii. JASON, b. at Great Mosier's Island Feb. 28, 1812.
- iii. MARTIN R., b. at Great Mosier's Island Oct. 6, 1817; drowned at North Yarmouth April 20, 1832.
- iv. CHARLES W., b. at Great Mosier's Island April 20, 1820; d. Sept. 16, 1824.
- v. JOSEPH H., b. at Great Mosier's Island Sept. 16, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1823.
- 516a. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Freeport Nov. 9, 1823.
- vii. DELIA ANN, b. at Freeport Dec. 31, 1825; d. in November, 1829.
- viii. ALFRED, b. at Freeport Dec. 18, 1827; d. at sea Nov. 24, 1857, on a voyage from Glasgow to Havana.
- ix. FRANCOIS, b. April 29, 1829; d. May 11, 1832.

**331.** ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., June 21, 1783; died at Rockport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1873; married Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Higgins, born at Bath, Me., died at Rockport, May 2, 1867. April 21, 1812, they, with other owners, sold to Richmond Loring the north part of Little John Island. He was taxed at North Yarmouth in 1823.

## CHILDREN.

517. i. BENJAMIN W.<sup>8</sup>
518. ii. JEREMIAH, b. June 19, 1811 [?].
519. iii. JOSEPH H., b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 11, 1824.
520. iv. ALLEN, b. at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1811 or 1812.
- v. MARY ANN; m. — *Collins*; res. at Richmond, Me. (1896).
- vi. SOPHIA, b. in February, 1819; m., at Gloucester, Mass. (pub. March 24, 1839), *Erson Morse*.
- vii. RACHEL; res. at East Rochester, N. H. (1896).
- viii. HARRIET; m. (1) *David Moxey*; (2), March 12, 1863, *Edmund Fitzgerald*, b. at Eliot, Me., son of Edmund and Elizabeth Fitzgerald; she d. about 1896.

**332.** NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Jewell's Island, Me., Nov. 3, 1797; died at Long Island, Me. (Portland harbor), Feb. 1, 1882; married, April 9, 1822, Deborah T. Griffin, born on Long Island May 27, 1803, died at Cliff Island Aug. 4, 1880. He bought lands at Lewiston, 1825-1832, and lived there part, at least, of that time.

## CHILDREN

(born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me.).

- i. CHARLOTTE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1823; m., Dec. 10, 1840, *Joseph Horr*; eight children, eldest, Henry Horr, served three years in the Civil War.
- ii. HANNAH C., b. Aug. 14, 1826; m., at Portland, Oct. 26, 1845, *Joseph Small*.  
Child of Joseph and Hannah C. (Pettingell) Small.  
John Small.
521. iii. NATHANIEL, b. June 1, 1829.
- iv. DEBORAH T., b. April 12, 1831; m., May 6, 1850, *Mial Witham*; she d. July 22, 1853.  
Child of Mial and Deborah T. (Pettingell) Witham.  
Martha E. Witham.
522. v. MOSES G., b. Sept. 16, 1832.
523. vi. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 22, 1835.
- vii. LYDIA A., b. Sept. 26, 1840; m., at Portland, Oct. 3, 1859, *Samuel H. Marston*.  
Children of Samuel H. and Lydia A. (Pettingell) Marston.
  1. Fred. A. Marston.
  2. Clarence F. Marston.

**333.** SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); died at Tisbury, Mass., while on a voyage, Jan. 28, 1857, "aged 47 years;" married Abigail Littlejohn, (published Oct. 22, 1836), "both of Portland, Me.;" she was a member of the First church, Portland, April 7, 1858; dismissed to the Second church Feb. 1, 1878; she died about 1893. April 4, 1839, Samuel Pettingell of Lisbon, Me., bought land there.

## CHILDREN.

- 524. i. RENSALEAR,<sup>8</sup> b. at Cumberland, Me.
- 525. ii. EDWARD D., b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1840.  
iii. SUSAN.
- 526. iv. ALDEN M., b. at Cumberland, Me., May 7, 1855.

**334.** WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1791; died at Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1863, "aged 72;" married first, Mary —; married second, Mary T. Small; the latter died May 15, 1880, "aged 76." He resided at Lisbon, Me., buying and selling land at different times between 1820 and 1839.

## CHILDREN

(of the first marriage).

- 526a. i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. at Lisbon, Me., about 1816.
- ii. ANNIE; m. *Noah Jordan*; d. in Wisconsin.

(Children of the second marriage.)

- iii. MARY I., b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. at Portland Nov. 8, 1848; unm.
- iv. JAMES HORACE, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 1, 1849; unm.
- 527. v. CHARLES ALBION, b. at Lisbon, Me., Aug. 28, 1829.
- vi. HANNAH S., b. July 28, 1831; m. (1), Feb. 10, 1850, *Earl Milliken*; m. (2) *Ircson Green*; she d. in June, 1899.
- vii. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 8, 1833; served in Civil War in a New York regt.; was killed at Gettysburg July 3, 1863; unm.
- viii. ALONZO L., b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. at Portland Nov. 15, 1856; unm.
- ix. CORNELIA E., b. June 23, 1839; m., at Portland, Jan. 1, 1856, *John Wight*; she d. in 1857.
- 528. x. LEONARD A., b. May 6, 1841.

**335.** CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married, at Portland, the residence of both parties (published Nov. 8, 1828), Eunice M. Griffin; she died there Sept. 21, 1852, "aged 42."

## CHILDREN.

- i. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Portland, Me., Oct. 20, 1829.
- ii. ELIZABETH J., b. Aug. 3, 1831.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. March 8, d. June 18, 1836.
- iv. MARY C., b. April 26, 1837.
- v. EMELINE L., b. Aug. 26, 1838.
- vi. EMMA.
- 529. vii. DAVID P., b. Sept. 18, 1840.
- viii. EUNICE E.; m., at Portland, Dec. 7, 1864, *A. Kennedy*.  
Children of A. and Eunice E. (Pettingell) Kennedy.
  - 1. Fred Kennedy; lost with his brother William on the steamer *Portland* in November, 1898.
  - 2. William Kennedy.
  - 3. John Kennedy.

**336.** JAMES,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married Dolly York. He was captain of the brig *Olive Thompson*, and was lost at sea Dec. 3, 1850.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. JAMES M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1824; lost at sea with his father; m., Oct. 8, 1846, *Mary E.*, daughter of Stephen *Ford*; she m. (2), Dec. 25, 1855, George W. Wallingford, Jr.
- 530. ii. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. Aug. 13, 1828.
- iii. ANDREW J., b. May 6, 1830.
- iv. WILLIAM G., b. Aug. 3, 1832; lost on the *Olive Thompson*.
- 531. v. AUGUSTUS C., b. Dec. 1, 1834.
- vi. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m., at Portland, Aug. 29, 1856, *Granville P. Mitchell*.  
Children of Granville P. and Margaret E. (Pettingell) Mitchell.
  - 1. George Mitchell.
  - 2. Fred. Mitchell.
  - 3. Mary Mitchell.
- 532. vii. JEREMIAH Y., b. Dec. 1, 1839.

**337.** STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Little John Island, Me., Jan. 19, 1800; died at Long Island, Me., March 22, 1890;

married first, at Portland, June 21, 1824, Thankful Cushing; married second, March 11, 1859, Mary Woodbury, who was born in 1816 and died in 1866.

## CHILD.

533. ALLEN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Long Island, Portland harbor, Me., March 8, 1860.

**338.** CONVERSE J.,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., May 3, 1814; died at Everett, Mass., April 10, 1889; married first, Philena Jackson; married second, at Augusta, Me., Marcia E. Martin (her second marriage).

He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel Sept. 30, 1841, having passed through all the grades of office below. Residing at Bedford, Mass., May 20, 1873, he, with others, bought land in West Bridgewater, Mass. Sept. 13, 1887, he willed his property to his sons Converse M. and Albion M., and his wife, Marcia E.

## CHILDREN

(born at Lewiston, Me.).

534. i. CONVERSE MADISON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1844.  
(Children of the second marriage.)  
ii. LIZZIE M., b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. Oct. 31, 1862.  
535. iii. ALBION M., b. Oct. 15, 1863.

**339.** ANDREW C.,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 2, 1816; married, June 19, 1842, Olive, daughter of Darius White of Auburn, Me., born Feb. 2, 1821. He was sergeant of Co. F, 13th Me. infantry, mustered in Dec. 10, 1861, for three years; discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1862.

## CHILDREN

(born at Lewiston Me.).

536. i. WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1843.  
ii. MARY ABBY, b. June 15, 1846; m., Oct. 7, 1870,  
*Almon L. Goss*; res. at Auburn, Me.; he d. March 5, 1897.  
Children of Almon L. and Mary A. (Pettingell) Goss.  
1. Eugene Waldo Goss, b. June 15, 1871; m., Dec. 5,

1895, Sarah A., daughter of John T. Wilson of Thomaston, Me., b. in May, 1872.

2. Henry E. Goss, b. June 4, 1875.

537. iii. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 26, 1848.

538. iv. FRANK H., b. March 2, 1852.

v. DORA, b. July 21, 1855; m., Dec. 14, 1875, *Ira W. Fitts* of Auburn, Me.

Children of Ira W. and Dora (Pettingell) Fitts.

1. Grace Fitts, b. April 13, 1878.

2. Guy B. Fitts, b. Dec. 26, 1881.

**340.** J. MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 26, 1819; died at Augusta, Me., April 2, 1887; married, Jan. 1, 1845, Elizabeth C., daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Keyes) Young, born Feb. 7, 1827. She survived her husband and resided at Augusta in 1899.

#### CHILDREN.

i. FRANCES ESTELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1846; m., Nov. 14, 1878, *Amos Baker* of Pittston, Me.

ii. ABBY MARIA, b. May 4, 1849; unm. (1899).

iii. MARCIA ANTOINETTE, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m., at Duluth, Minn., June 8, 1883, *Fred O. Harris*, formerly of Augusta, Me.

**341.** EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> (Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1797; died at Concord, N. H., Jan. 12, 1834; married, in 1819 [?], Sarah Ross, sister of John Ross, whose daughter Margaret married Charles B. Pettingell (No. N 108); she died at East Concord, N. H., about 1872.

He was at Fort Constitution in 1812.

#### CHILDREN.

539. i. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1820.

540. ii. LORENZO, b. in 1825.

iii. SUSAN; m. *Moses Sargent* of Concord or Loudon, N. H.; he went to California; both d. before 1897.

541. iv. JOHN HARPER, b. at East Concord, N. H., Oct. 1, 1830 [family Bible record, Oct. 1, 1829].

v. RACHEL, b. in 1832 [?]; d. aged 6 years.

**342.** WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> (Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (place and date of birth not known to the compiler); married, at Epsom, N. H., Oct. 12, 1828, Sarah Parker.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LAFAYETTE,<sup>8</sup> enlisted in Co. D, 6th N. H. vol. inf., Sept. 3, 1862.
- ii. LEMUEL [?].
- iii. JOHN.

**343.** LEVI B.,<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler, possibly at Epsom, N. H.); died about 1864; married Sarah Hill of Loudon, N. H.; was a voter in Pembroke, N. H., in 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH J.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Meredith, N. H., about 1833; m., at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 21, 1857, *Dr. Enoch T. Prescott*, son of Josiah and Polly Prescott, b. at Sandwich, N. H.
- ii. CHRISTINA C., b. at Canterbury or Loudon about 1842; m., at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 11, 1865, *Gardner S. Austin*, son of Samuel J. and Sarah A. Austin, b. at Bethel, Vt.
- 542. iii. EDWIN P., b. at Northfield, N. H., about 1845.

**343a.** SAMUEL SWANTON,<sup>7</sup> (Somers,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bath, Me., Feb. 7, 1780; married Polly Richardson; he died about 1813. He was a "captain."

## CHILDREN.

- 543. i. SAMUEL S.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Bath, Me., in December, 1807.
- ii. MARY (POLLY); m. *John Weeks* of Bath, Me.

**343b.** WILLIAM SOMERS,<sup>7</sup> (Somers,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bath, Me., April 4, 1784; died there March 11, 1840; married, Aug. 3, 1806, Sarah Hall, daughter of John and Mary Farren, born



at Brunswick, Me.; she died at Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1868, "aged 89." March 24, 1838, William Pettingell, Esq., of Bath, bought land and house in Bath; Oct. 15, 1841, William S. Pettingell, gentleman, and Sarah H., guardian, sold real estate. Feb. 3, 1828, William Pettingell, merchant, sold to Somers Pettingell, yeoman, land in Bath. Dec. 15, 1827, and April 2, 1829, William Pettingell of Bath, trader, bought land in Bath.

## CHILDREN

(born at Bath, Me.).

- i. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1807; m. *Hiram Crooker*; res. at Bath (1841).
- ii. ALMIRA, b. March 6, 1811; m., Aug. 7, 1834, *Edmund C. Allen*, a merchant of Bath.  
Children of Edmund C. and Almira (Pettingell) Allen.
  1. Sarah Andrew Allen, b. April 11, 1835; d. Sept. 30, 1836.
  2. Albion Horace Allen, b. Aug. 16, 1837.
  3. Emma Theresa Allen, b. March 1, 1845.
- iii. SARAH J., b. Oct. 29, 1813; m., Oct. 17, 1833, *Dr. Horatio G. Allen*; res. at Dresden, Me. (1841).
- iv. CATHERINE E., b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. *Charles J. Wingate* of Waterville, Me.
544. v. WILLIAM SOMERS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1818.
- vi. RUFUS H., b. April 10, d. Dec. 8, 1822.
- vii. HIRAM H., b. Oct. 19, 1825; machinist; d. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1847.

**343c.** DAVID,<sup>7</sup> (Somers,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bath, Me., March 29, 1786; married Rachel Gahan. He died during the War of 1812, fatally scalded at the salt works at Phippsburg, Me. He served in Mass. militia June 20-22 and Sept. 10-29, 1814. His widow sold real estate in Phippsburg in 1838 as the heir of Lorenzo Gahan.

## CHILDREN.

- i. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> died at Phippsburg, Me.; unm.
- ii. RACHEL; m. — *Swett*.

**343d.** SOMERS,<sup>7</sup> (Somers,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bath, Me., Sept. 16, 1788; died in 1846; married, at Bath, Me., July 21, 1816, Hannah, daughter of James and Hannah (Oliver) Hagan; she died Dec. 18, 1873, "aged 81 years 7 months." He served in Mass. militia June 20-22 and Sept. 10-29, 1814; also in Capt. John Wilson's co., Lieut.-Col. Abel Merrill's regt., in service at Bath and Hunnewell's Point, Georgetown, Me. At the time of his death he resided at Winthrop, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ALFRED SOMERS,<sup>8</sup> b. at Bath Jan. 2, 1817; d. in 1856; buried on Island No. 10 in the Mississippi river; unm.
- ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. at Bath Sept. 18, 1818; m., at Alton, Ill., Sept. 8, 1850, *Shadrach Rodney Dolbee*; she d. March 28, 1899.

Children of Shadrach R. and Hannah E. (Pettingell) Dolbee.

1. Blanche Owen Dolbee, b. June 5, 1851; m. Harry C. Cole of Chester, Ill.  
Children of Harry C. and Blanche O. (Dolbee) Cole.
  - i. Jewett Cole, b. June 13, 1879.
  - ii. Saxon Cole, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
  - iii. George Kendall Cole, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
  - iv. Blanche Dorothea Cole, b. Oct. 5, 1886.
  - v. Blanche Elizabeth Cole, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
  - vi. Harriett Dolbee Cole, b. July 30, 1891.
2. Alfred Somers Dolbee, b. and d. in 1853.
3. Cora Dolbee, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m., July 9, 1879, Dr. Charles B. Rohland of Alton; Mrs. Rohland is a talented musician, and is the conductor of several choral societies in Alton and St. Louis, Mo. Child of Charles B. and Cora (Dolbee) Rohland. Constance Crandall Rohland, b. Oct. 7, 1883.
4. Florence Dolbee, b. Jan. 11, 1858; res. at Alton; unm.
5. William Arthur Dolbee, b. May 4, 1860; res. at Alton; unm.

6. Harriett Cooper Dolbee, b. April 28, 1865; res. at Alton; unm.
- iii. WEALTHY FRANCES, b. at Bath Oct. 9, 1820; m. *Rev. James Hall* of New York.  
Children of James and Wealthy F. (Pettingell) Hall.  
1. Annette Hall, d. ——.   
2. Georgina Somers Hall, m. (1) —— Cragin; m. (2) Dr. Arthur Henry of Philadelphia.
- iv. SOPHIA ANN, b. at Bath May 10, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1824.
545. v. JOHN EDWARD, b. at Bath Nov. 20, 1823 [city rec., Nov. 6].
- vi. WILLIAM DONNELL, b. at Winthrop, Me., May 26, 1828; m., in 1861, *Elizabeth Morse*; she d. in 1866; he d. in April, 1898, at Blair, Neb.; no children; in the Civil War he served in Co. G, 31st or 32d Me. inf., mustered in April 16, 1861; served till June 12, 1865.
- vii. MARY JANE OWEN, b. at Winthrop, Sept. 6, 1831; m., in 1853, *Capt. David Rogers*; she d. at Georgetown, Me., in 1863.

**344.** AMAZIAH,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 5, 1800; went in childhood with his parents to Palmer, Monroe county, N. Y.; married, at Clarendon, N. Y., in 1824, Persis Sears; she died in Hastings, Mich., about 1880, "aged about 78." He removed with his family to Michigan in 1845.

## CHILDREN

(born at Clarendon, N. Y.).

546. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5 [year not known to the compiler].  
ii. SARAH; m., in Michigan, *Samuel Warren*.
547. iii. CYRUS.
548. iv. HIRAM.  
v. PAULINA; d. young at Clarendon.

**345.** BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 25, 1801; died April 11, 1893, at Holly, N. Y.; married, at Ogden, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1832, Mary A. Marshall; she died at Clarendon, N. Y., in 1857, "aged 49."

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1833; m., May 18, 1859, *Abraham L. Salisbury*; Mary Jane taught school at Clarendon, N. Y.  
Child of Abraham L. and Mary J. (Pettingell) Salisbury.  
Anna G. Salisbury, b. March 28, 1869; d. Nov. 24, 1882.
- ii. ORVILLA, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m., at Clarendon, Nov. 8, 1860, *Charles Turner*.  
Children of Charles and Orvilla (Pettingell) Turner.
  1. Albert Turner, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m., at Clarendon, Feb. 25, 1885, *Harriett Wetherby*.  
Child of Albert and Harriett (Wetherby) Turner.  
Grace Turner, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
  2. Cora B. Turner, b. Aug. 24, 1867; m., at Clarendon, Feb. 11, 1885, *Shepherd Foster*.  
Child of Shepherd and Cora B. (Turner) Foster.  
Earl Foster, b. April 19, 1887.
  3. Florence Turner, b. Feb. 25, 1875; m., at Clarendon, in January, 1894, *Burt Woodward*.  
Child of Burt and Florence (Turner) Woodward.  
Lester Woodward, b. May 3, 1895.

**346.** EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 24, 1803; married, Nov. 8, 1837, at Clarendon, his cousin, Lydia Pettingell (p. 157); she died at Barre, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1877; he died at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1838; m., April 21, 1858, *Michael Hites*; res. (1899) at Winterset, Ia.  
Children of Michael and Lydia A. (Pettingell) Hites.
  1. George Hites, b. at Clarendon in June, 1859.
  2. Mary Hites, b. at Clarendon in October, 1867.
- ii. —; d. young.

**347.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 6, 1791; died May 8, 1866; married, Nov. 30, 1815, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Pettingell) Harris of Greene, Me.; she died Jan. 29, 1842. Dec. 26, 1843, John sold to his son John H. half of his farm and equipment, both residing at Lewiston, Me. He was in

Capt. George Williams' co., Lieut.-Col. Blaisdell's regt., Mass. militia, in service at Camp Gardiner, awaiting orders Sept. 12-26, 1814; company raised in Lewiston and vicinity.

## CHILDREN.

549. i. JOHN HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1816.  
 ii. MARY, b. April 27, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1866.  
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. March 25, 1825.  
 iv. DAVID H., b. July 20, 1829; d. March 8, 1853.  
 v. SARAH FRYE, b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. March 21, 1885.

**348.** BENJAMIN GRAFFAM,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., July 24, 1795 [July 23, 1793, according to the History of Clarendon, N. Y.; this latter date has also been given by his grandson Edward T. (No. 706); the compiler regarded the first date as authoritative.—C. I. P.]; died at Clarendon, N. Y., April 4, 1870; married, at Ogden, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1819, Hannah B., daughter of Benjamin (No. 174) and Mercy (Briggs) Pettingell, a cousin, born Feb. 24, 1797. She died at Clarendon Aug. 30, 1866.

He was in Capt. George Williams' co., Lieut.-Col. Blaisdell's regt., Mass. militia, at Camp Gardiner, awaiting orders Sept. 13-26, 1814. In February, 1817, he left Lewiston, Me., and went on foot to Ogden, N. Y., arriving April 1, 1817. In the fall of that year he purchased a farm at Clarendon, N. Y., and moved there in 1821. He held many town offices; for seventeen years he was justice of the peace. He was a member of the Universalist church for more than forty years, and one of its most active officers and supporters. He was a highly respected and influential citizen.

## CHILDREN.

550. i. DAVID NEWTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Ogden, N. Y., July 6, 1820.  
 ii. PHŒBE HESTER ANN, b. at Clarendon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1823; m. (1), at Clarendon, Aug. 23, 1840, *James C. Hallock*; he d. Feb. 27, 1860, and she m. (2), at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1864, *Ebenezer Culver*; he d. June 17, 1879; she res. at Clarendon, N. Y. (1903); an active and earnest member of the Universalist church.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Children of James C. and Phœbe Hester Ann (Pettingell) Hallock.

1. Washington Irving Hallock, b. at Clarendon, N. Y., April 10, 1843.
2. Dayton Sinclair Hallock, b. at Clarendon May 31, 1846; m., at Almont, Mich., in 1869, Julia Andrus, b. June 15, 1849, daughter of James Hudson Andrus (b. at Erie, Pa., June 5, 1815; d. April 21, 1899) and Belinda (Cardwell) Andrus, b. July 15, 1815.  
Children of Dayton S. and Julia (Andrus) Hallock.
  - i. Gertrude Myra Hallock, b. at Almont, Mich., Jan. 18, 1871; m., Oct. 14, 1903, Edward True Pettingell (No. 706).
  - ii. James Clair Hallock, b. at Saline, Mich., March 9, 1873.
- iii. AMOS NELSON, b. at Clarendon Nov. 24, 1824; d. April 22, 1845; unm.
551. iv. TRUE EDWARD GLIDDEN, b. at Clarendon Sept. 27, 1827.
- v. — (a daughter), b. at Clarendon Sept. 27, 1827; d. young.

**349.** DAVID,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 24, 1805 [Nov. 4, 1804?]; died at Centralia, Mo., March 16, 1882; married Amanda Wickwire, born June 6, 1805, died at Clarendon, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EUNICE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Clarendon Sept. 11, 1833; m., near Joliet, Ill., *Dr. A. E. Gibbs*; she d. at Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 1, 1872.  
Child of A. E. and Eunice (Pettingell) Gibbs.  
Seward P. Gibbs.
552. ii. JUDSON A., b. near Clarendon, N. Y., April 17, 1835.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Clarendon April 2, 1837; d. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 13, 1874; unm.
- iv. SEWARD H., b. at Clarendon, April 8, 1839; was 1st lieutenant and acting adjutant of the 3d U. S. colored cavalry; was killed on a raid from Memphis, Tenn., to Vicksburg, Miss., at Franklin, Miss., Jan. 2, 1865. He was an accomplished gentleman, a dashing soldier; unm.

**350.** AMOS,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 14, 1813; died at Clarendon, N. Y., April 3, 1888; married in 1855, Mrs. Betsey Jenkins. He removed to Clarendon, N. Y., in 1853; April 6 of that year he bought real estate in Lewiston.

## CHILD.

—— (a son); d. young.

**351.** EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born "in western Maine" July 7, 1800; died about 1876; married Betsey Tyler of New Gloucester, Me.; she died in June, 1846. He moved from Maine to Omro, Wis., in 1849. He was a millwright and carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BETSEY T.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dexter, Me., Feb. 17, 1826; m., at Omro, Wis., in November, 1849, *David Ham*, formerly of Cambridge, Me.
- ii. PHOEBE, b. at Cambridge, Me., Jan. 19, 1828; m., at Omro in 1851, *John Taylor*.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. at Cambridge, May 23, 1830; shipped on the *Othello* of New Bedford, Mass., for a three years' cruise around the world; was at Honolulu when last heard from (1857).
553. iv. MANASSEH, b. at Cambridge, April 3, 1832.
- v. CLARA C., b. at Cambridge, July 19, 1834; m., at Omro, in April, 1868, *H. E. Stanton*.  
Children of H. E. and Clara C. (Pettingell) Stanton.
  1. Etta Stanton.
  2. Edwin M. Stanton; a lawyer in Argyle, Minn.
  3. Ephraim Stanton.
  4. Leo Stanton.
- vi. ALMON, b. at Cambridge, May 14, 1837; d. at Lawrenceburg, Tenn., in 1888; no children.
- vii. ANSEL FREEMAN LANDERS, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1840; lives at Pitkin, Colo.; a druggist; unm.



**352.** JAMES,<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1792; died Jan. 11, 1871; married, March 20, 1821, Olivia Johnson of Horton, N. S.; she died Dec. 8, 1886. He was a ship builder of means; in 1877 his house, a beautiful residence, was burned; he had a country house at Loch Lomond, twenty-five miles out of St. John, N. B. No children.

**353.** THOMAS HANFORD,<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at St. John, N. B., April 22, 1798; died July 14, 1860; married, at Kingston, N. B., Feb. 26, 1831, Ann Hicks, born at Norton, N. B., Sept. 30, 1809; she died Aug. 18, 1877.

## CHILDREN

(born at Rothesay, N. B.).

- i. ANN JUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1832; m., Aug. 5, 1858, her cousin *John L. Saunders*, son of Thomas and Louisa (Hicks) Saunders, b. June 18, 1829; res. at Florenceville, N. B.  
Children of John L. and Ann J. (Pettingell) Saunders.
  1. Lloyd T. H. Saunders, b. May 15, 1859; d. May 25, 1885.
  2. Annie Louisa Saunders, b. June 21, 1862; d. July 24, 1862.
  3. Clarence A. Saunders, b. July 26, 1863; m., July 8, 1896, Charlotte E. Wilder, a scholar distinguished at King's College, Windsor, at Johns Hopkins and at Clark University; at the time of his death at El Paso, Tex., Dec. 18, 1898, he was a professor of physics.
  4. William Gordon Saunders, b. Oct. 12, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1877.
- ii. THOMAS, b. May 5, 1833; res. (1900) at Gondola Point, N. B.; unm.
- iii. JAMES, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1838; m., in May, 1865, *John Thompson*; res. at Windsor, N. B.

Children of John and Mary E. (Pettingell) Thompson.

1. Thomas Hanford Thompson.

2. Lizzie Thompson.

3. Alexander Thompson.

4. Daniel Thompson.

5. William Thompson.

v. JULIA MARIA, b. Dec. 21, 1839; m., in July, 1864, *Albert Parlee*, son of Henry and Ruth Parlee of Studholme, N. B.; res. at Landsdowne, N. B.

Children of Albert and Julia M. (Pettingell) Parlee.

1. Arthur Parlee.

2. Chester Parlee.

3. Margaret Parlee.

4. Albert Parlee.

5. Frank Parlee.

6. Minnie Parlee.

7. Julia Parlee.

vi. MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1842; res. at Gondola Point, N. B.

555. vii. GEORGE STANTON, b. March 18, 1847.

**354.** JOHN AYER,<sup>7</sup> (Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 16, 1796; married, April 2, 1829, Sophia Stone; died Oct. 28, 1835, while on a sea voyage for his health. There is no record of any children.

**355.** GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at St. John, N. B.?] in 1804; married, in England, Sarah ——. He was a sea captain, and sailed, Jan. 13, 1854, from Savannah, Ga., for Liverpool, England, with a cargo of hard pine, and was never heard from. He had no children.

**356.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at St. John, N. B.?] in 1809; died at St. John Feb. 6, 1897; married, Sept. 9, 1833, Margaret, daughter of William and Esther (Storey) Portmore; she died July 20, 1880.

## CHILD.

ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. at St. John; m., Oct. 17, 1867,  
*Thomas W. Prince*, son of David and Eliza Prince;  
 she res. at St. John (1900).

Children of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Pettingell)  
 Prince (both children now dead).

1. John A. Prince, b. Nov. 7, 1870.

2. Charles F. Prince, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

**357.** ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup>  
 Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lisbon, Me., Jan.  
 28, 1799; died March 1, 1861, buried at East Lowell, Me.;  
 married, at Greenbush, Me., in 1825, Temperance, daughter  
 of Philip Spencer, born in 1807.

## CHILDREN.

556. i. JOHN R.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Greenbush, Me., Feb. 27, 1826.
- ii. LILIS M., b. at Greenbush, Me., Aug. 5, 1829; m. *Andrew J. Comstock* of Argyle, Me.; she d. at Hancock, Minn., in 1897.
- iii. CLIMENA, b. Dec. 27, 1831; d. at the age of 18 months.
557. iv. COLUMBUS L., b. at Greenbush Dec. 29, 1833.
558. v. WILLIAM R., b. Jan. 17, 1835.
559. vi. GEORGE S., b. May 30, 1838.
- vii. ELIJAH, b. April 13, 1841; res. at East Lowell, Me.; unm. (1900).
- viii. MARY E., b. Dec. 26, 1845; m., at East Lowell, Me., *John Irish* of Orrington, Me.; res. at Bangor, Me.; no children (1900).
- ix. TEMPERANCE, b. at Lowell, Me., May 22, 1846; m., Dec. 12, 1868, *Ira Fernald*; settled at Enfield, Me.  
 Children of Ira and Temperance (Pettingell) Fernald.
  1. Hiram Leslie Fernald, b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. Nellie Whitcomb; res. at Enfield, Me. (1900).
  2. Galen W. Fernald, b. March 21, 1883; unm. (1900).
- x. LOVINA, b. at Grand Falls May 18, 1849; m., in Burlington, Me., in 1873, *Nehemiah Turner*; res. at East Lowell, Me. (1900).
560. xi. JOSEPH WESLEY, b. at Great Falls Plantation, Me., April 18, 1852.

**358.** ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> (Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born July 17, 1792; died April 14, 1865; married, Aug. 28, 1821, Eliza, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Bragdon) Simpson, born Sept. 18, 1796, died Nov. 17, 1866. He lived in Hancock, Me.; he was a master mariner for many years; after leaving the sea he was prominent in town and state affairs and was selectman, town treasurer and representative to the Legislature.

## CHILDREN.

561. i. BYRON G.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Sullivan, Me., July 21, 1823.  
 562. ii. GEORGE BRAINERD, b. at Hancock, Me., Sept. 8, 1827.  
 iii. AMZI, b. at Hancock Jan. 12, 1830; d. at sea near Western Island, Sept. 11, 1855; unm.  
 iv. ALMENA E., b. at Hancock April 8, 1832; m., at Lowell, Mass., May 13, 1854, *Charles V. Webster*, son of David and Mary Webster, b. at Rome, Me., in 1829; res. at Winthrop, Me.  
 Children of Charles V. and Almena E. (Pettingell) Webster.  
 1. Charles C. Webster, b. in 1855; m. Hattie J., adopted daughter of A. E. Webster; res. at Holbrook, Mass.  
 2. George B. Webster; m. Frances Emerson; res. at Winthrop, Me.; no children.  
 3. Elmer W. Webster; m. Mattie —; res. at East Whitman, Mass.  
 Child of Elmer W. and Mattie Webster.  
 Elmer N. Webster, b. Oct. 19, 1894.  
 v. MARINEA E., b. at Hancock Dec. 4, 1834; m. *John Robie*; she d. at Holbrook, Mass., July 18, 1887.  
 vi. MELVINA E., b. at Hancock Aug. 11, 1837; m. *Capt. William G. Snow*.  
 563. vii. MELVILLE ELIPHALET, b. Aug. 11, 1837.

**359.** EBEN,<sup>7</sup> (Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married, in New York City, — —; died of ship fever at quarantine, Staten Island, about 1840. He was a master mariner. He had two daughters.

**360.** ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married, about 1827, Harriet Urann.

## CHILDREN

(born at Franklin, Me.).

- i. MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1830; m. *George W. Guptill* of Steuben, Me.; she d. in February, 1896.
- ii. HENRIETTA, b. in 1833; m. *Ephraim Cousins*; res. at Oldtown, Me.; she d. in 1892.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1835; m. *Enoch Coombs*; res. at Franklin, Me. (1897).
- 564. iv. GEORGE W., b. in 1839.
- 565. v. CURTIS E., b. in 1843.
- 566. vi. EDWIN C., b. in 1852.

**361.** AMOS,<sup>7</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., in 1801 or 1802; married Sarah Coates, who died Sept. 16, 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELIZABETH B.,<sup>8</sup> b. at South Hancock, Me., Nov. 25, 1826; m. *Eri Farnsworth* of Beddington, Me.; she d. there Jan. 31, 1860.  
Children of Eri and Elizabeth B. (Pettingell) Farnsworth.
  - 1. Sarah E. Farnsworth.
  - 2. Harris G. Farnsworth.
  - 3. Alvah H. Farnsworth.
- ii. TRUEMAN W., b. at South Hancock about 1828; d. at age of 12 years.
- iii. REBECCA R., b. at South Hancock in April, 1828; m., Dec. 7, 1865, *James Morse* of Boston, b. at Wiscasset, Me., son of Nathaniel and Ann Morse; she d. Oct. 26, 1889.  
Child of James and Rebecca R. (Pettingell) Morse.  
James F. Morse.
- iv. NAOMI K., b. at Franklin, Me., about 1833; m. *Ira P. Lamson* of Lawrence, Mass., b. in Plainfield, Vt.
- 567. v. OZIAS B., b. at Franklin Aug. 18, 1835.
- vi. ASA, b. about 1837; d. at age of 2 years.

**362.** EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sullivan, Me., Dec. 17, 1806; married Phebe Hodgkins, born at Sullivan, Me., Oct. 13, 1810. He lived at Hancock, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hancock, Me.).

- i. LUCETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1829; m. *George Hodgkins*; she d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1899. Mrs. Wm. E. Biddle of Amesbury, Mass., a daughter.
568. ii. AMASA D., b. Dec. 4, 1832.
- iii. FRANCENA; m. (1) *Lucius Munson*; (2) *John Lancaster*.
- iv. HOLLIS R., b. June 8, 1836; lost at sea about 1855; unm.
569. v. AMOS H., b. April 24, 1838.
570. vi. EDWARD J., or CHARLES EDWARD, b. July 5, 1842.
- vii. GEORGE R., b. June 5, 1844; enlisted in Co. G, 11th Me. inf., Nov. 4, 1861, for three years; d. in the army, June 6, 1862.
571. viii. CLIFFORD A., b. June 19, 1846.
- ix. SUSAN J., b. May 11, 1848; m. *George Hamor*; res. at Lamoine, Me.
- x. IDA E., b. June 29, 1851; m. — *Murch*; she d. in 1899.

**363.** JACOB,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, Me., July 30, 1807; died at Sangerville, Me., Jan. 20, 1850; married first, Dec. 31, 1833, at Brewer, Me., Mary Waldron Kincaid, born Aug. 3, 1812, died at Sangerville Aug. 12, 1844. He married second, March 17, 1845, Ruhana Carle, born at Sanger-ville April 17, 1823. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Sangerville, Me.).

- i. DAVID WALDRON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. Nov. 11, 1898; unm.; he spent part of his life in Maryland and Virginia; when the Civil War broke out he and other Maine men were in the Virginia woods getting out ship timber; after narrowly escaping being pressed into the Southern army, they put to sea in an open boat, being picked up and carried into New York.

- 572. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. July 18, 1839.
- iii. ABIGAIL HARRIET, b. April 6, 1841; d. July 25, 1845.
- 573. iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. March 18, 1844.
- v. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1847; m., at Northport, Me., Oct. 22, 1865, *David Palmer*, b. July 4, 1839.

**364.** JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, Me., Aug. 28, 1809; died at Sangerville, Me., Nov. 22, 1840; married, Feb. 13, 1838, Martha Ann Kincaid, born at Brunswick, Me., Sept. 30, 1818. He was a farmer; sold real estate in Sangerville in 1834.

## CHILDREN

(born at Sangerville, Me.).

- i. WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. at Yorktown, Va., June 22, 1862; enlisted July 15, 1861, for three years in Co. H, 6th Me. inf.; served under McClellan on the Peninsula; was placed on a transport, sick of typhoid fever, and died on board.
- 574. ii. JOSEPH, b. March 20, 1840.

**364a.** ELISHA,<sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, Me., July 19, 1814; died at Brewer, Me., March 26, 1897; married, at Bangor, May 3, 1844, Elizabeth Jane Eaton, born at Greene, Me., May 1, 1820. She died at Brewer, Me., April 19, 1894. He bought land in Sangerville in 1836.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EMMA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Sangerville, Me., April 27, 1845; d. at Dover, N. H., July 10, 1847.
- ii. GEORGIANNA, b. at Brewer, Me., Aug. 28, 1848; res. there; unm. (1897).
- 575. iii. NATHANIEL GORDON, b. at Hermon, Me., July 23, 1851.
- 576. iv. GEORGE EDGAR, b. at Brewer Feb. 17, 1855.
- 577. v. ARTHUR GOODING, b. at Brewer Oct. 30, 1858.



**365.** CHARLES,<sup>6\*</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Sheldon, Vt.?] about 1820; died at Albany, Vt., about 1889, "aged 69;" married Mary A. Smith; she was born in West Derby, Vt., and died there May 16, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- 578. i. HARRY BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Sheldon, Vt., June 27, 1842.
- 579. ii. ALDEN CHARLES, b. at Sheldon June 17, 1844.
- 580. iii. SYLVESTER HERRICK, b. at Sheldon Jan. 9, 1846.
- 581. iv. BYRON TOWNE, b. at Sheldon in 1847.
- v. MARY A., b. at Enosburg Falls, Vt., about 1855; d. at the age of 3 years.
- vi. KATE A., b. at Newport, Vt., about 1860; m., Dec. 4, 1879, "aged 20," at Lowell, Mass., *George W. Bryant*, carpenter, son of George R. and Betsey Ann Bryant, b. at Irasburg, Vt.; res. at West Derby (1897).

**366.** NATHANIEL STONE,<sup>6\*</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sheldon, Vt., about 1809; died at Jerusalem, N. Y., in November, 1882; married, at Auburn, N. Y., March 4, 1836, Eliza, daughter of William and Zadah Howe, born at Penn Yan, N. Y., May 5, 1816. She resided at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. at Branchport, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837; res. in New Orleans at opening of the War of the Rebellion; was forced into the Rebel army but escaped and enlisted in U. S. Navy; last heard from about 1870.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1839; was drowned at about 4 years of age.
- 582. iii. FRANKLIN STONE, b. at Auburn Oct. 13, 1843.
- iv. REYNOLD H., b. at Auburn Sept. 15, 1845; res. at Grand Rapids, Mich.; unm. (1897).
- v. ANNETTA MAY, b. at Auburn Sept. 15, 1845; m. *Isaac Lamoreaux*; res. at Grand Rapids (1897).
- vi. LILLA E., b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1848; m.

\* See footnote on p. 93.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- (1) *Robert Van Bleet*; (2) *Alfred Perry*; she d. at Grand Rapids Feb. 25, 1887.
- vii. WALSTEIN HOWE, b. at Dresden, N. Y., July 25, 1850; d. young.
- viii. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Dresden Dec. 18, 1858; m. *Benjamin Ducl*; res. at Grand Rapids (1897).
- ix. EMMA HELEN, b. at Dresden Oct. 31, 1862; m. *George Booth*; res. at Grand Rapids (1897).
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Dresden Dec. 12, 1852; d. young.

**367.** JOSEPH BROWN,<sup>6\*</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sheldon, Vt.; died in the Civil War; married, at Manlius, N. Y., Mary E. Squires. Resided also in Ohio and Illinois.

## CHILD.

583. ARTHUR M.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1849.

**368.** PASCHAL PAOLI,<sup>6\*</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sheldon, Vt., in [1818?]; died at Brighton, Mich., July 8, 1879, "aged 61;" married Louisa Spencer.

He was a partner of the firm of Pettingell & Price, car manufacturers at Locke, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> res. at Locke, Mich. (1897).  
 ii. BELLE; m. — — —.  
 iii. KATE; m. — — —.  
 iv. SARAH; d. — — —.

**369.** GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>6\*</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at May's Mill, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1822; died at Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1885; married, at Watkins, N. Y., Jane Siples. She survives, and resides with her son George B., at Corning, N. Y. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. FRED DELAMATER,<sup>7</sup> b. at Dresden, N. Y., May 11, 1862; d. at Watkins, N. Y., May 5, 1897; unm.  
 584. ii. GEORGE BELLIS, b. at Watkins Sept. 17, 1866.

\* See footnote on p. 93.

**370.** WILLIAM BABCOCK,<sup>6</sup>\* (John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at May's Mill, N. Y.; married Ellen Strubel; resides at Starkey, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. MELVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1850; m., Sept. 17, 1885, *Anna E.*, daughter of Frederick and Deborah *Van Patten*, b. at Schenectady, N. Y.
- ii. SYDNEY.
- iii. IRENE.
- iv. FRANCES.
- v. FRED.
- vi. MARIETTA, b. at Starkey about 1863; m., Sept. 13, 1888, *George E. Becker*, b. at Oswego, N. Y., in 1862, son of Philip E. and Emma J. Becker.

**371.** NATHANIEL B.,<sup>6</sup>\* (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Georgia, Vt., Dec. 10, 1812; died Nov. 17, 1880; married Sarah Loggins.

## CHILDREN.

585.
  - i. HARRY B.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Georgia, Vt., April 20, 1840.
  - ii. ALMON L.; m., at Troy, N. Y., *Mary Scoville*; served in the Civil War; res. at Troy, Vt.
  - iii. LUCIUS H., b. at Hyde Park, Vt., in 1848; m. *Abby Lamphier*; he d. at Sweetsburg, Canada, about 1882.
  - iv. OSMAN E., b. at Hyde Park April 17, 1851; m. *Anna*, daughter of Benjamin and Roxanna *Hoyt* of Troy, Vt. No children. Res. (1897) at Manchester, N. H.; member city government.
  - v. HELEN H.; d. young.

**372.** WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>6</sup>\* (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Georgia, Vt., March 23, 1818; died in Canada Dec. 17, 1896; married, at Fairfax, Vt., Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Carter) Stevens of Salisbury, N. H., born at Salisbury, N. H., in 1821, died at St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 17, 1903. He was the discoverer of Pettingill's Kidney Wort. He spelled the name "Pettingill."

\* See footnote on p. 93.

## CHILDREN

(all but the two youngest born at Fairfax, Vt.).

- i. CHARLES A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1843; unm.; when last heard from he was at Keene, N. H.
- ii. AUZUBA, b. June 5, 1845; m. (1) *E. Rogers*; m. (2) *Homer Janes*; he d. in February, 1903; she res. at Thayer, Kan. (1903).
- iii. SUSAN SAMANTHA, b. July 22, 1846.
- iv. GEORGE HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 30, 1849.
- v. JOHN ALBERT, b. Feb. 15, 1851; m.; res. at Milton, Vt.
- vi. EMMA O., b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. (1), July 18, 1876, *Charles H. Roberts* of Williamstown, Mass.; (2), at Plattsburg, N. Y., May 5, 1893, *Harry H. Adams*, son of Benjamin and M. (Wilson) Adams; res. at Lockhaven, Penn. (1903).
- vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. twice; res. at Lockhaven, Pa. (1903).
- viii. WALTER NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 15, 1857; unm.; res. at Georgia, Vt. (1903).
- ix. FRED A., b. Oct. 22, 1859; m.
- x. JAMES T., b. at Georgia, Vt., March 19, 1861; m.
586. xi. PHILL SHERIDAN, b. at Georgia Aug. 24, 1865.

**373.** GEORGE WILLOUGHBY,<sup>6\*</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Georgia, Vt., March 31, 1824; died Aug. 27, 1898; married, Jan. 31, 1847, Elizabeth R., daughter of Seth and Mary (Balch) Morgan of Westford, Vt.; she was born Feb. 7, 1828. She united with the church (Congregational) at the age of fourteen, and her husband a few years after their marriage. They resided at Essex, Vt., in 1897.

## CHILDREN

(born at Westford, Vt.).

- i. GEORGE H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1848; enlisted from Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1863, in Co. F, 194th Ohio vol. inf.; mustered out Oct. 24, 1864; he d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1888.
- ii. ELMIRA M., b. Sept. 5, 1850; member of the Congregational church; d. at Cleveland April 5, 1889.
- iii. CARRIE H., b. July 17, 1862.
587. iv. WALTER J., b. March 8, 1866.

\* See footnote on p. 93.

**374.** HOLLIS F.,<sup>6</sup>\* (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Georgia, Vt., Aug. 20, 1830; died July 18, 1894; married, July 3, 1853, Augusta J. Porter of Troy, Vt., born April 16, 1838. He served in Co. B, 8th Vt. vol. inf., in the War of the Rebellion. The widow resided in Campton, N. H., in 1897.

## CHILDREN

(born at North Troy, Vt.).

588. i. CLARENCE O.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1855.  
 ii. EMILY G., b. Feb. 1; d. Feb. 28, 1858.  
 iii. EMMA, b. May 5, 1859; m., Oct. 5, 1885, *John O. Hoyt* of Thornton, N. H.; she d. June 23, 1895.  
 Children of John O. and Emma (Pettingell) Hoyt  
 1. Julia W. Hoyt, b. June 9, 1889.  
 2. Hollis B. Hoyt, b. Oct. 14, 1891.  
 iv. BERTIE D., b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. July 19, 1869.  
 v. MYRTLE L., b. May 22, 1870; m., Feb. 24, 1895, *Frank Hull* of Thornton, N. H.  
 Child of Frank and Myrtle L. (Pettingell) Hull.  
 Stella B. Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

**375.** SAMUEL [D.],<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1813; died at Lynn, Mass., March 5, 1879; married, at Lynn, Matilda, daughter of William and Mary Stetson, born at Salem, Mass., about 1816, died at Lynn Jan. 24, 1876. He was a carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. in December, 1837 [?]; d. May 6, 1849.  
 ii. MARY MATILDA, b. at Lynn June 17, 1841; d. Feb. 23, 1852.  
 iii. JOHN QUINCY, b. at Saugus, Mass., April 18, 1847; d. May 12, 1849.  
 iv. LUCY ELLEN, b. at Lynn June 4, 1849; m., at Lynn, Sept. 28, 1865, *George Franklin Drew*, b. at Plymouth, son of Abbot and Elizabeth Drew.  
 v. JAMES HENRY, b. at Lynn May 27, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

\* See footnote on p. 93.

## CHILDREN.

589. vi. GEORGE E., b. at Lynn Sept. 19, 1852.  
 vii. EMMA J., b. at Lynn Nov. 1, 1854.  
 viii. EMMA P., b. at Lynn in 1856 [?]; m., Aug. 20, 1877,  
*George W. Jeffers*, son of Albert and M. A. Jeffers; she  
 d. about 1891.
590. ix. JOSEPH FREDERICK, b. at Lynn March 30, 1857.  
 Two infant children of this couple are recorded as  
 buried, the one Oct. 13, 1836, and the other Aug.  
 7, 1839.

**376.** JOSEPH MOULTON,<sup>7\*</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., June 23, 1816; died at Amesbury Sept. 10, 1884; (was published May 16, 1840, to Emily S. Brown of Hampton Falls, N. H., but they were not married). He married first, May 7, 1845, Anna J., daughter of Jacob and Polly R. Rowell of Salisbury, born at Mills Village, now Amesbury, about 1823; died at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1852. He married second, at Boston, Jan. 17, 1855, Sarah C. Jefferds, born at Epping, N. H.

He was a druggist. He was an early abolitionist, and was editor and proprietor of a paper at Amesbury advocating that cause; John G. Whittier was a contributor.

The widow resided at Amesbury in 1900.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

591. i. JACOB ROWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1847.  
 ii. ANNA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 16, 1855; res. at Amesbury; unm. (1901).  
 iii. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. June 16, 1870; res. at Amesbury; unm. (1901).

**377.** WILLIAM PECKER,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1818; died at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1871;

\* 1 met him at Salisbury, now Amesbury, when a boy. — J. M. P.

married (published Oct. 11, 1844) Susan P., daughter of Rufus and Susan Guilford of Lynn; she died Oct. 31, 1877, "aged 54 years 7 months 6 days."

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Salisbury Oct. 13, 1845; d. about 1854.
- 592. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. at Amesbury Oct. 16, 1851.

**378.** WILLIAM STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> (William Moulton,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1828; died July 11, 1881; married, Sept. 9, 1855, Mary E., daughter of Caleb and Mary Pike of Salisbury; she died Dec. 14, 1879. He was a farmer. From Sept. 23, 1862, until Sept. 3, 1863, he was captain of Co. C., 48th Mass. vol. inf. He spelled the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

- 593. i. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1856; Oct. 3, 1881, he was appointed guardian of his minor brother and sister after their father's death.
- ii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 9, 1858; m., April 8, 1880, *Eugene C. Gilman*, son of Samuel E. and Lucy J. Gilman, a dentist, aged 22.
- iii. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. April 23, 1863; d. June 5, 1866.
- iv. ELLEN THORNTON, b. April 1, 1865.
- v. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. June 28, 1870; res. at Salisbury; unm. (1898).

**379.** WESLEY,<sup>7</sup> \* (William Moulton,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1836; married, Jan. 22, 1863, Caroline, daughter of Daniel M. and Hannah P. Gerrish of Salisbury, aged 27. He was one of the selectmen of Salisbury, 1896 to 1899. He spells the name "Pettengill."

\* Well acquainted with him. — J. M. P.



## CHILDREN.

- i. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Salisbury Dec. 28, 1863; m., March 25, 1896, *Waldgren Stillman Bartlett*, son of Moses and Harriet G. (Morse) Bartlett; a lawyer.
- 594. ii. GEORGE WESLEY, b. at Salisbury Sept. 17, 1868.
- 595. iii. HENRY GERRISH, b. at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 21, 1869.
- iv. GRACE GARFIELD, b. at Salisbury July 10, 1880.

**380.** SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> \* (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1804; died at Newburyport Aug. 21, 1884; buried at Oak Hill; married, May 17, 1826, Ruth D. Plummer; she died March 1, 1874, "aged 68 years 2 months 4 days." He was taxed for a house on South street, 1839-1847. He made a will Sept. 14, 1878, bequeathing to his son Amos, his daughter Harriet M., wife of T. E. Cutter, and daughter Fannie E.; will proved Sept. 25, 1884. He was a cooper. The wife's estate was administered on Dec. 21, 1874.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. SAMUEL JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1827; d. June 25, 1852; unm.; buried at Oak Hill.
- ii. NATHAN, b. in May; d. Oct. 2, 1829.
- iii. EMILY, b. June 15, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1830.
- 596. iv. AMOS, b. March 4, 1832.
- 597. v. RICHARD PLUMMER, b. in April, 1833.
- vi. NATHAN PLUMMER, b. in June, 1834; d. Dec. 8, 1835.
- vii. HARRIET MARIA, b. June 4, 1835; m., Sept. 7, 1858, *Thomas Edwin Cutter*, son of Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Bryant (Moody) Cutter, b. March 28, 1836; he d. at Salem, Mass., May 26, 1903; she d. June 15, 1903.  
Child of Thomas E. and Harriet M. (Pettingell) Cutter.  
Etta Randolph Cutter, b. at Newburyport Dec. 22, 1861; m., Oct. 7, 1885, Edward Hale Lowell,

\* I knew him well. — J. M. P.

son of Alfred Osgood and Helena Isabel (Cumming) Lowell, b. July 29, 1860; he is in the banking business.

viii. RANDOLPH CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. May 30, 1857.

ix. FANNIE E., b. March 21, 1840; res. at Newburyport, unm. (1903).

**381.** JAMES SAFFORD,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., May 26, 1812; died June 14, 1876; married, June 29, 1834, Mary, daughter of John and Rebecca Dodge of Newburyport. She died June 23, 1876, "aged 63 years 4 months 19 days." He was a cooper; was a member of the First Presbyterian church; resided at 58 Lime street, Newburyport. May 5, 1865, he willed his estate to his wife, Mary, daughter Mary V., wife of George W. Colby, Emily, wife of William C. Plummer, Julia A., and Lois W., and son Allen; proved July 17, 1876. Administration granted on estate of Mary Pettingell, widow, May 7, 1877.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

i. MARY VIANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1835; m., Oct. 25, 1859, George W., son of George W. and Harriet (Kitching) Colby, b. May 14, 1836; he was mate of ship *Gen. Nowell*; lost in the China Sea in 1864.

Child of George W. and Mary (Pettingell) Colby.

Emily Francis Colby, b. July 29, 1860; m., in 1884, William P. Lowell, son of Alfred Lowell of Newburyport.

ii. EMILY, b. Aug. 23, 1838; m., Dec. 18, 1859, William C., son of William S. and Harriet Plummer, a merchant, aged 24.

iii. JULIA ALLEN, b. June 11, 1845; res. at Newburyport; unm. (1900).

iv. ALLEN DODGE, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m., Nov. 27, 1875, Abbie Greenleaf, daughter of Edward S. and Mary A. Rogers, 23 years old; no children.

v. LOIS WEBBER, b. Oct. 23, 1849; res. at Newburyport; unm. (1900).

**382.** WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 5, 1811; died at Medford March 18, 1880; married first, at Newbury in October, 1837, Hannah Johnson; she died at Cambridge May 8, 1869, "aged 53," bequeathing her property to her husband and children. He married second, at Cambridge, July 13, 1870, Fannie B., daughter of Henry and Esther (Gould) Messenger; she died at Boston Dec. 10, 1882, "aged 58."

He removed from Newburyport to Cambridge about 1845.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. MARY H., b. Aug. 7, 1838; m., Nov. 27, 1859, *Howard M. Sawyer*, son of Jeremiah and Susan S. Sawyer, b. in 1834.
599. ii. WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1840.
600. iii. AMOS, b. July 13, 1846.
- iv. JOSEPH FREDERICK, b. June 22, 1854; d. same day.
- v. LYDIA JOHNSON, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1858.

**383.** LUTHER DIMMICK,<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport Aug. 22, 1820; married Sarah G., daughter of Samuel and Sarah G. (Edwards) Jones; her mother's father, Capt. Benjamin Edwards of Newburyport, was a prisoner in Algiers with other Newburyport men, and for three years a slave.

They reside at Swampscott (1903).

#### CHILDREN

(born at Gloucester, Mass.).

- i. SAMUEL JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m., at Cambridge, Sept. 18, 1893, *Mrs. Elizabeth H. Follansbee*, daughter of James and Caroline Haskell, b. at Gloucester.
- ii. ABBA H.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Gloucester Feb. 1, 1850; m., at Salem, Nov. 18, 1872, *Charles E. Durgin*, grocer, son of John H. and Lucretia (Brown) Durgin, b. at Franklin, N. H., in 1846.
- iii. FRANCIS A., b. July 8, 1852; d. at Salem Aug. 13, 1877; unm.

**384.** CHARLES COFFIN,<sup>7\*</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport Feb. 21, 1822; married Fannie, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Blanchard) Bartlett, born at Newburyport; she died at Salem July 6, 1893. He removed from Newburyport to Gloucester about 1844. Has since been a merchant at Salem; very successful; now retired (1900).

## CHILDREN

(born at Gloucester, Mass.).

- i. MARY HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1869.
- ii. FANNIE SPRING, b. Sept. 13, 1847; m., Jan. 8, 1868, at Salem, *Charles H. Price*, aged 37, son of Eben and Hannah N. Price.
- 602. iii. ALBERT COFFIN, b. Nov. 1, 1849.
- iv. NELLIE MAY, b. Oct. 18, 1854; m., at Salem, Sept. 19, 1890, *Samuel A. D. Sheppard*, son of Samuel and Anna M. Sheppard, b. at Manchester; res. at Newton.
- 603. v. FRED EVERETT, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

**385.** SAMUEL SPRING,<sup>7†</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., April 4, 1827; died at Lynn Aug. 30, 1887; married, Oct. 17, 1848, Mary A. Shapleigh, aged 19, born in Eliot, Me.; she [?] died at Newburyport Feb. 27, 1890, "aged 66 years 10 months 21 days." He was acting assistant engineer on the U. S. steamer *Pink*, Jan. 9, 1864, to May 15, 1865; honorably discharged.

## CHILDREN

(born at Woburn, Mass.).

- i. SARAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. at Woburn in 1850.
- ii. MARY MARIAH, b. May 5, 1851; m., at Lynn, March 19, 1873, *Charles O. Fogg*, son of Jeremiah and Abby Fogg, b. at Northwood, N. H., in 1848; a milk dealer.
- 604. iii. FRANK IRVIN, b. May 16, 1857.
- iv. WILLIAM S., b. and d. at Woburn in 1864.

\* I met his daughter, Fannie, in 1897, at Salem. — J. M. P.

† I met and talked with him in Lynn in 1882. — J. M. P.

**385a.** M—— J.——,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., April 2, 1811; married —— —.

## CHILD

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

604a. HENRY ALONZO,<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1831.

**386.** DAVID,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1807; died at Newburyport Feb. 3, 1894; married Caroline E., daughter of Levi and Abigail (Jones) Hodgkins; she died Dec. 7, 1887, "aged 75 years 7 months 15 days." He was taxed 1829-1850. She was admitted to the First Presbyterian church in 1853. Each made a will, bequeathing to the surviving members of the family.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

605. i. WILLIAM H.,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1841.

606. ii. JAMES JONES, b. Feb. 9, 1844.

**387.** BENJAMIN F.,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1817; died at Newburyport June 30, 1893; married, Nov. 15, 1842, Elizabeth Pierce, who died in February or March, 1900. He was a shoe dealer on Pleasant street for many years. No children.

**388.** CHARLES DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1815; married first, Dec. 30, 1842, Martha, daughter of John and Susan (Foster) Howard, born at Deer Isle, Me., in November, 1816; she died Aug. 7, 1861, "aged 44 years 4 months 24 days." He married second, at Chelsea, April 29, 1864, Oliva A., daughter of Daniel and Susan Webber, born at Kennebunk, Me., about 1826.

He resides in Gloucester, a prosperous retired merchant (1900).

## CHILDREN.

607. i. CHARLES W.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Newburyport Nov. 14, 1843.  
 ii. — (a daughter), b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. young.  
 iii. ABBY DAVIS, b. at Gloucester Aug. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 20, 1849.  
 iv. ANNIE D., b. at Gloucester Oct. 14, 1850; d. at Deer Isle, Me., Sept. 28, 1856.  
 v. ANNIE MAY, b. at Gloucester July 3, 1868; d. at Gloucester Sept. 27, 1869.

**389.** AMOS,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., June 15, 1817; died there March 27, 1883; married Mary Lawton of Charleston, S. C.; she died at Salisbury May 9, 1899, "aged 74." He was a contractor and builder of note; a very enterprising citizen.

He bequeathed his property to his wife and daughter Florence H., and after their deaths to the rest of his children and grandchildren. He lived at Rocky Hill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MAY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. at Charleston, S. C., about 1843; d. 1844.  
 608. ii. JOHN S., b. at Charleston, S. C., about 1844.  
 609. iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1847.  
 iv. ANNETTE LOUISE, b. at Salisbury Nov. 15, 1849; m., July 8, 1879, W. T. Follansbee, b. at Amesbury, son of Benjamin A. and A. R. Follansbee, a carriage trimmer.  
 610. v. ROGER LAWTON, b. at Salisbury Jan. 26, 1852.  
 611. vi. GRANVILLE WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. at Salisbury July 4, 1854.  
 vii. FLORENCE HALE, b. at Salisbury June 8, 1857.  
 viii. MAY ELIZABETH, b. at Salisbury March 15, 1860; m., Feb. 2, 1884, W<sup>orthington</sup> G. Page, son of Addison G. and Lydia B. Page, 28 years of age.

**390.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury Nov. 14, 1819; died at Amesbury Jan. 27, 1899; married first, Sept. 2, 1843, Jane Pillsbury, born at Shapleigh, Me. She died at Lowell March 9, 1862, "aged 37 years 2 months 9 days." He married second, Dec. 11, 1862, Esther Frost, born at Marblehead in 1826, died at Lowell Oct. 14, 1866. He lived at Rocky Hill; he was an inventor of much ability and possessor of many patents. Late in life he met with an accident by slipping in getting off a street car, losing one of his legs.

## CHILDREN

(born at Lowell, Mass.).

- 612. i. WALTER J.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1844.
- 613. ii. AUSTIN N., b. Nov. 30, 1847.
- iii. ELLA J., b. in September, 1849; res. at Everett; unm. (1901).
- iv. MINNIE INEZ, b. Aug. 5, 1858; m., Sept. 10, 1877, *Daniel S. Morse*, son of John and Henrietta Morse, aged 24; a carriage worker.
- v. LEWIS F., b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1880.

**391.** BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup>\* (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newbury Oct. 18, 1822; married, Dec. 7, 1847, Phebe, daughter of Nicholas and Phebe Creasey of Newburyport.

For many years he was a branch pilot for Newburyport. In early life he followed fishing and coasting. He died at Newburyport May 10, 1904.

## CHILDREN

(all but the eldest born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. ADA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Newbury Sept. 19, 1848; m., Dec. 11, 1872, *Thomas Noyes*, son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Noyes, b. about 1848; a farmer.
- 613a. ii. EDWARD S., b. Aug. 31, 1851.
- iii. — (a daughter), b. Sept. 30, 1855.
- iv. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. March 1, d. Sept. 20, 1857.
- v. STEPHEN CHASE, b. March 1, d. Aug. 20, 1857.
- vi. ALICE ELMER, b. July 18, 1862; d. March 17, 1884; unm.

\* Well acquainted with him personally. — J. M. P.



- 613*b*. vii. GEORGE BRADBURY, b. April 3, 1866.  
 viii. ABBIE BAYLEY, b. June 4, 1873; m., Nov. 6, 1895,  
*George W. Haskell, Jr.*, aged 24, son of George W.  
 and Miriam (Post) Haskell; a machinist; she d. in 1896.

**392.** WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, Mass., March 20, 1801; died at Pembroke, Me., Aug. 17, 1889; married first, at Salem Aug. 23, 1833, Abigail P. Mugford; she died Aug. 13, 1838, aged 35. He married second, at Perry, Me., April 18, 1839, Mary Rogers.

## CHILDREN

(born at Perry, Me.).

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1834; d. in 1888; m. *Victoria* —; went West; no children.
  - ii. GEORGE MUGFORD, b. Dec. 3, 1836; enlisted in Co. D, 2d Me. cav., Dec. 8, 1863; promoted to sergt.; went to sea and was lost Jan. 13, 1866.
  - iii. JOHN CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 24, 1838.
  - iv. CHARLES C., b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 11, 1838.
  - v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1840, d. Jan. 20, 1842.
  - vi. JOHN ANDREW, b. Sept. 23, 1841; d. April 18, 1846.
  - vii. MARY ABBY, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. June 29, 1870.
  - viii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 25, 1845; drowned July 15, 1867; unm.
614. ix. FREDERICK STODDARD, b. April 10, 1848.  
 x. SUSAN REBECCA, b. July 19, 1850; d. June 16, 1876; unm.  
 xi. LIZZIE ROGERS, b. in 1853; d. Jan. 18, 1855.  
 xii. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1879; unm.

**393.** JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1804; died at sea Oct. 11, 1846; married, at Salem Sept. 22, 1833, Eliza E., daughter of John and Elizabeth Whittemore; she died Dec. 3, 1868, "aged 61 years 6 months." He was a mariner. Resided at Danvers at marriage; was on board the U. S. sloop of war *Falmouth*, and there died.

## CHILD.

SAMUEL W.,<sup>5</sup> b. at Salem, Mass., about 1834; m., Feb. 10, 1870, *Eliza A. Appleton*; removed from Salem to West Newfield, Me., and res. there in 1897.

**394.** EZRA LINCOLN,<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Perry, Me.?] May 4, 1829; married first, Caroline Hobart; she died April 17, 1861. He married second, Arethusa, daughter of Daniel and Rowena (Haskell) Longfellow, born at Machias, Me.

## CHILDREN

(of first marriage, born at Pembroke, Me.).

- 615. i. EDWIN HOBART,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1857.
- ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. June 17, 1859.
- iii. SARAH CAROLINE, b. April 14, 1861.

(Children of second marriage.)

- 616. iv. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. June 29, 1865.
- v. KATE HAYDEN, b. Sept. 30, 1869, or 1870; res. at Pembroke; unm. (1897).

**395.** NATHAN PAGE,<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Perry, Me., Dec. 6, 1823; died there June 16, 1896; married, Dec. 6, 1853, Laura Frances, daughter of John Fairbanks and Drusilla (West) Harris of East Machias, Me. He always resided at Perry. The widow resides at 92 Chestnut street, Brockton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LUCY HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. at Machias, Me., March 4, 1855; d. at Perry, Me., Oct. 17, 1886.
- ii. FRANCES LINCOLN, b. at Perry July 7, 1856.
- iii. ELIZA WILMOT, b. at Perry Sept. 25, 1857; m., Dec. 24, 1882, *Frank C. Lyon*, son of Gilbert A. and Drusilla M. Lyon, b. at Brockton.  
Children of Frank C. and Elizabeth W. (Pettingell) Lyon.
  - 1. Marion Lyon, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
  - 2. Laura Page Lyon, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
- iv. CATHERINE ELLIOTT, b. at Perry Feb. 10, 1859; d. March 8, 1895; unm.

- v. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, b. at Machias Oct. 25, 1860; d. March 17, 1885; unm.
- vi. MARY C., b. at Machias March 24, 1862.
- vii. LAURA PAGE, b. at Machias Aug. 8, 1863; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- viii. DRUSILLA WEST, b. at Machias May 22, 1865.
- ix. SUSAN MARIA, b. at Perry Feb. 5, 1867; m., Oct. 6, 1892, *H. Merton Snow*, son of L. Bradford and Lucinda Snow, aged 26; res. at Brockton.
- x. CHARLOTTE FOSTER, b. at Perry Feb. 27, 1869; m., at Brockton, Jan. 29, 1893, *George L. Whitten*, son of George and Adeline (Hayden) Whitten, of Brockton, aged 23.

**396.** OTIS LINCOLN,<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Perry, Me.?] April 18, 1818; died at Dennis, Mass., Jan. 5, 1887; married first, Susan Appleby; married second, Oct. 26, 1869, at Dennis, Rebecca, daughter of Aaron and Polly Crowell; she died there Aug. 5, 1877, aged "47 years 7 months 5 days." He married third, Jan. 3, 1879, widow Bethia C. Wheldon, daughter of James K. and Sabrina Baker.

## CHILD

(of first marriage).

LINCOLN OTIS<sup>8</sup>; m. *Cornelia Huston*; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; a corn merchant (1900).

**397.** NATHAN R.,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Windham, Me., Feb. 13, 1828; married, at Bangor, Me., July 4, 1852, Dorcas Lovejoy, both of Bangor. He settled at Fort Fairfield, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 618. i. FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. at Bangor, Me., about 1853.
- ii. FRANK.
- iii. WALTER.
- iv. JOSHUA.
- 619. v. ALBERT J., b. at Fort Fairfield in 1868 [?].
- vi. LILLA A.
- vii. CORA M.; m., at Boston, June 1, 1886, *Horace Wood*, son of Hiram and Mary A. Wood, aged 34.
- 619a. viii. NATHAN, b. at Bangor in 1856 [?].

**398.** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Windham, Me., April 13, 1829; married, at Rockland, Me., Nov. 6, 1851, Olivia J. Ripley. He served in Co. H. 3d Me. Vol. Inf., in the War of the Rebellion; mustered in July 31, 1862, discharged Dec. 20, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELLA B.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Camden, Me., Nov. 2, 1853; m., at Lynn, June 19, 1889, *Albert C. Ballard*, son of John and Sarah C. Ballard, 46 years old, b. at Vassalboro, Me.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. at Camden April 25, 1854; res. at Bangor, Me. (1897).
- 620. iii. NAHUM HOWARD, b. at Bangor, Me., April 15, 1866.
- 621. iv. EUGENE, b. at Bangor. Sept. 2, 1868.
- v. ISABEL; d. before 1866.
- vi. IMOGENE; d. before 1866.
- vii. IDA; d. before 1866.
- viii. MAUD, b. at Bangor July 8, 1871; d. June 2, 1874.
- ix. DANIEL LESTER, b. at Bangor March 1, 1874; a student in Bates College, Lewiston, Me. (1900).

**399.** JOSEPH KILBOURN,<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Windham, Me.; died at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1864, of a gunshot accident; was a machinist. He married, July 27, 1851, Catherine H., daughter of Henry and Sarah Willard, born at Keene, N. H., Oct. 31, 1831. She survived him and married Silas Shumway.

## CHILDREN.

- 622. i. FRED ELTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1851.
- ii. FRANK EMMETT, b. at Worcester Aug. 27, 1853; res. at Chatham, N. Y.; unm. (1897).
- iii. GEORGE WAKEFIELD, b. at Keene, N. H., March 29, 1856; m., at Madrid, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1893, *Carrie A.*, daughter of James and M. (Dunn) Fisher.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**400.** FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Hale,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Canaan, N. H.?] Oct. 18, 1810; married, Nov. 28, 1833, Mary Eaton Pittsfield. She died May 11, 1884. He resided at Andover, N. H., in 1847, when he bought land of Thomas H. and Apphia, his parents.

**401.** AUGUSTUS CHESTERFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 22, 1817; married first, Jan. 27, 1848, Eliza A. Shaw; she died Sept. 20, 1868 [?]. He married second, April 12, 1869, Phebe Flanders, widow of Moses Moody. When a little girl she passed through the terrible gale of 1821, in which several people were killed. She was carried through a window several rods, and had an arm broken. Augustus C. was appointed guardian of his children, Bessie, Victoria and John D., June 28, 1870.

### CHILDREN.

624. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1849.  
 ii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 8, 1853; m., Sept. 8, 1874, *James H. Whittaker*, son of John and Eliza Whittaker, b. at Springvale about 1833; his second marriage; he is an extensive shipping merchant; res. at Malden. Child of James H. and Betsey (Pettingell) Whittaker. Betsey Florence Whittaker, b. Nov. 1, 1875.  
 iii. CARRIE VICTORIA, b. Sept. 28, 1855; m., March 26, 1878, *Ernest C. Currier* of West Salisbury, N. H.  
 625. iv. JOHN DAVID, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 14, 1859.

**402.** DAVID MILTON,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 12, 1819; died at Panama May 8, 1849, while on his way to California; married Miranda P., daughter of John and Sara Rice, born at Paris, Me., Sept. 17, 1820. She married second, April 28, 1862, George S. Merrill of North Reading.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BESSIE M.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Malden Dec. 6, 1846; m., Sept. 24, 1872, *Charles H. Ring*; he d. at Boston in 1887.
- ii. VESTA ANN, b. at Lynn May 5, 1848; m., Oct. 3, 1869, *John A. Gardner*; she d. Nov. 3, 1870.

**403.** BENJAMIN HALE,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 16, 1824; married, May 2, 1850, Joanna Matthews, born at Sidney, Me. He was a merchant in Salem, then went to Charlestown; with his brother David he started for California; David died at Panama and Benjamin returned to Charlestown, where he became city marshal and afterward held other public offices. Later he removed to Minnesota; he was living at Rich Valley in 1900; a farmer on an extensive scale.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BENJAMIN F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, d. Dec. 14, 1851, at Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. MARY H., b. Oct. 6, 1852.
- iii. MEHITABEL, b. Jan. 31, 1855.
- iv. HARRIET RICE [?].
- v. BENJAMIN H., b. May 4, 1857.
- vi. JOHN W., b. at Charlestown April 13, 1859.

**404.** JOHN WARD,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 12, 1835; married first, April 25, 1866, Margaret W., daughter of John R. and Mary D. Demeritt, born at Chatham, N. B.; she died Sept. 29, 1869. He married second, May 3, 1871, Mary Demeritt, sister of his first wife; she died March 7, 1872. He married third, April 12, 1873, at Portsmouth, N. H., Emma, daughter of James P. and Mary Tilton, born at Greenland, N. H.; she died April 14, 1874, at Malden, aged "22 years 10 months 20 days." He married fourth, May 13, 1880, at Malden, Mrs. Annette J. Boyd, daughter of Ephraim B. and Mary J. Pierce, twenty-four years of age.



He was admitted to the bar in 1859; from 1874 until the time of his death he was judge of the First District Court of Eastern Middlesex. He died at his home at Malden, Mass., May 22, 1903. He spelled the name "Pettengill."

From the MALDEN EVENING NEWS of May 23, 1903.

THE sudden death of Judge John W. Pettengill of heart failure at his home last evening has cast a gloom over our city and wherever he was known. The loss of such a citizen causes deep and general sorrow. For more than a quarter of a century he has sat upon the bench of the district court, and in the administration of his judicial office has, in the stern course of justice, never failed, owing to a natural tenderness of heart, to mingle mercy and human sympathy therewith when there was the least desert, or to deal out severe measure when the welfare of the great communities in his jurisdiction required it. He was a strong man, mentally and physically, and a tireless worker, always intensely interested in every movement for the advancement of the community in which he lived and the general welfare of his fellow men. In all the offices that he filled he proved his great ability, and in every public service his active mind, energy and determination made his service of great value to his fellow citizens. In the wisdom of the Infinite, which none of us can hope to understand, he has been taken away, and bowing submissively to the divine decree we can only mourn and hold his great qualities of heart and mind ever in loving memory.

HE was educated in the public schools and in the Franklin, Salisbury, Northfield and Hopkinton academies, and was fitted for college by Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn. In 1856 he became connected with the editorial department of the *Independent Democrat* of Concord, and while there began the study of law, reading in the office of Judge Asa Fowler. Early in 1858 he came to Massachusetts and entered the office of John Q. A. Griffin and Alonzo W. Boardman, in Charlestown, as a student, and in March, 1859, was admitted to the Middlesex bar. At the opening of the Civil War Judge Pettengill organized a company in Charlestown, which he equipped at his own expense and sent to the front. He practised in Charlestown until 1874, when he moved to Boston, where he has since been established. He was special justice of the police court of Charlestown for several years, and in August, 1874, was appointed justice of the first district court of Eastern Middlesex, which position he held at the time of his death. He was elected a trustee of the Malden Public Library Fund in 1878, for the term of three years, and declined a reelection in 1881. He was a member of the board of aldermen in 1891, but declined a reelection in 1892; he was elected again in 1893, but positively declined a nomination in 1894. He had been president of the Malden Board of Trade and was a member of the Middlesex, the New Hampshire and the Kernwood clubs and the Malden Deliberative Assembly.



## CHILDREN.

- i. MARGARET B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1867; m., Feb. 24, 1887, Willard E. Robinson, son of Fred. A. and Lena S. Robinson, 20 years of age; a clerk; she m. (2), Jan. 31, 1901, John D. Pettingell (No. 625); res. at Philadelphia.
626. ii. JOHN TILTON, b. April 4, 1874.

**405.** REUBEN TRUE,<sup>8</sup> (Reuben True,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Ogden, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1840; married at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1864, Frances Wilson. He graduated from Rochester University in 1862; was admitted to the bar in 1863; removed to Utah and became a member [?] of the U. S. District Court; in 1892 was vice-president of Board of Education of Ogden, Utah. He resides at Salt Lake City and is manager of the Equitable Life Assurance Company for Utah, Wyoming and Southern Idaho.

## CHILDREN.

- i. RUBY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1865; m. C. E. Brown; res. at Madison, Wis. (1897).
- ii. FERMINE, b. at Rochester Nov. 28, 1867; res. at Madison (1897).
- iii. FLORENCE, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 4, 1871; res. at Salt Lake City (1897).
- iv. REUBEN W., b. at Chicago Aug. 14, 1874; d. at Salt Lake City June 5, 1895.

**406.** JAMES MELANCTHON,<sup>8</sup> (Reuben True,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Ogden, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1844; married, at Spencerport, N. Y., June 12, 1870, Ella Vandeventer, of the same place. She purchased land in Rochester, N. Y., April 30, 1875. They removed to San José, Cal.; resided there (1897).

## CHILD.

- LOUIS L.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Spencerport, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1872; res. at San José; unm. (1900).

**407.** JOHN L.,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan Carleton,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Springfield, N. H. [Vt. ?], March 26, 1817; died at Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 4, 1886; married, at Berlin, Vt., March 13, 1842, Mary L. Darling, born there April 23, 1823. He was a farmer and blacksmith; both were members of the Christian church at East Roxbury, Vt.

## CHILDREN

(born at Berlin, Vt.).

- i. SARAH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1843; m., at East Randolph, Nov. 3, 1863, *Lewis Steele*; she d. at Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1895.  
Child of Lewis and Sarah M. (Pettingell) Steele.  
Nellie R. Steele, b. at Brookfield Dec. 5, 1872; m., at Northfield, May 1, 1893, Emmons E. Howe.  
Child of Emmons E. and Nellie (Steele) Howe.  
Alton E. Howe, b. at East Roxbury May 10, 1894.
- ii. ROSETTE D., b. Aug. 24, 1844; m., at Williamstown, Sept. 15, 1861, *George W. Williams*; she d. July 15, 1864.
- iii. JOHN C., b. April 13, 1849; d. Sept. 8, 1893; unm.

**408.** DANIEL G.,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel McD.,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan C.,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Enfield, N. H., Sept. 12, 1834; married, Nov. 21, 1866, Mary L. Holbridge of Belleville, N. J. He is a machinist and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. (1903). No children. He spells the name "Pettengill."

**410.** JOHN LYMAN,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Enfield, N. H., May 28, 1835; married Elizabeth Osgood. He is a blacksmith and resides at Montcalm, N. H. He served three years in the Federal army in the War of the Rebellion, in Co. A, 17th N. H. Vol. Inf.

## CHILDREN.

- i. FANNIE BELL,<sup>9</sup> b. at Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 23, 1882.
- ii. LILLA MAY, b. at Chichester, N. H., Dec. 23, 1884.
- iii. JOHN FRANK, b. March 31, 1887.

**411.** GEORGE F.,<sup>8</sup> (Frederick,<sup>7</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Enfield, N. H., Sept. 10, 1849; married, Aug. 31, 1887, Mary E. Hall; he is a school teacher; resides at Enfield.

## CHILD.

LAWRENCE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1892.

**412.** WARREN,<sup>8</sup> (Frederick,<sup>7</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Enfield, N. H., Aug. 17, 1852; married, Aug. 28, 1886, Hattie M. Stetson; lives at Westboro, Mass.; he is a school teacher.

**413.** SILAS,<sup>8</sup> (Andrew,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); died at Alton, Ill., in 1839; married, at Alton, Jan. 3, 1833, Mary, daughter of Levi and Lucy (Boynton) Stevens, born Sept. 28, 1810; she survived him and married second, Oct. 20, 1842, Rev. Supply Chase of Detroit, Mich.

Silas lived at Gates, N. Y., in 1835; bought land in Rochester, with others, Nov. 13, 1835.

## CHILDREN

(born at Rochester, N. Y.).

627. i. HORACE STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1833.

ii. AUGUSTA, b. April 15, 1835; m. *William L. Miller* of Cleveland, Ohio.

**414.** DAVID ELBRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 18, 1820; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., Sept. 8, 1894; married, April 2, 1845, Mary Ann Boosinger, born July 3, 1823.

## CHILDREN.

i. ANNA<sup>9</sup>; d. young.

628. ii. CHARLES.

**415.** GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., May 13, 1832; removed with his father to Alton, Ill. He resides in Boise City, Idaho; has served several terms in the legislature and has been assessor and tax collector of the county. He married, Jan. 17, 1877, Mrs. Ann (Worden) Harris, born in 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1877; grad. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. " Fired the first shot in the Spanish-American War; " was at Tientsin, China, in 1900.
- ii. BENJAMIN Q., b. Sept. 25, 1880.
- iii. HUGH W., b. Sept. 25, 1880.

**416.** BLANCHARD TYNER,<sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Brookville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1850; married, June 2, 1880, Augusta C., daughter of George and Susan E. White of Boston; he resides at Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN

(born at Peoria, Ill.).

- i. ANNIE TYNER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1881.
- ii. GEORGE WHITE, b. March 28, 1883; d. at Boston April 21, 1884.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

**417.** HOWARD MEAD,<sup>8</sup> (John A.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bunker Hill, Ill., March 3, 1848; died at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 6, 1902; married, June 8, 1871, Henrietta Bayley, born March 15, 1850. Mrs. Pettingell resides at Los Angeles (1903).

In 1867, when a young man, he crossed the plains in a prairie schooner going to Red Bluff, Cal. The journey was made under the conditions peculiar to that period, and the party had many experiences with hostile Indians. After

two years in California, he returned to Bunker Hill by way of Panama. Up to about 1881 he was actively engaged in manufacturing at Toledo, Ohio, and later at Chicago, Ill. In 1882 he moved to California, where ill health prevented any active participation in business life. He was possessed of an even, lovable disposition. He spelled the name "Pet-tengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Peoria, Ill.).

629. i. GEORGE HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1874.  
 ii. CHARLES M., b. Nov. 20, 1876; employed by the Los Angeles Pacific Railway Company; res. at Ocean Park, Cal. (1903).

**418.** ARTHUR HENRY,<sup>8</sup> (John A.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 8, 1854; married, at Toledo, Ohio, Anna Anderson. Resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MABEL.<sup>9</sup>  
 ii. WALTER; d. ——.   
 iii. HAZEL.

**425.** WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> (Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, N. Y., about 1806 (the first white child born there); died at Lawton, Mich., about 1870; married twice (neither wife's name known to the compiler).

## CHILDREN

(of first marriage).

630. i. CLARK LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Jamestown, N. Y., March 17, 1842.  
 631. ii. HORACE B., b. about 1837.  
 iii. OSCAR; d. at the age of 28; unm.  
 iv. — (a daughter); d. at 3 years of age.  
 v. LAURA ANN; m. *Philo Pritchard*, who captured Jefferson Davis; res. at Lawton, Mich.

(Child of second marriage.)

632. vi. WILLIAM EUGENE.

**426.** ALLEN O.,<sup>8</sup> (Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 23, 1813; died Feb. 7, 1871; married, Oct. 28, 1843, Laura Fidelia Westcott; she died March 22, 1866, "aged 43 years 5 months 23 days."

## CHILDREN

(born at Wales Center, N. Y.).

- i. EMACHINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. S. W. Searles; d. at Mankato, Minn., Feb. 27, 187-.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 1, d. July 12, 1845.
- iii. ELMA B., b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 12, 1851.
- iv. FRANCES, b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. Jan. 19, 1852.
- v. ELMA B., b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Feb. 22, 1851.
633. vi. ALLEN OLIVER, b. May 7, 1852.
- vii. LAURA, b. Jan. 4, d. March 5, 1855.

**427.** STEPHEN ROSS,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1813; died at Pana, Ill., Nov. 12, 1882; married first, in Scioto county, Ohio, about 1836, Lydia Baloti, who died in Montgomery county, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1867; he married second, in 1868, Harriet McNichols; she was at the Freedman's Aid Society in 1897, where she had taught most of the time since 1882. At the age of eighteen he left home and settled in Scioto county, Ohio; in 1849 he moved across the Ohio to Greenup county, Ky.; in 1855 he moved back to Scioto. In 1857 he visited his old home near Indianapolis and found his parents dead; several brothers and sisters were living. In 1865 he removed to Montgomery county, Ill. His children were all born in Scioto county, Ohio, except the last two, who were born in Greenup county, Ky. He spelled the name "Pattengill."

## CHILDREN.

634. i. JAMES MERRILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1837.
635. ii. SMITH B., b. June 21, 1840.
- iii. JOHN O., b. in August, 1841; d. in 1858; unm.
636. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Sept. 1, 1843.
637. v. OSCAR T., b. in November, 1845.

- vi. LUCETTA, b. at Wheelersburg, Ohio, April 8, 1847; m., at Nokomis, Ill., Dec. 15, 1867, *George Foster*, son of James and Margaret Foster, b. near Fintona in the county Tyrone, Ireland, in 1847; at the age of seven he immigrated with his parents to America, and settled near Portsmouth, Ohio; during the Civil War he served three years in the 91st Ohio Vol. Inf.; res. at Nokomis, Ill. (1903).  
Children of George and Lucetta (Pettingell) Foster.
1. Margaret E. Foster, b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. *D. D. Kensil*, a member of the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; res. at Shelbyville, Ill.  
Child of D. D. and Margaret E. (Foster) Kensil.  
George D. Kensil.
  2. Joseph O. Foster, b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. Mary E. Bennington; res. at Nokomis.  
Child of Joseph O. and Mary E. (Bennington) Foster.  
Paul B. Foster.
  3. Harriett J. Foster, b. July 27, 1872; m. Charles H. Mansfield; res. at Nokomis.  
Child of Charles H. and Harriett J. (Foster) Mansfield.  
Merrill F. Mansfield.
  4. Daisy L. Foster, b. April 16, 1875; res. at Nokomis; unm. (1903).
  5. James Ross Foster, b. March 22, 1885.
- vii. LORENZO D., b. in December, 1849; d. in 1852.
- viii. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. in July, 1855; d. at Pana, Ill., in March, 1885; m. *Jennie Denton*; no children.

**428.** JOHN,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 30, 1822; married first, at Lebanon, Boone county, Ind., Oct. 5, 1842, Fannie Hurst; she died at Lebanon Dec. 18, 1846 or 1847. He married second, at Galien, Mich., Oct. 5, 1851, Lucinda Jackson. He lived at Niles, Mich., in 1863; resides at Essex, Page county, Iowa (1903). He spells the name "Pettingill."



## CHILDREN.

- i. PRESSLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lebanon, Ind., in February, 1844; d. at Nashville, Tenn., in February, 1864; a member of Co. B, 9th Mich. Vol. Inf.; unm.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. at Galien, Mich., July 17, 1852; d. at the age of 8.
- iii. DANIEL W., b. at Galien Aug. 25, 1854; d. in infancy.
- iv. JOHN D., b. in Hardin county, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1857; d. at Essex, Ia., in January, 1874.
- v. SARAH O., b. at Galien Jan. 20, 1860; m. *Nathaniel J. Jones*; res. at Villisca, Iowa (1900).
- vi. D. BELLE, b. at Galien June 13, 1862; m. *Joel E. Nye*; he d. Feb. 15, 1899, at Nodaway, Iowa; she res. at Lake View, Mich. (1900).
- vii. EFFIE A., b. in St. Joe county, Ind., Sept. 23, 1864; d. March 23, 1881.
- viii. VINA E., b. in St. Joe county Nov. 11, 1866; m., at Red Oak, Montgomery county, Iowa, April 11, 1884, *Ludwig Wiedeman*, b. at Lapfheim, Bavaria, Germany, Oct. 7, 1847, son of Ignatz Wiedeman, who was b. in Bavaria and d. at New Buffalo, Mich., Aug. 11, 1867, and Elizabeth (Troup) Wiedeman, b. at Blindheim, Bavaria, d. at La Porte, La Porte county, Ind., in 1874.  
Children of Ludwig and Vina E. (Pettingell) Wiedeman, born at Essex, Iowa.
  1. Ludwig A. Wiedeman, b. Dec. 21, 1884.
  2. Edward E. Wiedeman, b. May 6, 1888.
  3. Victoria B. Wiedeman, b. Dec. 14, 1892.
  4. Ruby M. Wiedeman, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
- ix. JACOB C., b. near Essex Aug. 14, 1871; res. at Essex; unm. (1900).
638. x. FRANKLIN A., b. near Essex May 6, 1875.

**429.** CHAUNCY,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1824; died at Camden, Ind., Aug. 22, 1882; married, in 1843, Leannis Hancock; she died Feb. 4, 1892. He lived at Logansport, Ind., in 1857, and at one time at Catlin, Ill.

## CHILDREN

(born at Lebanon, Boone county, Ind.).

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1844 or 1845; d. at Mound City, Ill., in May, 1863.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. May 15, 1847; m., in Carroll county, Ind., *John Hancock*; res. at Licking, Mo. (1900).  
Children of John and Mary J. (Pettingell) Hancock.
  - 1. Dora Hancock; d. —.
  - 2. Allie Hancock; d. —.
  - 3. Lizzie Hancock; d. —.
  - 4. Jess Hancock.
  - 5. Frank Hancock; m. — —; three children.
  - 6. Laura Hancock; m. — —; five children.
- 639. iii. LEWIS, b. in 1850 or 1851.
- 640. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
  - v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in 1854; d. [?].
  - vi. NANCY EMELINE, b. about 1856; d. [?].
- 641. vii. JAMES, b. in 1858.
- 642. viii. STEPHEN A., b. in 1860.
  - ix. LETTIE ANN, b. in 1862; m., in Carroll county, *William Hancock*.  
Children of William and Lettie A. (Pettingell) Hancock.
    - 1. Laura Hancock.
    - 2. Isabelle Hancock.
    - 3. John Hancock.
    - 4. Ora Hancock.
    - 5. Dora Hancock.
    - 6. Richard Hancock.
    - 7. Viola Hancock.
- 643. x. GEORGE, b. in 1864.
  - xi. WILLIAM JEFFERSON, b. in November, 1866; d. [?].
  - xii. OLIVER; d. at the age of three months in Cass county.

**430.** BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Indianapolis, Ind.?] July 4, 1835; died at Galien, Mich., about 1864; married Melissa Virtue. Resided at Niles, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1862.
- ii. LYDIA, b. about 1864.

**431.** WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); date and place of birth not known to the compiler nor name of wife.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup>; m., and has son in business with him; electricians in Brooklyn, N. Y., 61 Beckman street.
- ii. SOPHRONIA.
- iii. CARRIE.

**432.** CALVIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born June 3, 1822; died at Springbrook, N. Y., about 1876; married Jane Fisher.

## CHILD.

644. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Marilla, N. Y., June 1, 1863.

**433.** FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, N. Y., in 1824; died at Wales, N. Y., at the age of twenty-four, before the birth of his daughter Helen; married Melinda, daughter of Capt. John Cole of Wales Center, N. Y.; she was living at the age of sixty-eight at Colesville, N. Y., in 1897. She had been married previously to — Atwood.

## CHILDREN

(born at Wales, N. Y.).

- 645. i. JAMES BARLOW,<sup>9</sup> b. in July, 1846.
- 646. ii. CHARLES B., b. Feb. 15, 1848.
- iii. HELEN, b. May 3, 1850; m. *James R. Austin*; res. at Colesville, N. Y. (1897).

**434.** GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8\*</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 18, 1827; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Willard and Nancy (McMillan) Hatch, born in Saratoga county, N. Y. He resides at Grand Island, N. Y. (1899); very much thought of and a nice gentleman; he is a merchant.

\* I met him, his wife and his daughter in 1899. — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN

(born at Wales, N. Y.).

647. i. GEORGE ERWIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1841 [1851?].  
 ii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. July 21, 1862; m., Oct. 8, 1884, at Grand Island, *Charles W. Long*, son of Fred. K. and Sophie (Neiman) Long, twenty-six years old, b. at Grand Island.  
 Children of Charles W. and Charlotte A. (Pettingell) Long.  
 1. Mirtie E. Long, b. Aug. 26, 1885.  
 2. Reynold Pettingell Long, b. June 30, 1890.  
 iii. MINNIE JOSEPHINE, b. April 10, 1866; m., at Grand Island, *William Pettitt*.  
 Child of William and Minnie J. (Pettingell) Pettitt.  
 George Henry Pettitt, b. Feb. 25, 1892.

**435.** LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in December, 1827; married three wives, whose names were not known to the compiler; the second died at Olive, Mich., about 1860; the third died at Holland, Mich., about 1886. He kept a fish market at Holland; resided at Milwaukee in 1897.

## CHILDREN

(of first marriage).

- i. HIRAM,<sup>6</sup> d. about 1890; unm.  
 (Children of second marriage.)  
 ii. WILLIS E., b. about 1859; m., at Holland, Mich., about 1890; res. at Milwaukee; a lieutenant in the Fire Department (1897).  
 iii. ALICE, b. about 1865; m., at Holland, Mich., about 1888, *Jacob Fleiman*; res. at Milwaukee, Wis.  
 iv. EDWARD, b. about 1867; m.; res. in South Dakota (1897).

**436.** HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1834; died at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1890; married, about 1854, at Marilla, N. Y., Alzina Allen. She survived him and married second, — Battles; resided at Barnes, Kan. (1900).





HEMAN J. PETTENGILL

## CHILDREN.

- i. FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> d. at the age of fifteen.
- ii. LEVANT; d. at the age of seven at East Elmer, N. Y.
- iii. DUDLEY; d. at East Elmer.
- iv. ALBERT; d. at East Elmer.
- v. JENETTE E., b. Dec. 14, 1864; m., Dec. 30, 1879,  
*Frederick Rupp*; res. at Marilla, N. Y. (1900).
- vi. GEORGE; d. young.
- vii. — (a daughter); d. young.

**437.** FRANCIS NATHANIEL,<sup>8</sup> (Jacob W.,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bristolville, Ohio, May 13, 1845; married, at Hiram, Ohio, March 18, 1873, Alice M. Foster. He is a merchant at Bristolville, Ohio (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. JAY WELLINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1893.
- ii. WARD FOSTER, b. April 10, 1880; m. Oct. 23, 1901,  
*Blanche M. Hill*, of Warren, Ohio.
- iii. LAURA ALICE, b. July 18, 1890.
- iv. FRANCIS NATHANIEL, b. May 4, 1894.

**437a.** LEWIS ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Jacob W.,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bristolville, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1851. He resides at Bristolville where he farms and has various financial interests. He is connected with "Pattengell's Collecting Agency." At one time and another he has held various township offices. He is unmarried; spells the name "Pattengell."

**438.** HEMAN J.,<sup>8</sup> (Heman,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Brunswick, Me., April 8, 1851; married, in 1873, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane (McLane) Keene; she died at Melrose, May 28, 1897, "aged 40 years 2 months 28 days." Her husband, then of Boston, administered on her estate and conveyed property which had belonged to her.

He started in life as a telegraph operator, and worked up through the branches of the service until, in 1882, he became manager of the Boston office of the American Rapid



Telegraph Co. Later he was superintendent of the New England Division of the Postal Telegraph Cable Co. In 1899 he entered the telephone business, and is at present (1903) general manager of the Western Telephone and Telegraph Co., which operates more than two hundred thousand stations in the central and western part of the United States, and has a capitalization of \$42,000,000. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, a past commander of the Hugh De Payens Commandery, Knights Templar, and a member of the Algonquin and Exchange clubs and of the Boston Athletic Association.

His home is in Melrose; he spells the name "Pettengill."

#### CHILDREN.

- i. LILLIAN MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Boston Aug. 28, 1874; d. at Somerville June 1, 1881.
- ii. MALLEVILLE JANE, b. at Boston June 5, 1876; d. at Melrose July 28, 1885.
- iii. HARRISON VICTOR, b. at Boston Aug. 27, 1878; in the employ of the Western Telephone Company.
- iv. GERRITT, b. at Somerville Oct. 22, 1880; d. May 21, 1881.
- v. HEMAN JUDSON, b. at Melrose May 17, 1885.
- vi. RUSSELL ARTHUR, b. at Melrose Feb. 27, 1888.

**439.** CHARLES B.,<sup>8</sup> (Oren,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., Dec. 19, 1829 [?]; died at Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1894, "aged 64 years 1 month 17 days;" married Sylvia E. —, born at Auburn, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. ADRIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Hebron, Me., Dec. 13, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1863.
- ii. MONA LOA, b. at Hebron April 4, 1866; d. at North Easton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875.
- iii. — (a daughter), b. Feb. 9, 1868; m., at Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889, *Albert I. King*, son of Joseph C. and Mary F. King, aged 22. [The bride's name is imperfectly recorded.]
- iv. NINA ESTELLE, b. at Brookfield June 6, 1877.
- v. ANNIE L.; d. Feb. 24, 1888, "aged 24 years 4 months."

**440.** CARLTON,<sup>8</sup> (Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 28, 1832; married, Nov. 17, 1853, Mrs. Myra Field, daughter of Eli and Diana (Norris) Young, born Dec. 19, 1830. Residence, Auburn, Me.; farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- 648. i. VICTOR C.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1855.
- 649. ii. ARTHUR D., b. Dec. 8, 1857.
- 650. iii. CARROLL ALVIN, b. Dec. 8, 1869.

**441.** ROYAL H.,<sup>8</sup> (Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 25, 1834; married, June 7, 1857, Adeline, daughter of Quincy and Minerva (Leavitt) Dillingham, born Feb. 10, 1842. Residence, Auburn, Me.; shoemaker.

## CHILDREN.

- 651. i. EDGAR R.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1859.
- ii. CARRIE S., b. March 8, 1870; d. Nov. 6, 1899; unm.
- iii. RALPH E., b. Oct. 20, 1879; student (1899).

**442.** RICHMOND,<sup>8</sup> (Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 21, 1837; died Jan. 15, 1892; married, Dec. 20, 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Noyes) Merrill, born Aug. 16, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- 652. i. FRANK ALTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1868.
- ii. HERBERT DEAN, b. April 14, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1872.
- 653. iii. WILLIAM ADELBERT, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

**443.** ANSEL G.,<sup>8</sup> (Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Brooks, Me., Oct. 4, 1844; married Mary Ann Knowlton of Swanville, Me. Resides at Brooks, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born at Brooks, Me.).

- i. MINNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1871; m. in 1890.
- ii. MARY E., b. in 1872; m. in 1896.
- iii. ANSEL B., b. in 1875.
- iv. CORA A., b. in 1878.
- v. WALTER C., b. in 1880.

**444.** CARMİ WELLS,<sup>8</sup> (William Ripley,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 31, 1835; died at Marengo, Ill., in October, 1873; married Cordelia Simons.

## CHILD.

WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> [adopted by an aunt and named Rennick (Remick?); res. at Forney, Tex. (1899)].

**445.** LEMUEL RIPLEY,<sup>8</sup> (William Ripley,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stowe, Vt., Jan. 30, 1839; married, at Marengo, Ill., May 9, 1865, Cornelia H., daughter of Alfred and Abigail (Milliman) Simons, born at Marengo.

In August, 1862, he enlisted as a private, and was promoted to be 1st sergeant; later he was commissioned 1st lieutenant of Co. B, 58th U. S. Inf. He was at the battle of Champion Hills, served through the siege of Vicksburg, was eighteen months at Natchez, and was discharged late in 1865 at Brookham, Miss., because of poor health. Resides at Oshkosh, Wis. (1903). He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN.

654. i. EDGAR ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. at Marengo, Ill., Sept. 20, 1867.
- ii. EVERETT WILLIAM, b. at Marengo, Ill., Oct. 26, 1868; m., Jan. 25, 1899, *Ethelyn*, daughter of Rev. H. Grundy; res. at St. Louis, Mo.; employed in the Post Office (1899).
- iii. PERRY EGGHERT, b. at Oshkosh Sept. 4, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1897.
- iv. CLAUD HARVEY, b. July 25, 1880.
- v. ANGIE B. (SAGER), (adopted daughter), b. July 7, 1890.

**446.** GEORGE S.,<sup>8</sup> (William Ripley,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 30, 1840; married Clara Friend; resides at Oshkosh, Wis. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. HARRY,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1871; m. and has two children; conductor on the Wisconsin Central Railroad; res. at Oshkosh (1899).
- ii. ERNEST; m. and has children; res. at Neenah, Wis. (1899).
- iii. BEELE; unm. (1899).

**447.** ORSON NELSON,<sup>8</sup> (William Ripley,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stowe, Vt., June 16, 1844; married — Noonan; resides at Stanton, Tenn. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. RALPH,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1869; m.; res. at Union, Ill.; station agent N. W. R. R. (1899).
- ii. ROLLO, b. about 1871.

**448.** EUGENE ELSON,<sup>8</sup> (William Ripley,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stowe, Vt., June 7, 1846; married first, Priscilla Jones; married a second and a third time, names of second and third wives not known to the compiler. Resided at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1899.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EMMA,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1875; m.
- ii. CORA, b. about 1879; m.

**449.** ORLANDO R.,<sup>8</sup> (Clark,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stowe, Vt., about 1825; married, in September, 1862, Ann Green of Farmington, Mich.

At the age of sixteen he began making his way in the world, and when twenty-one he began teaching school. After teaching for fourteen terms he left New York State, where he had been living since 1837, and went to Michigan, where he took up farming. In 1871 and 1872 he was a

member of the State Legislature; for eighteen years he was secretary and deputy treasurer of the Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Wayne and Monroe counties, Mich.; he was a school director for twenty years, and was the first Republican to be elected town supervisor, the town being strongly Democratic. He was appointed by Governor Luce a member of the Wayne County Jury Commission. He has been a director of the Plymouth National Bank since its incorporation. His farm is a model of strict and orderly methods.

## CHILD.

CORA.<sup>9</sup>

**450.** DANIEL F.,<sup>8</sup> (Fitch,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at New Lisbon, N. Y.?] about 1832; died about 1894; married, in 1854, Asenath, daughter of Daniel Gregory. Was an assemblyman and held many local offices at Hartwick, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

(born at New Lisbon, N. Y.).

- i. CORA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1857; m. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1882. — *Eldridge*; res. at Utica, N. Y. (1899).
- ii. MARY H., b. Oct. 3, 1859; d. April 1, 1875.

**451.** GEORGE DELEVAN,<sup>9</sup> (Alonson,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843; married, at Mitchell, Mitchell county, Iowa, June 5, 1873, Martha Adeline, daughter of Lyman and Emeline (Nason) Brown, born at Proctorsville, Windsor county, Vt., March 25, 1851. He studied from 1864 until 1866 at Delaware Institute, Franklin, N. Y.; was at one time surveyor of Mitchell county, Iowa; county superintendent of schools and a teacher in Cedar Valley Seminary, Osage, Iowa. He spells the name "Pattengill."

## CHILD.

ERNEST ALANSON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Mitchell, Iowa, March 6, 1874; studied at the Osage High School and at the State College, Ames, Iowa, where he was graduated in 1897; in 1899 he was graduated from Cornell with the degree of B.S.; since February, 1900, he has been an instructor of mathematics at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

**452.** WILLIS WAYLAND,<sup>4</sup> (Alonson,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1845; married, at Homer, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, Mary E., daughter of Thomas D. and Maria (Payne) Chollar. He prepared for college at Cortland, N. Y., and spent one year at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y. After spending a year at home he returned to Madison for his sophomore and junior years; his senior year he spent at University of Rochester, receiving the degree of A.B. with the class of 1870. He then spent three years in the Rochester Theological Seminary, graduating in 1873. He became pastor of the Baptist church of Saginaw, Mich., June 1, 1873; of Marshall, Mich., June 1, 1881; Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 21, 1884; Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 1, 1890, being still there in 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BERTHA ADELAIDE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1875; was graduated from Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, 1896; received the Colby scholarship for three years at the University of Chicago, where she was in 1897.
- ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. at Saginaw Nov. 26, 1876.
- iii. ROBERT WAYLAND, b. at Saginaw May 24, 1880; student in Wayland Academy (1897).
- iv. EDITH GRACE, b. at Marshall, Mich., May 1, 1883.

**453.** LEMUEL FITCH,<sup>4</sup> (Alonson,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1852; married first, at West Winfield, N. Y.,

March 2, 1881, Hattie E., daughter of Israel and Maria Moore; she died at that place Sept. 16, 1887, "aged 30 years 3 months 3 days." He married second, at West Winfield, March 13, 1889, Alma, daughter of Emery and Sarah (Burgess) Bartlett, born at Winfield, Herkimer county, Dec. 25, 1853. She died at Utica Sept. 27, 1902. He was graduated from the Medical Department of New York University in 1880; is a physician at Utica, N. Y. (1903). He spells the name "Pattengill."

## CHILD.

KATE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. at West Winfield, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1882.

**454.** HENRY ROMAINE,<sup>8</sup> (Lemuel Cleff,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Laurens, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1851; married Lizzie, daughter of Mortimer and Alvira (Bolton) Sharpsteen of St. Louis, Mich., born at Perry, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1856. He founded the *Michigan School Moderator* about 1880, a journal which became the ablest and most useful of its class in the state; he was appointed, in 1885, to the faculty of the Agricultural College; state superintendent of schools, 1892 to 1896. He is at present (1903) a member of the State Board of Library Commissioners and secretary of the State Pioneer and Historical Society. He spells the name "Pattengill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. EDITH LILLE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Ithaca, Mich., June 30, 1883.
- ii. VICTOR ROMAINE, b. at Lansing, Mich., June 20, 1887.
- iii. MARGARET IRENE, b. at Lansing Aug. 4, 1889.
- iv. CRAIG LEMUEL, b. at Lansing Aug. 28, 1891.

**455.** ALBERT HENDERSON,<sup>8</sup> (John Scott,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1842; married first, at Xenia, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1878, Annie W. Ekin; she died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 3, 1879; he married second, at



Grand Rapids, Mich., June 26, 1895, Bessie E., daughter of Judson C. West. He is professor of Greek at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor (1903). He spells the name "Pattengill."

CHILD.

PHILIP,<sup>9</sup> b. at Ann Arbor, Nov. 27 1878; d. at Xenia, Ohio, in July, 1879.

**456.** JUDSON GREGORY,<sup>8</sup> (John Scott,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., March 26, 1849; married, at Mendon Center, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1875, Sara Ewer; she died at Ann Arbor, Mich., May 24, 1895. He has been principal of the Ann Arbor High School since 1876.

CHILD.

CAROLINE ESTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., April 4, 1877.

**457.** ATTICUS ALLISON,<sup>8</sup> (Horatio,<sup>7</sup> Horatio,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837; married, Dec. 25, 1861, Hattie Ingstrum. He was a conductor at Elmira, N. Y., in 1878, and in 1879 resided in New York City.

CHILDREN.

- i. EVAN INGSTRUM,<sup>9</sup> b. at Hornellsville, N. Y., June 21, 1863; m., Nov. 16, 1887, *Sophie T. Neighbour*; pharmacist, 1886; "manager," Elmira, N. Y., 1896.
- ii. LEONORA, b. at Susquehanna, Pa., Aug. 20, 1865; m., June 3, 1885, *Charles P. Crawford*.
- iii. CHARLES HORATIO, b. at Elmira, N. Y., March 1, 1870; m., June 20, 1893, *Ida Frances*, daughter of Abraham and Almira (Clark) *Shortwell*; res. in New York City.

**458.** EDWARD EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Horatio,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Lisbon, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1839; married, March 2, 1869, Eliza Jane Hanford of Walton, N. Y. He is a farmer; lives on the original farm cleared by his grandfather.

## CHILDREN

(born at New Lisbon, N. Y.).

- i. JULIUS E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1902, Mary Robinson Hoke; ~~one~~ child; a roundsman on the New York police force.
- ii. CHARLES FRANK, b. Sept. 29, 1872; corporal in Co. C, 1st regt., N. Y. Vols., in the Spanish-American war, service in Hawaii; teaching at Setauket, N. Y. (1900).
- iii. MARTIN GROVER, b. May 10, 1874; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1902, *Mary P. Morehouse*; one child; res. at Lena, N. Y.
- iv. JULIA IMOGENE, b. April 14, 1876; m., at New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1897, *Frank Lyon Gregory*, son of Anson and Elizabeth Gregory, thirty years old.
- v. HANFORD CROFTS, b. Dec. 31, 1877; a student in the Baltimore Medical College.
- vi. LULU HANFORD, b. April 29, 1880.

**459.** WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> (Julius S.,<sup>7</sup> Horatio,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1853; married, at Walton, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1893, Lucy A., daughter of Adam and Sarah Reimund, born at Middleton, N. Y., March 13, 1855. This was his second marriage; he has no children (1903). He resides at Walton, N. Y.; is secretary of the Delaware Valley Agricultural Society. He spells the name "Pettengill."

**460.** JAMES N.,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Henderson, N. Y., July 20, 1835; died Sept. 18, 1885; married, at Henderson, Feb. 22, 1866, Louise Seaton.

## CHILDREN

(born at Henderson, N. Y.).

- i. JENNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. May 5, d. May 19, 1878.
- iii. REUBEN C., b. Oct. 23, 1870; a teacher (1900).
- iv. HERBERT A., b. Nov. 14, 1883.

**461.** R. C.,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1846; married, June 22, 1872, Matilda M——. Resides at Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN

(born at Chautauqua, N. Y.).

- i. WALTER C.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1874; d. March 23, 1891.
- ii. CLAYTON S., b. Aug. 29, 1875.
- iii. REUBEN, b. Nov. 12, 1877; d. Jan. 5, 1884.
- iv. JENNIE L., b. Oct. 16, 1880; d. Nov. 19, 1883.
- v. LUCILLE, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

**465.** DENNISON F.,<sup>8</sup> (Asa F.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 28, 1851; married Imogene L. Crittenton.

CHILD.

JESSIE ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1878.

**466.** PARDON NEWALL,<sup>8</sup> (Asa F.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born June 28, 1858; married Della Loucks.

CHILD.

RETA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1895.

**467.** ELIHU,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup>, Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Jefferson county, N. Y., April 3, 1821; died April 4, 1899; married first, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1849, Jane C. Marsh. He moved to Utah in 1852. He married second, Emma Zundel. Both wives were living in 1899. He spelled the name "Pettin-gill."

CHILDREN

(of first wife).

655. i. JOHN C., b. in Iowa Aug. 30, 1850.
- ii. PAULINE C., b. in Iowa Sept. 26, 1851; m. *Moronia* [?] *Beecher*; res. at Elba, Cassia county, Idaho (1898).  
Children of Moronia and Pauline C. (Pettingell) Beecher.
  1. Sylvia Beecher.
  2. Ransom Beecher.
  3. Orville Beecher.
  4. Elihu Beecher.
656. iii. ELIHU U., b. at Salt Lake City March 6, 1853.
- iv. ELIZA JANE, b. in Davis county, Utah, Sept. 13, 1854; m. *William Parsons*; res. at Afton, Star Valley, Wyo. (1898).

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Children of William and Eliza J. (Pettingell) Parsons.

1. Mary L. Parsons.
2. Clarissa Parsons.
3. Hattie Parsons.
4. Maud Parsons.

657. v. GEORGE JOSIAH, b. at Ogden, Utah, Jan. 24, 1856.

vi. CLARINDA S., b. in Boxelder county, Utah, June 14, 1857; m. *Reuben Beecher*; res. at Elba, Cassia county, Idaho (1898).

Children of Reuben and Clarinda S. (Pettingell) Beecher.

1. Reuben Beecher.
2. Clotilda Beecher.
3. Ray Beecher.
4. Cecil Beecher.
5. Paul Beecher.
6. Cyril Beecher.

vii. SALLY CLOTILDA, b. in Boxelder county, May 15, 1859; m. *A. B. Taylor*; res. at Willard, Boxelder county (1899).

Children of A. B. and Sally C. (Pettingell) Taylor.

1. Appollos B. Taylor.
2. Ulysses Taylor.
3. Ida Taylor.
4. Mary Taylor.
5. Jane Taylor.
6. Amelia Taylor.
7. Asel Taylor.
8. Chester Taylor.

viii. HANNAH ORINDA, b. in Boxelder county Jan. 20, 1861; m. *William Bronson*; d. at Willard Oct. 8, 1891.

Children of William and Hannah O. (Pettingell) Bronson.

1. Lewis Bronson.
2. George Bronson.
3. John Bronson.
4. Elsie Bronson.

ix. EMMA MARIA, b. in Boxelder county April 20, 1862; m. *J. W. Hubbard*; res. at Sago, Idaho (1898).

Children of J. W. and Emma M. (Pettingell) Hubbard.

1. Clotilda Hubbard.
2. Edith Hubbard.
3. Charles Hubbard.

4. Ida Hubbard.
5. Jane Hubbard.
- x. SUSAN ELVIRA, b. in Boxelder county Feb. 10, 1864;  
d. at Willard in September, 1887.
- xi. MARA AMELIA, b. in Boxelder county June 16, 1866;  
m. *Brig Wood*.  
Children of Brig and Mara A. (Pettingell) Wood.
  1. Ida Wood.
  2. Merritt Wood.
  3. Sylvia Wood.
  4. Clifford Wood.
  5. Susie Wood.
- xii. IDA M., b. in Boxelder county October 28, 1867; m.  
*Harvey Woodyatt*.  
Children of Harvey and Ida M. (Pettingell) Woodyatt.
  1. Pauline Woodyatt.
  2. Clotilda Woodyatt.
  3. Elvira Woodyatt.
  4. William Woodyatt.
  5. Richard Woodyatt.
  6. Robert Woodyatt.
  7. Fred Woodyatt.
- xiii. ADA, b. in Boxelder county October 28, 1867; d. at  
Willard Jan. 20, 1868.
- xiv. ALMEDA, b. in Boxelder county Sept. 28, 1869; d. in  
1869.
- xv. HATTIE; m. *Amos Cole*.  
Child of Amos and Hattie (Pettingell) Cole.  
Lottie Cole.  
(Children of second wife, born at Willard, Utah.)
- i. SUSANNAH VIOLA, b. Dec. 28, 1864; res. at Alma,  
Idaho (1898).
- ii. ELWOOD HARVEY, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. at Willard  
Sept. 7, 1890.
- iii. SENA LOUVERN, b. April 30, 1868; d. at Willard Aug.  
23, 1886.
- iv. ULYSSES, b. Oct. 17, 1868 [?]; d. Nov. 7, 1869.
- v. JEFFERSON BARTLETT, b. May 18, 1871.
- vi. IRA, b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. *Effa Call*.
- vii. EUNICE MATILDA, b. Aug. 30, 1875; d. at Willard  
Feb. 28, 1891.
- viii. ORA, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

**468.** WILLARD WHITE,<sup>8</sup> \* (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wolf Island, St. Lawrence river, Jan. 17, 1832; married, at Port Huron, Mich., Melissa O., daughter of Jesse and Harriet (Powell) Hyde, born at Wolf Island June 20, 1838. Resides at Port Huron, Mich. (1897).

## CHILDREN

(born at Port Huron, Mich.).

658. i. MANVILLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1856.  
 ii. ALICE L., b. Dec. 6, 1857; m., April 19, 1884, *William Cook*.  
 iii. MARY L., b. Sept. 20, 1859; m., Feb. 21, 1888, *George B. Smith*.  
 iv. WILLARD, b. June 20, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.  
 659. v. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 11, 1865.  
 vi. HARRY, b. Nov. 9, 1866; res. at Port Huron; clerk; unm. (1897).  
 660. vii. FRANCIS, b. May 8, 1869.  
 viii. HARRIET A., b. Jan. 6, 1874; res. at Port Huron; unm. (1897).  
 ix. SYDNEY, b. Dec. 21, 1875; res. at Port Huron; unm. (1897).  
 x. FLORENCE G., b. March 11, 1882; res. at Port Huron; unm. (1897).

**468a.** JAMES M.,<sup>8</sup> (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wolf Island, St. Lawrence river, July 3, 1840; married, at Port Huron, Mich., Martha Finche.

## CHILD.

GEORGE<sup>9</sup>; d. young.

**469.** BRIGHAM,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Webster, Mich., Sept. 17, 1832; married Sarah Grosse; she died at Rockford, Mich., about 1890. He resides at Rockford, Mich. (1900); he sent a substitute into the service in the War of the Rebellion.

\* I met him and wife at Port Huron in 1897. — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1856.
- 661. ii. EDWARD DARIUS, b. at Rockford, Mich., June 10, 1859.

**470.** SIMON,<sup>8</sup> (Ira,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Oneida county, N. Y., April 2, 1830; married at Mexico, N. Y., July 16, 1851, Lucinda Fisk, who survived him and married second, — Miller. He enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; he was killed in action at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

## CHILD.

JOHN WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. at New Haven, N. Y., April 25, 1861; m., at Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1892, *Ida*, daughter of Chester and Celia *Hager*, b. at Richland, N. Y.; a marine engineer; res. at Rochester, N. Y.; no children (1899).

**471.** WILLARD W.,<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Canton, Mass., May 14, 1837; married, at Canton, Sept. 26, 1861, Emma F., daughter of Joseph D. and Prudence Parish, born at Stoughton. He enlisted in the 1st Light Battery, Mass. Artillery, Aug. 28, 1861; served till mustered out at Charleston, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. He resided at Stratford, Conn., in 1870, and was received into Elias Howe, Jr., Post No. 3, G. A. R.; later he removed to place unknown. His wife resided at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GRACE F.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Stoughton Nov. 25, 1866.
- ii. ERNEST W., b. July 23, 1868; enlisted in October, 1898, in 8th U. S. Inf.; was corporal and company clerk of Co. F in 1900.

**472.** JACOB GERRY,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elkannah,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Charlestown, Mass., May 6, 1830; died at Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1870;



married, Sept. 1, 1868, Catherine Russell of Philadelphia. He was a sea captain, master at one time of the *Fleet Wing* and at another of the *Nabob*, sailing between Boston and Shanghai, China. He brought the first cargo of tea after the Rebellion. He had no children.

**473.** GEORGE DEAN,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elkannah,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1834; died at Asbury Park, N. J., Dec. 24, 1896; married, Feb. 16, 1871, Nancy T. Stansbury of Fairfield, Iowa. He was a dentist. The family reside at Asbury Park (1896).

#### CHILDREN.

- i. JAY PIERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Fairfield, Ia., Nov. 23, 1871.
- ii. ADELIA LOUISA, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1872.
- iii. ELIZA BROOKS, b. at Farmingdale, N. J., July 29, 1875.
- iv. SUSAN ELLEN, b. at Asbury Park, N. J., Feb. 4, 1878.
- v. GEORGE DEAN, b. at Asbury Park Jan. 8, 1881 [1882?].
- vi. JOHN STANSBURY, b. at Asbury Park Sept. 24, 1883.

**476.** WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> George D.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1837; married first, at Delavan, Wis., about 1860, Hannah Trowbridge. He married second, about 1879, at Streator, Ill., Celia Alexander. He was in the grain business at Streator, Ill., in 1900.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. EDITH,<sup>9</sup> b. at Pike, Pa., about 1862; m. *Henry Wallace*; res. at Chicago (1897).
- ii. HELEN, b. at Waukegon, Ill., about 1865; m. *Grant Cowan*; he d. —.
- iii. ETHIE, b. in Winnebago county, Ill., about 1868; m. *Richard Morley*; he was connected with the *Chicago Journal*.

**477.** LEONIDAS,<sup>8</sup> (John A.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Livermore, Me., June 23, 1840; married, Aug. 18, 1861, Adaline E., daughter of Ebenezer and Fanny (Webb) Prescott of Monmouth, Me. In his early life he was a farmer, but for a number of years he has been a lumber manufacturer, operating several mills in North Monmouth and vicinity. He spells the name "Pettingill."

**478.** MILLARD F.,<sup>8</sup> (John A.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Monmouth, Me.; married at Taunton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1871, Emma J., daughter of Horatio and Merida Leonard, born at Taunton; she died June 2, 1894, "aged 41 years 8 months 2 days." He resides at North Monmouth, Me. (1897).

## CHILDREN

(born at Taunton, Mass.).

- i. JOHN F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. May 11, 1872.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 23, 1873; m., Dec. 24, 1894, *Joseph J. Clare*, designer, 22 years old, b. in Birmingham, England, son of Thomas and Mary Clare.

**479.** NEWLAND M.,<sup>8</sup> (Ichabod,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Monmouth, Me., March 24, 1851; married at Memphis, Mo., in 1883, Bessie Dietrich, born at Etna, Mo. He was educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and at Bowdoin College; was graduated from the latter institution in 1875. He taught school for a few years and was district supervisor of schools at Pleasant Hill, Ill., in 1877. He removed to Memphis, Mo., in 1879; was twice elected prosecuting attorney of the county and was judge of the probate court from 1891 until 1899. He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Memphis, Mo.).

- i. NEWLAND,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1884.
- ii. LEONORA, b. Oct. 5, 1885.
- iii. HELENA, b. Aug. 24, 1888.
- iv. MADELINE, b. May 2, 1891.

**480.** FRANK ELLSWORTH,<sup>8</sup> (Arvida B.,<sup>7</sup> Ruel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born July 25, 1861; married, May 1, 1881, Edith May Coffin.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LENA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1882.
- ii. AUBREY ELLSWORTH, b. May 18, 1885.

**481.** HENRY F.,<sup>8</sup> (Cyrenus,<sup>7</sup> Ruel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., April 20, 1840; married, in Vienna, Me., Nov. 30, 1871, Adelia M. Gordon of Vienna.

## CHILDREN

(born at Leeds, Me.).

- i. WINIFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1874; m., at Leeds, Jan. 1, 1900, *Alton G. Millett* of Leeds.
- ii. CARL S., b. May 14, 1876; unm. (1900).
- iii. ETHEL G., b. Aug. 29, 1878; unm. (1900).
- iv. IRVING H., b. July 3, 1880; unm. (1900).
- v. CLARENCE B., b. Jan. 13, 1884.

**483.** LEVI M.,<sup>8</sup>\* (Arcadius,<sup>7</sup> Arcadius,<sup>6</sup> Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Monmouth, Me., Dec. 12, 1852; married, at Lewiston, Me., about 1875, Etta Whittum. He resides at Auburn, Me. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. STELLA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Auburn, Me., Jan. 20, 1878; a teacher.
- ii. BLANCHE NEWELL, b. at Auburn Nov. 2, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1882.
- iii. ETHEL ANNARILLA, b. at Lewiston May 9, 1884.
- iv. LOWELL ALTON, b. at Lewiston Oct. 21, 1886; d. June 30, 1887.

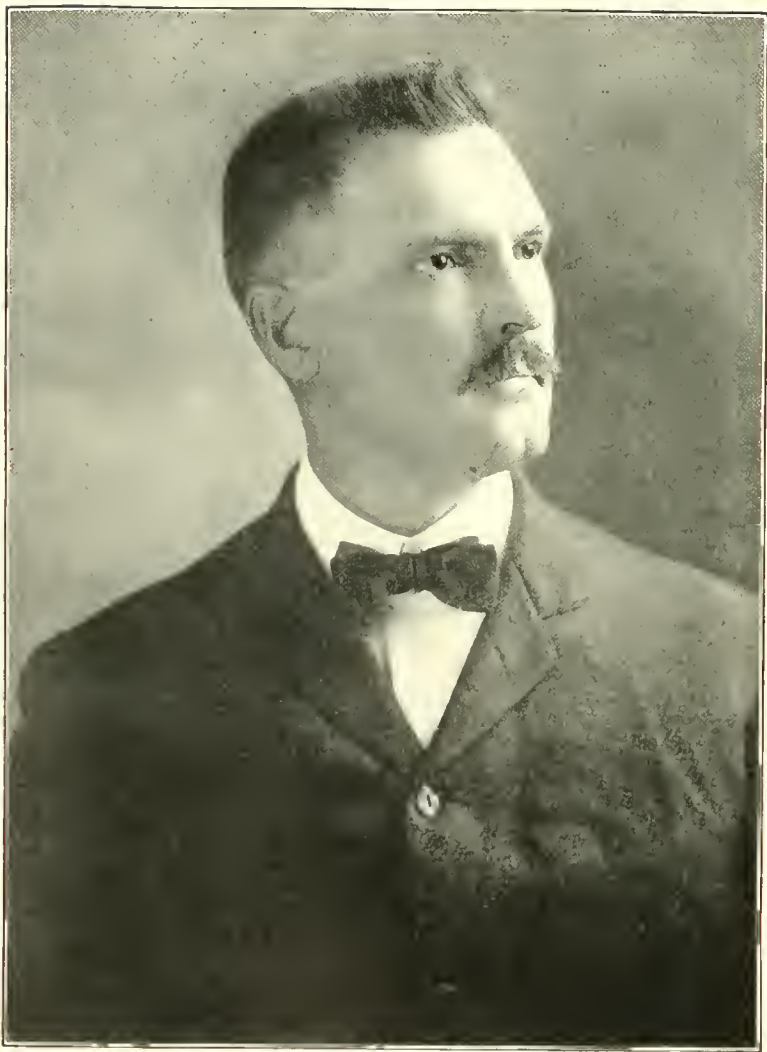
**484.** CHARLES M.,<sup>8</sup> (Arcadius,<sup>7</sup> Arcadius,<sup>6</sup> Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wayne, Me., Sept. 3, 1853; died at Monmouth, Me., April 10, 1883; married Etta Beals of Leeds, Me.

## CHILD.

MAUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. in September, 1880; d. in February, 1881.

\* I met his wife and daughter Stella at Lewiston in 1900. — J. M. P.





NOAH BROOKS KENT PELLINGILL

**485.** H. WESTON,<sup>8</sup> (Arcadius,<sup>7</sup> Arcadius,<sup>6</sup> Obadiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wayne, Me., May 2, 1855; married, at Monmouth, Me., in 1872, Ora, daughter of George W. King. He was a farmer, living at Monmouth. He died —.

## CHILDREN

(born at North Monmouth, Me.).

- i. CARROLL W.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, d. July 12, 1881.
- ii. OLIVETTE A., b. Aug. 3, 1882.
- iii. ORVILLE K., b. Nov. 4, 1886.
- iv. HELEN M., b. July 27, 1896.

**486.** NOAH BROOKS KENT,<sup>8</sup> (Howard,<sup>7</sup> Howard,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Augusta, Me., Dec. 23, 1862; married, at Mahone Bay, Nova Scotia, Oct. 30, 1894, Aehsah, daughter of Jacob and Deborah Pickels. He has no children (1903).

He was graduated from Bowdoin College in the Class of 1883, and from Boston University Law School, with the degree of LL.B., in 1888. In November, 1884, he moved to Florida, and in 1888, after being admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, he returned to Florida and opened an office at Tampa.

After the cessation of active warfare in Porto Rico in 1898, without request or solicitation on the part of Mr. Pettingill, he was appointed law judge of the United States Provisional Court for Porto Rico, the first American civil court established in our insular possessions. This court continued until May 1, 1900, when it was superseded by a permanent federal court, established by Act of Congress. The attorney-general of Porto Rico has expressed his admiration for the work of this Provisional Court in highly complimentary language.\*

\*"It is probably true as has been said . . . that no court that ever existed in Porto Rico enjoyed the confidence of the whole people more fully than the late provisional court established by the military authorities, and consisting entirely of American judges." Report of the attorney-general of Porto Rico, James S. Harlan, to the governor of Porto Rico, April 1, 1901. Opinions of the attorney-general of Porto Rico, vol. 1, p. 234.

After the abolition of the Provisional Court, Mr. Pettingell was for six weeks acting secretary of Porto Rico, being at the end of that time appointed United States Attorney by President Roosevelt, the office which he now holds (October, 1903). He resides at San Juan, Porto Rico. He spells the name "Pettingill."

**487.** UBERT KALLOCK,\* (Ubert A. L.,<sup>7</sup> Ansel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Augusta, Me., June 2, 1848; married, in New York City, Feb. 4, 1891, Lucy E., daughter of James and Mary E. McKibbin, born in New York City. He is at the head of the Pettingill Advertising Agency of Boston, Mass.; was a member of the Sinking Fund Commission for the city of Boston in 1898, 1899 and 1900, and is a member of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILD.

UBERT KENT,<sup>2</sup> b. at Boston Nov. 4, 1894.

**488.** OLIVER,<sup>3</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fayette Corner, Me., Oct. 11 or 15, 1814; died April 12, 1880; married, at Rumford, Me., Oct. 19, 1843, Hulda, daughter of Charles Baker, born at Livermore, Me., Feb. 22, 1816; she died at Rumford July 10, 1887. He removed in 1866 to Rumford, Me., and occupied the Colman Goodwin farm on the north side of the Androscoggin river until his death.

## CHILDREN.

670. i. WALDO,<sup>2</sup> b. at Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 1, 1844.

ii. ELLEN, b. Oct. 15, 1849.

iii. — (a son), b. and d. Dec. 2, 1856.

iv. IDA OLIVIA, b. at East Wilton, Franklin county, Me., Jan. 2, 1859; m., at Bethel Hill, Oxford county, May 15, 1887, *Isaac Harmon*, b. at Scarborough, Cumberland county, Me., Nov. 8, 1858, son of Isaac Harmon,

\* I have met him several times. — J. M. P.



b. at Scarborough March 23, 1811, d. at New Gloucester, Me., March 20, 1878, and Susan (Lombard) Harmon, b. at Gorham, Cumberland county, in 1822, d. at Canton, Oxford county, in April, 1895.

Children of Isaac and Ida O. (Pettingell) Harmon.

1. Clarence Edward Harmon, b. May 18, 1889.

2. Marion Harmon, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

**489.** ELISHA H.,<sup>8</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Livermore Falls, Me., Sept. 11, 1819; married Sarah M. Lyford of Moose Hill, East Livermore, Me. Lives at East Livermore, Me.; farmer.

#### CHILDREN.

671. i. ELBRIDGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1850.

ii. SARAH JANE; m. *Charles Deane* of Livermore Falls.

**489a.** ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Livermore Falls, Me., March 28, 1828; married, in December, 1879, Mrs. Kathryn Pickens of New Orleans.

In his early life he was engaged in building railroads. He laid tracks for the Maine Central and later for the Atlantic & St. Lawrence, now part of the Grand Trunk System. In 1851 he went West and worked on the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago. In 1852, while performing his contract to lay track on the Chicago, Alton & St. Louis Railroad, he put down the first "T" rail crossing ever laid in the United States. This crossing was near Springfield, Ill., where the Chicago, Alton & St. Louis crossed the Wabash tracks, and was laid by Mr. Pettingill in the presence of Abraham Lincoln and a large crowd of spectators. Up to this time at all such crossings an expensive cast-iron rail had to be used.

After working on various lines in Illinois Mr. Pettingill went to New Orleans in 1853, and until the Civil War worked on many railroads in Louisiana and Texas. From 1861 until 1865 he was employed on the Pacific slope and in

Indiana. In 1865 he returned to New Orleans and was employed in construction work on the New Orleans & Mobile Railroad, having charge of the track and bridges. In 1874 he went to Texas to take charge of the dredging on the Buffalo Bayou Ship canal, which was being dredged from Houston to Galveston. During his stay in Texas he erected his first cotton compress. In 1881 he went to Alexandria, La., having charge of the track laying on the Texas & Pacific.

Since 1881 he has resided at Alexandria, and has had many important contracts, not only in railroad work but in general construction work. From 1885 until 1901 he was in charge of the property of the New York Lumber Company. He also had the contract to build the levees around the company's property.

He has been an active citizen, earnest in his efforts in the interest of the community and a citizen highly respected and esteemed. He is a stockholder in the Commercial Bank and owns a great deal of valuable real estate. In his younger days he was a man of great physical strength. He spells the name "Pettingill." He has no children.

**490.** JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Livermore Falls, Me., Oct. 28, 1830; married Amanda Garcelon of Livermore Falls, where he resides; a farmer.

CHILD.

ELIZABETH G.,<sup>9</sup> b. at East Livermore, Me., June 22, 1861; m. *Rufus C. Stone*; res. at Jay, Me.

**491.** ELRA PERRY,<sup>9</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Madison county, Ill., March 10, 1823; died there Aug. 21, 1851; married, at St. Louis, Mo., March 26, 1848, Isabella Bird, born in Beaver county, Pa., in July, 1823; she died at Upper Alton, Ill., Feb. 13, 1889.

CHILD.

672. HENRY SOUTHARD,<sup>9</sup> b. in Madison county, Ill., April 25, 1850.

**492.** DANIEL A.,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 6, 1828; died at St. Louis, Mo., from the result of an accident, Nov. 6, 1893; buried at Nameoki, Ill.; he was a private watchman. He married, at St. Louis, Jan. 13, 1853, Susan A. Hicks; both of Madison county, Ill.; she was living at Alton, Ill., in 1900.

CHILDREN

(born in Madison county, Ill.).

673. i. EDWARD P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1853.  
 ii. ELVIN E., b. Feb. 22, 1858.  
 iii. EMRIE G., b. April 7, 1860.  
 iv. ISOLINA D., b. July 6, 1862; m., at St. Louis, Oct. 18, 1896, William J. Vaughn of Alton, Ill.

**493.** OLIVER H.,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 3, 1835; married, at Nameoki, Ill., March 26, 1861, Maria, daughter of Hiram and Miranda Sippy, born Jan. 9, 1842. He resides at Mitchell, Ill. (1900).

CHILDREN

(born at Mitchell, Ill.).

- i. JESSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1862; d. May 4, 1863.  
 ii. JESSIE B., b. Nov. 24, 1864; m., at St. Louis, Mo., March 17, 1886, George J. Webb, Jr., of Edwardsville, Ill.  
 iii. JENNIE, b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1865.  
 iv. BERTHA, b. Feb. 2, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1886.  
 v. ELI WALTER, b. May 31, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1870.  
 674. vi. THOMAS OLIVER, b. April 2, 1871.  
 vii. DANIEL HIRAM, b. Aug. 18, 1873.  
 viii. EMMA LUCANS, b. March 26, 1876; m., at St. Louis, Aug. 30, 1898, Dr. Frederick E. Tully of Granite City, Ill.  
 ix. GRACE, b. Jan. 14, 1879; d. July 27, 1880.  
 x. FLORENCE, b. April 6, 1881.

**493a.** DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fayette, Me., in 1821; died at Levant, Me., in 1850. He married, but neither the name of the wife nor the date of the marriage were known to the compiler.

## CHILD.

ANSON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Levant in 1848; Anson, age 18, b. at Levant, Me., single, mustered into Co. B, 26th Me., Oct. 11, 1862; mustered into Co. E, 1st D. C. Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863; transferred to 1st Me.; discharged June 20, 1864; it is said that he went West.

**493b.** HENRY F.,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fayette, Me., Dec. 23, 1823; died at Bangor, Me., Oct. 21, 1865; married, Nov. 11, 1848, Betsey Manley of Levant, Me.; after marriage he lived at Levant for many years; he afterward removed to Glenburn, Me. He served in Co. C, 16th Me. Vol. Inf., and died from the effects of the service.

## CHILDREN

(all but the youngest born at Levant, Me.).

- i. VIOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1849; m., in 1871, *James Wiley* of Bangor, Me.; res. at Maxfield, Me. (1898).

Children of James and Viola (Pettingell) Wiley, b. at Maxfield, Me.

1. Fred E. Wiley.
2. Nettie E. Wiley.
3. Angie M. Wiley.
4. Alice L. Wiley.
5. Mary A. Wiley.
6. Flora B. Wiley.
7. Betsey B. Wiley.

- ii. ALICE, b. June 3, 1851; m., in 1871, *Llewellyn Emerson* of Glenburn, Me.; res. at East Bangor (1898).

Children of Llewellyn and Alice (Pettingell) Emerson.

1. Wilbur C. Emerson, b. at Glenburn, Me., in 1872.
2. Gertrude E. Emerson, b. at Bangor in 1876.
3. Carrie E. Emerson, b. at Bangor in 1893.

675. iii. ALDEN, b. April 20, 1853.

- iv. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 23, 1855; m., Dec. 24, 1894, *Emma Freese*.
- 676. v. ROYAL, b. Nov. 11, 1857.
- vi. ANNIE, b. Dec. 11, 1861; d. in 1865.
- vii. MARTHA, b. at Glenburn June 23, 1865; m., in 1891, *Anson F. Smart* of Maxfield, Me.  
Child of Anson F. and Martha (Pettingell) Smart.  
Elizabeth Smart, b. at Corinna, Me.

**494.** CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> (Comfort,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 14, 1830; married, at Livermore Falls, Me., Jan. 18, 1857, Mary Louisa Gareelon, born at St. Albans, Me., Feb. 24, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 677. i. JOHN H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1857.
- ii. WILDER, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m., at Livermore Falls, Jan. 10, 1888, *Sarah E. Ridley*; no children; res. at Lewiston, Me. (1903).
- 678. iii. ALVA G., b. Sept. 29, 1867.

**495.** ENOCH HENRY,<sup>8</sup> (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leeds, Me., Aug. 14, 1835; died at Lewiston, Me., in March, 1893; married, in August, 1860, Clara H. Pinkham of Lexington, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. EMMA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lexington, Me., in April, 1865; m., in 1881, *Lindley Hamilton* of Lewiston, Me.  
Child of Lindley and Emma M. (Pettingell) Hamilton.  
Frank C. Hamilton, b. in 1882.
- ii. MELISSA, b. at Kingfield, Me., in April, 1870; res. at Lewiston; unm. (1899).

**496.** HORACE B.,<sup>8</sup> (Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) died in May, 1897; married first, Phebe Jane Keene; married second, Lucinda Sampson.

## CHILDREN

(of first marriage).

- i. EMMA,<sup>9</sup> m. *Sumnerford Moats*; res. at Hermon, Ill. (1900).
  - ii. — (a daughter); d. young.
- (Children of second marriage.)
- iii. HARRY; dead (1900).
  - iv. FRANK; res. near Colorado City, Colo. (1900).
  - v. EDD.; res. at Hermon, Ill., with his mother (1900).

**497.** SAMUEL C.,<sup>8</sup> (Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>); married, Aug. 7, 1856, Sophia Bliss, born in Lorain county, Ohio, April 10, 1838; resides at Hermon, Ill. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. SELAH SOPHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1857; m. *I. P. Taylor*.
- ii. ROSILLA, b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. *Henry Massey*.
- iii. CLARA L., b. March 10, 1861; m. *Douglas Soleday*.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. May 27, 1864; m. *William H. Lucan*.
- v. CLAYTON BLISS, b. July 5, 1867; d. May 21, 1871.
- 679. vi. TRUMAN ARTHUR, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

**498.** JAY,<sup>8</sup> (Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1837; married Adeline A. Sage, born at South New Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840. Resides at New Salem, Wis. (1903).

## CHILD.

- <sup>9</sup> (a daughter), b. at Farmington, Wis., March 6, 1868; m., in 1888, *T. J. Atwater*; three children; she d. —.

**498a.** JOSIAH L.,<sup>8</sup> \* (Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Otsego county, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840; married, at Farmington, Wis., Nov. 19, 1863, Eunice Antoinette, daughter of John and Clara (Comnan) Kenrick, born in Essex county, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1843.

\* I met him at La Crosse in 1899 — J. M. P.

He went West with his father in 1854, going first to Flint county, Mich., where he resided two years. In the spring of 1856 he moved to Farmington, La Crosse county, Wis. In 1873 he was elected county clerk of La Crosse county, and moved to La Crosse to take charge of the office. He held this office for eleven consecutive years, and has continued to reside at La Crosse. Nov. 5, 1897, he was appointed postmaster by President McKinley. He is a strong Republican, and has always taken an active part in politics. He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN.

- 679a. i. CHARLES ATWILL,<sup>9</sup> b. at Farmington, Wis., Feb. 4, 1867.  
 ii. CLAUDE KENRICK, b. at Farmington June 25, 1872; res. at La Crosse (1903).  
 iii. MAUDE ANTOINETTE, b. at La Crosse Nov. 16, 1876.  
 iv. GRACE IMOGEN, b. at La Crosse Nov. 23, 1879.  
 v. JOHN, b. at La Crosse Nov. 28, 1880; d. July 16, 1881.

**498b.** JOHN A.,<sup>8</sup> (Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 1, 1842; married Ann Eliza, daughter of James and Hannah Maria Quiggle, born March 16, 1834.

He owned and plotted the site of Iron River, Wis. He resides there and is in business with his son (1899).

## CHILDREN

(born at Mindoro, Wis.).

680. i. GEORGE L.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1866.  
 ii. EVA L., b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. *William F. McEldowny*; res. at New Salem, Wis. (1899).

**499.** LUCIUS LANE,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, N. Y., July 26, 1842; died there Feb. 8, 1882; married, Jan. 1, 1868, Fannie D. Frazier; she died May 7, 1900. He was a druggist.



## CHILDREN.

681. i. ALONZO J.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Hancock, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1868.  
 ii. JENNY LIND, b. at Hancock, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1870; m., at Hancock, *James Henry Laraway*, son of Joseph and Cornelia Laraway, 25 years old; res. at Hancock. Child of James H. and Jenny Lind (Pettingell) Laraway.  
 Samuel C. P. Laraway, b. June 17, 1890.  
 iii. ALICE EDNA, b. at Liberty, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1873; m., at Hancock, Sept. 27, 1893, *Suydam Fullerton Wheeler*, son of Frederick Mortimer and Elizabeth Coit (Bull) Wheeler, b. at Hancock, Sept. 11, 1857; he was engaged in the manufacture of lumber at Hancock until 1896; he is at present connected with the General Contracting Company of New York; res. at East Orange, N. J. (1903).  
 iv. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. Dec. 31, 1874; d. Dec. 25, 1890.

**500.** EDMUND LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, N. Y., May 13, 1850; died there Aug. 16, 1881; married, in 1881, Ida Allison of Hancock. He graduated from the high school at the age of twelve; and from Yale in the class of 1871; after attending the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York he took his medical degree from Columbia Medical College in 1876, and entered upon the practice of medicine. He made many friends and was very accomplished.

## CHILD.

— — <sup>9</sup> (a son), b. — —.

**501.** LEWIS WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> (Alden F.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cummington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1864; married, at Worthington, June 8, 1892, Amy L., daughter of Adison G. and Emma (Chapman) Perry, twenty-seven years of age. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Cummington, Mass.).

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1894.  
 ii. LOUIS PERRY, b. July 28, 1896.

**502.** CHARLES MUNSELL,<sup>8</sup> (Alden F.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cummington, Mass., May 13, 1859; married, Sept. 1, 1881, Emily S., daughter of Henry and Augusta Packard, a teacher, twenty-one years of age, born at Cummington.

## CHILDREN

(born at Cummington, Mass.).

- i. HAZEL THERESA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1884.
- ii. MARION R., b. Oct. 27, 1886.

**503.** FOREST CHESTER,<sup>8</sup>\* (Richard,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 3, 1857; married first, at Boston, Oct. 5, 1877, Christina, daughter of John and Harriet A. Trimble, born at Calais, Me. He married second, at Streator, Ill., Louisa Head. He resides at Streator (1903).

## CHILDREN.

- i. MAUD LANGDON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Newbury, Mass., June 27, 1878.
- ii. WALLACE CHESTER, b. at Streator, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892.
- iii. RICHARD, b. at Streator Jan. 29, 1897.

**504.** HENRY AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> (Augustus T.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1854; married, at West Roxbury, Sept. 15, 1875, Phebe Bartlett, daughter of Nathaniel and Maria Wade (Bailey) Vinal, born at North Scituate Dec. 25, 1851. He resides at Dedham. He spells the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY DAVENPORT,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dedham Dec. 25, 1876;  
d. at Weymouth Oct. 6, 1886.
- ii. THEODORE THOMAS, b. at Dedham Aug. 14, 1880.
- iii. JOSEPH LORING, b. at Dedham Feb. 5, 1882.
- iv. RALPH DEXTER, b. at Acton, Me., Aug. 8, 1889.

\* I met him at Streator in 1897 and advised him to name his boy Richard, to keep up the father's memory and an old family name. — J. M. P.

**505.** WILLIAM JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> (Eleazer W.,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1856; was drowned on Newburyport Bar, Dec. 23, 1899; buried at New Hill; married, Oct. 27, 1880, Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Magrath, twenty-four years old, born at Newburyport. When a boy he went to the Gulf of St. Lawrence as a sailor and was in a very severe gale, in which many vessels were lost; the captain and crew of his vessel locked themselves into their cabin, giving themselves up for lost, but the vessel rode out the storm. He afterward engaged in deep sea fishing, becoming master. Later he served in the life-saving service until appointed a branch pilot for Newburyport; he was lost in a small steamer (*Marion*), which was swamped while crossing the bar in the evening and all hands were drowned. He spelled the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. MARY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1881.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1883; m., in 1899, *E. H. Poor*.
- iii. ELEAZER WARREN, b. April 23, 1885.

**505a.** JACOB NEWMAN,<sup>8\*</sup> (Eleazer W.,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 25, 1860; married, at Grand Lake, Colo., June 19, 1888, Laura J. Miner.

He was educated at Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass. In 1880 he went to Colorado to represent the Colorado Investment Company of Boston and has remained there ever since. In 1881 he was appointed postmaster of Grand Lake, remaining in office until 1886. From 1888 until 1890 he was county superintendent of schools. In 1890 he was elected county clerk and recorder of Grand county, and in the same year he was admitted to the bar. He has been re-elected county clerk and recorder at every

\* We were boys together; he came East on a visit in the winter of 1897-8 for the first time. — J. M. P.



JACOB NEWMAN PETTINGELL



election since 1890, his present term expiring in 1905. In 1902 he was appointed county attorney, being re-appointed in 1903. He has been proprietor and editor of a local paper for many years.

Since 1888 he has been chairman of the Republican County Central Committee and a member of the State Republican Central Committee since 1891. He is a member of Georgetown, Colo., A. F. and A. M., No. 48 Lodge, and Georgetown Chapter, No. 4, R. A. M. He spells the name "Pettingell;" resides at Sulphur Springs, Grand county, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. April 13, 1889.
- ii. GERTRUDE FARRIS, b. June 24, 1893.
- iii. MARTHA MANILA, b. Aug. 9, 1899; d. Sept. 1, 1900.
- iv. HANNAH CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 26, 1901.
- v. JACOB NEWMAN, b. June 28, 1903.

**506.** MARCUS CONKLIN,\* (Andrew H.,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Eckfrid, Canada West, March 12, 1854; married, at Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1880, Ella E., daughter of Samuel S. and Clara (Reed) Jewett, born at Georgetown, Nov. 29, 1852.

He resides at Danvers, Mass., and is a member of the firm of Pettingell & Barry, engaged in the express business between Boston and Danvers and in the coal and wood business at Danvers. He is a member of many organizations and is a Mason, Knight Templar, member of the Royal Arcanum, Mystic Shriner and an Odd Fellow. He is a strong Democrat and is prominent in local politics. He spells the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN

(born at Danvers, Mass.).

- i. HERBERT JEWETT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1882; d. at Newburyport Sept. 19, 1882.
- ii. MARY REED, b. Aug. 10, 1883.
- iii. — (a son), b. and d. Dec. 28, 1890.
- iv. RUTH HASKELL, b. Oct. 29, 1898.

**507.** WILLIAM FISHER,<sup>8</sup> (Andrew H.,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., July 19, 1856; married, Nov. 13, 1884, Lizzie M., daughter of Moses B. and Elizabeth M. Moulton, born at Newburyport Oct. 8, 1854.

He has resided at Newburyport, Amesbury and Greenfield, Mass. In 1900 he was superintendent of the cutting room of Dodge Brothers, shoe manufacturers at Newburyport. He is a Mason and a past master of Odd Fellows. He resides at Newburyport (1903); spells the name "Pettingell."

#### CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM MOULTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Newburyport Sept. 19, 1887.
- ii. JAMES FELKER, b. at Amesbury Aug. 23, 1891.
- iii. HARRIETT MOULTON, b. at Amesbury Sept. 19, 1895.

**508.** JOHN MASON,<sup>8</sup> \* (Andrew H.,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., March 26, 1862; married, at Newburyport, April 30, 1885, Caroline, daughter of Richard, Jr., and Frances (Lord) Fowler, born at Stockton, Cal., Nov. 18, 1861. Richard Fowler, Jr., was a son of Richard and Susannah Mary (Currier) Fowler; Richard Fowler was born at Salisbury Point, Mass., in 1802, the son of Capt. Samuel and Molly (Blaisdell) Fowler; he died in April, 1881; his wife died in 1875; both are buried at Oak Hill, Newburyport. Capt. Samuel Fowler died Jan. 17, 1814, "aged 53;" Molly (Blaisdell) Fowler died Jan. 29, 1814, "aged 54;" both are buried at Salisbury Point. Frances (Lord) Fowler was a daughter of Moses and Fanny (Titcomb) Lord. Fanny Titcomb was a daughter of Enoch.

John Mason served in the Spanish-American War, enlisting as 1st lieutenant of Co. B, 8th Mass., U. S. Vol.,

\* Captain Pettingell died at the Lvnn Hospital June 24, 1901, while undergoing an operation for intestinal trouble. His sketch remains as he prepared it. — C. I. P.



April 28, 1898; he served as captain of Co. C, 8th Mass., from Jan. 8 until April 28, 1899, having been mustered in as captain at Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 16, 1899, by Major Slocum, U. S. A. He camped at Framingham, Mass., from May 5 to May 15, 1898; at Chickamauga, Ga., from May 19 to Aug. 23; at Lexington, Ky., from Aug. 24 to Nov. 10; at Americus, Ga., from Nov. 12, 1898, to Jan. 8, 1899; at Matanzas, Cuba, from Jan. 13 to April 4; and at Boston, Mass., from April 9 to April 28, 1899.

He resided at Newburyport from 1862 to 1881; at Haverhill in 1882; at Lynn from 1882 to 1888; at Newburyport from 1888 to 1890; at Amesbury from 1890 on.

## CHILDREN

- i. ANDREW FOWLER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lynn Aug. 10, 1886.
- ii. LAURA KEZIAH, b. at Newburyport May 28, 1888.
- iii. JOHN MASON, b. at Newburyport May 26, 1890.
- iv. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. at Amesbury May 15, 1892.

**509.** JOSEPH CUTTING,<sup>8</sup> \* (Cutting,<sup>7</sup> Cutting,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., May 30, 1838; married, Jan. 12, 1862, Lizzie Johnson, daughter of William N. and Nancy N. Ellsworth, twenty years old. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy July 22, 1863, and was made captain of the fore-castle on the sloop of war *Marion*; discharged in July, 1864; enlisted again in Co. H, 60th Mass. regt., serving from July 23 until Nov. 30, 1864. He spells the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1863.
- ii. ANNIE K., b. April 4, 1866; unkm. (1903).
- iii. LIZZIE ETTA, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
- iv. MARY NORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1869; unkm. (1903).
- v. ISAAC ELLSWORTH, b. May 4, 1871; unkm. (1903).

\* I knew him well. — J. M. P.

**510.** PEABODY GREENLEAF,<sup>5</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Cutting,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1847; married, July 10, 1879, Caroline, daughter of Abraham E. and Caroline Goodwin, twenty-four years of age. He is a clerk. He spells the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. MOSES GOODWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1879.
- ii. FRED WENTWORTH, b. Feb. 26, 1882; d. March 31, 1889.
- iii. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. May 6, 1885; d. Sept. 1, 1886.
- iv. HAROLD EDWARD, b. May 2, 1890.

**511.** FRANK HERVEY,<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel H.,<sup>7</sup> Cutting,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868; married, at Independence, Mo., Jan. 19, 1898, Mary Agnes, daughter of Mrs. Mary S. Morgan, born at Independence Feb. 27, 1876. He is a banker and broker; is ex-president of the Colorado Mining Exchange of Denver; is president and director of many local enterprises; and is a member of prominent social organizations of Newburyport; Topeka, Kan.; Detroit, and Colorado Springs; res. at Colorado Springs, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

- i. FRANK HERVEY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Colorado Springs Nov. 27, 1899.
- ii. MARY AGNES, b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1901.

**512.** WALTER JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel H.,<sup>7</sup> Cutting,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1871; married, May 30, 1893, Nellie J. Godfrey, daughter of Stephen and Nellie J. O'Hara, born at Limerick, Ireland, twenty-nine years of age.





CHARLES HENRY PELLINGILL

**513.** CHARLES (WILLIAM) HENRY,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph W.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Cutting,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., March 31, 1845.

He enlisted in Co. E, 7th Wis. Vols., Feb. 5, 1864, for three years, having walked barefooted one hundred and fifty miles to enlist. While in this regiment he took part in the following battles: Iron Bridge, Todd's Tavern, Spottsylvania, Laurel Hill, North Anna, Jericho's Ford, Talopotomy Bridge, Battle of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Gaines Mill, Salem Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Five Forks, and was present at the fall of Richmond. He was mustered out with his regiment July 3, 1865. June 14, 1866, he enlisted in the regular army for three years, and served in Co. H., 1st regt., U. S. A.

After his discharge, at the expiration of his term of service in 1869, he engaged in the hotel business for a time, and later went steam boating on the Mississippi river. He resides (1903) at Long Island, Kan., where for some years he has been engaged in raising bees, having a large apiary. He spells the name "Pettengell."

**514.** ABRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> (Abel,<sup>7</sup> Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 6, 1814; died at Hermon, Me., Dec. 4, 1890; married, March 10, 1846, Mary Carr Emerson. They had no children, but a boy whom they brought up, but never legally adopted, was called Albert N. Pettingell.

## CHILD.

681a. ALBERT N.<sup>9</sup>

**515.** ABEL D.,<sup>8</sup> (Abel,<sup>7</sup> Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born July 3, 1812; died at Providence, R. I., in July, 1882; married Mary S. —; she survived him and resided at Paola, Kan., in 1900.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ———<sup>o</sup> (a son); d. young.
- ii. ——— (a daughter).
- iii. ——— (a daughter).

**516.** JASON,<sup>s</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Great Mosier's Island, Me., Feb. 28, 1812; administration of his estate was granted in February, 1869; married Dorothy Blethen of Auburn, Me.; she died at New York City March 4, 1897; buried at Auburn, Me. He was a sea captain in foreign trade. Besides his son Charles he had several children who died young.

## CHILD.

682. CHARLES H.,<sup>o</sup> b. at Auburn, Me., May 18, 1844.

**516a.** CHARLES HENRY,<sup>s</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Freeport, Me., Nov. 9, 1823; married, Sept. 22, 1846, Phebe Augusta, daughter of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Bartol) Staples, born at Freeport, Me., Nov. 12, 1823. In his early life he was a sea captain; in later years he has engaged in shipping and in the lumber trade, and has kept up an active interest in farming. He spells the name "Pet-tengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Freeport, Me.).

- 683. i. WALLACE M.,<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1847.
- ii. CLARA C., b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1898.
- 684. iii. ROSCOE I., b. April 5, 1851.
- 685. iv. DANIEL L., b. Jan. 25, 1853.
- v. GEORGE B., b. June 25, 1855; res. at Freeport; unm.
- 686. vi. ALFRED H., b. Aug. 9, 1857.
- 687. vii. CHARLES A., b. Dec. 27, 1860.
- viii. SHIRLEY STAPLES, b. July 13, 1869; is in the wholesale fruit business in Boston; res. at Boston; unm. (1903).

**517.** BENJAMIN W.,<sup>8</sup> (Allen,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married Deborah [Small?], daughter of Ephraim and Anna [Small?], born at Bowdoinham, Me. He died and she married second, William Davis, a mariner.

Benjamin was a fisherman.

## CHILDREN

(born at Rockport, Mass.).

- i. LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1844.
- ii. MARIA D., b. Sept. 7, 1846; m., Aug. 15, 1863, *George Morse*, a discharged soldier just returned to Rockport.
- iii. BENJAMIN GILBERT, b. Oct. 28, 1849.
- iv. — (a son), b. Nov. 9, 1854; d. Dec. 2, 1855.

**518.** JEREMIAH,<sup>8</sup> (Allen,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born June 19, 1811 [?]; died at Rockport, Mass., Nov. 27, 1891; married Ann, daughter of Ephraim and Anna Small, born at Bath, Me.; she died at Rockport March 21, 1897, "aged 80 years 3 months 5 days." He bought land at Richmond, Me., March 29, 1840, his residence being recorded as Gloucester, Mass. He willed his property to his wife, Ann, daughter Eliza Jane Davis and son Ephraim S. He was a freighter.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELIZA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1837; m., Dec. 2, 1860, *Timothy Davis*, son of Capt. Timothy and Julia Ann Davis, b. at Rockport, 23 years old.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. March 28, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1849.
688. iii. EPHRAIM S., b. at Richmond, Me., Jan. 6, 1841.
- iv. JEREMIAH B., b. at Rockport May 17, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1848.
- v. JAMES ALLEN, b. at Rockport July 8, 1846; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
- vi. ANNIE, b. at Rockport Nov. 14, 1849; d. July 11, 1853.



**519.** JOSEPH H.,<sup>8</sup> (Allen,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 11, 1824; married, Dec. 18, 1848, Mary E., daughter of David and Betsey Brewer, born at Rockport, Mass., sixteen years of age.

He is a fisherman.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Rockport, Mass.).

689. i. JOSEPH EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1849.  
 ii. LAURA ETTA, b. March 19, 1856; m., March 16, 1880, *G. Hardy*, a confectioner, b. at New Vineyard, Me., son of Charles W. and Sarah H. Hardy, 22 years old.  
 iii. MARY E., b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1882; unm.

**520.** ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Allen,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1811 or 1812; drowned in Boston Harbor in May, 1860; married first, Sarah —, who died at Rockport, Mass., Feb. 14, 1848, "aged 40," born at Bowdoinham, Me., or at Woolwich, Me.; he married second, July 9, 1848, Mrs. Martha Bubier, twenty-eight years of age, daughter of James and Lucy Dunham; he married third, May 17, 1857, Lucy H., daughter of Harry Knowlton, born at Rockport; she died there July 23, 1863. S. W. Burt was appointed guardian of Susan, a minor, Oct. 13, 1863. Allen was a freighter.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>; enlisted in Co. B, 50th Mass. regt., Sept. 15, 1862, and served till Aug. 24, 1863; a Charles of Rockport was also in the navy during the Civil War. He m., Oct. 9, 1862, *Mary E.*, daughter of Samuel J. and Mary Day, b. at Bristol, Me., 16 years old. She m. (2), Jan. 2, 1872, John J. Allen.  
 ii. SARAH JANE, b. in 1840; m., July 10, 1860, *John Pickering*, 26 years old, b. at Rockport.  
 iii. — (a daughter), b. in December, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1856.  
 iv. MARIA, b. at Rockport in 1846 or 1847.

- v. SUSAN, b. at Rockport, Sept. 19, 1849.
- vi. AMELIA, b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1854.
- vii. SUSAN F., b. at Rockport Sept. 18, 1852; m., at Ipswich, March 18, 1876, *Sylvester M. Wentworth*, son of George and Lydia S. (Goodwin) Wentworth, b. at Sanford, Me.; 23 years old.
- viii. GEORGE E., b. March 18, d. Dec. 25, 1854.

**521.** NATHANIEL,\* (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me., June 1, 1829; married, Nov. 25, 1852, Ellen M. Johnson, also of Portland, Me.; he died Aug. 13, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 690. i. JOHN H.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Portland, Me., Feb. 20, 1854.
- ii. DEBORAH E., b. at Cliff Island; m., at Portland, Nov. 6, 1876, *George H. Griffin*.
- iii. GEORGE F., b. at Cliff Island; m., at Portland, May 18, 1891, *Rosa Frost* of North Yarmouth, Me., b. in 1871; he is a fisherman.
- iv. EMMA C., b. at Cliff Island; m., at Portland, June 14, 1882, *Samuel C. McKenney*.

**522.** MOSES G.,\* (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me., Sept. 16, 1832; married, Oct. 16, 1853, Harriet M. Fowler, both of Portland, Me. He is a farmer; resides at Cliff Island.

CHILDREN

(born at Cliff Island).

- i. ALMIRA F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1854; m., Nov. 24, 1870, *Benjamin Hammond*; d. June 24, 1890.
- ii. ROYAL EDWIN, b. May 25, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1863.
- 691. iii. ALVRA W., b. Aug. 11, 1864.

**523.** SAMUEL,\* (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me., Dec. 22, 1835; married, Sept. 28, 1855, Susan E. Griffin, both of Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY F.<sup>2</sup>; m., March 12, 1874, *Joseph H. Lewis*.  
Children of Joseph H. and Mary F. (Pettingell) Lewis.
  - 1. Carrie M. Lewis.
  - 2. John E. Lewis.
- 602. ii. CHARLES E. W., b. at Cliff Island.
- iii. SAMUEL E.

**524.** RENSABLEAR,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cumberland, Me.; married at Portland, Me., Aug. 3, 1870, Mary I. Waite. He was a member of Casco Lodge, F. and A. Masons of North Yarmouth, Me., in 1866. He was a sea captain and was lost at sea about 1885.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. EDWARD A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1882.
- ii. ELLA G. M., b. in 1873; m., Aug. 27, 1893, *Edward F. Knight*, son of E. P. and Susan Knight, b. at Charlestown, Mass.; twenty-four years old.

**525.** EDWARD DEXTER,<sup>8\*</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1840; died at Portland March 30, 1885; married, March 2, 1869, Sarah J., daughter of Gilbert Trufant and Nancy Rogers (Turner) Standish, born at Bath, Me., Aug. 22, 1845. He served as ensign in the U. S. Navy from Feb. 26, 1863, until Nov. 26, 1865. He spelled the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- 603. i. GILBERT STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1873.
- ii. EDWARD DEXTER, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
- iii. RALPH THURSTON, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

\* I met Mrs. Pettengill and children in 1896.—J. M. P.

**526.** ALDEN M.,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cumberland, Me., May 7, 1855; married, at Portland, Me., July 21, 1881, Sarah L. Hitchcock, born at Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 11, 1855, daughter of Henry B. Hitchcock, born Dec. 4, 1814, and Lucy P. (Bacon) Hitchcock, born March 17, 1814. He is a commercial traveler and insurance agent, and is a staunch Republican. He spells the name "Pettengill;" resides at Portland.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. LUCY A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1883.
- ii. ALDEN FRANCIS, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

**526a.** WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lisbon, Me., about 1816; died, "aged 49," Jan. 15, 1865; married, at Portland, Me. (published June 16, 1838), Eliza Randall, both then of Portland; she died Oct. 24, 1872.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. ELIZABETH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1830; m. —; d. in 1865.
- ii. OLIVE J., b. about 1840; m. *George F. Holt* of Providence, R. I., son of Nathan K. and Tryphena (Matthews) Holt, b. at Norway, Me., May 12, 1835.
- 694. iii. WILLIAM H., b. in 1842.
- 695. iv. ORRIN F., b. Feb. 21, 1844 or 1845.
  - v. GEORGIANA, b. April 21, 1846; m., at Andover, Mass., about 1869, *Joseph T. Lovejoy*, son of Ebenezer and Eliza Lovejoy, b. at Andover about 1843.
- 696. vi. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1849 or 1850.
- vii. ELTHIAH J., b. Nov. 13, 1851 or 1852; d. Jan. 2, 1873.
- 697. viii. CHARLES S., b. Nov. 17, 1854.

**527.** CHARLES ALBION,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lisbon, Me., Aug. 28, 1829; married first, March 21, 1857, Elizabeth M. Dyer; he married second, April 11, 1869,

Mary E. (Coolbroth) Harmon, both of Portland, which has been his home. He served three years in the 17th Me. Vol. Inf.; was wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ADDIE<sup>9</sup>; m. *James E. Hayes*.
- ii. ELLA M.; m. (pub. Sept. 15, 1879) *George Kane* of Portland; res. at Alameda, Cal. (1899).
- iii. EMMA C., b. in 1863 [?]; m., at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 3, 1883, *Leroy*, son of George W. and Rosella M. *Jackson*, b. in Jefferson, Me.; twenty-two years old.
698. iv. GEORGE A.
- v. ALONZO L., b. about 1875.
- vi. HORACE, b. about 1877.
- vii. EVA K.; d. young.

**528.** LEONARD A.,<sup>\*</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 6, 1841; married, in October, 1866, Lizzie Pettigrew, both of Portland, Me. He served in the 17th Me. Vol. Inf. in the War of the Rebellion; was wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Resides at Portland.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. GEORGE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, d. March 19, 1868.
- ii. LOUIS LEON, b. Oct. 27, 1869; res. at Portland; unm. (1899).
- iii. ARTHUR P., b. March 21, d. Aug. 21, 1872.

**529.** DAVID P.,<sup>\*</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Portland, Me.?] Sept. 18, 1840; married first, June 2, 1861, Bethiah Littlejohn of Portland; he married second, Aug. 4, 1865, Adeline Griffin, also of Portland.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ALICE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1872.
- ii. BETHIAH.
- iii. SUSAN.

\* I met him in 1899.—J. M. P.

**530.** ANDREW J.,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., May 6, 1830; married there first, Sept. 12, 1850, Esther L. Keene; she died Aug. 12, 1881; he married second, (published Aug. 19, 1885), Mrs. Octavia Cheney of Portland. He went to sea as a boy with his father; he rose to be a master mariner and continued forty years in the life. Having accumulated a large property he removed to Sioux Falls, So. Dak., where he resides (1899).

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. ANDREW J.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4 or Nov. 12, 1855; m., Feb. 17, 1885, *Emma L. Haskell* of New Gloucester, Me.; res. at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; no children (1897); is a member of the firm of Pettingell, Eaton & Co.
- ii. ECLA A., b. Jan. 20 [1860?]; m., Aug. 14, 1885, *Edward A. Cheney*, son of Alden Cheney, b. at Prospect, Me., March 1, 1859; she d. in January, 1900.
- iii. ELVA E., b. in June, 1861; unm. (1901).
- iv. EDWARD HALL, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Nov. 19, 1866.
699. v. ORRIN KEENE, b. Dec. 10, 1870.

**531.** AUGUSTUS C.,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1834; married Lucy Cloud [Loud?]; she resides at South Portland (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>; lost at sea.
- ii. DOLLY; m., at Portland, Sept. 1, 1881, *Elgin B. Taylor* of Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. about 1886.  
Children of Elgin B. and Dolly (Pettingell) Taylor.  
1. Ecla Taylor.  
2. Arthur Taylor.

**532.** JEREMIAH Y.,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1839; died at Havana, Cuba; married, Sept. 8, 1858, Nancy D. Chaffin of Portland.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Portland March 11, 1862;  
m., May 23, 1883, *Daniel B. Rounds*.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. at Portland Aug. 24, 1864.
- iii. LIZZIE; m. — *Goodwin* of Auburn, Me.
- iv. JEREMIAH; res. at Lewiston, Me.; unm. (1897).

**533.** ALLEN A.,<sup>8</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Long Island, Portland Harbor, Me., March 8, 1860; married, Feb. 20, 1884, Mary F. Wiggin of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born Sept. 7, 1851. He resides at South Portland (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. NETTIE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1885.
- ii. ETTA F., b. Aug. 5, 1887.

**534.** CONVERSE MADISON,<sup>8</sup>\* (Converse J.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., April 30, 1844; married, at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870, Annie M., daughter of Isaac N. and Elmira Whicher, born in Canada, twenty years of age. He enlisted in Co. D, 31st Me. Vol. Inf., mustered in March 23, 1864; was promoted to 1st sergeant; mustered out in September, 1865. He is commander of James A. Perkins Post, G. A. R., of Everett, Mass. (1900).

## CHILD.

MAUD E.,<sup>9</sup> b. in October, 1873.

**535.** ALBION M.,<sup>8</sup>† (Converse J.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., Oct. 15, 1863; married, at Everett, Mass., April 3, 1888, Hattie M., daughter of Andrew W. and Nancy A. Marble, twenty-six years of age.

## CHILD.

PEARL M.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Everett Oct. 24, 1889.

\* I met him in 1900. — J. M. P.

† I met him in 1897. — J. M. P.



**536.** WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>h</sup> (Andrew C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., April 7, 1843; married, June 6, 1865, Helen Jane, daughter of David and Dorcas W. (Randall) Given of Auburn, Me. Resides at Auburn (1903). He is a painter.

## CHILDREN

(born at Auburn, Me.).

- i. VIOLA H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1873; m., May 7, 1893. *John C. Wilson.*
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 29, 1877; m., Aug. 30, 1897. *Edna Thomas*, daughter of John and Ella (Dillingham) Thomas; res. at Auburn (1899).
- iii. ARTHUR A., b. Oct. 26, 1879; res. at Lynn, Mass.
- iv. FRANK HERBERT, b. June 24, 1881; res. at Auburn.

**537.** GEORGE A.,<sup>h</sup> (Andrew C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1848; married, April 12, 1868, Emma Crossman of Lisbon, Me. Lives at Lisbon Falls (1897).

## CHILD.

HERBERT L.,<sup>9</sup>

**538.** FRANK H.,<sup>h</sup> (Andrew C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., March 2, 1852; died June 19, 1881; married (published June 17, 1879) Carrie E. Payson. In November, 1881, the widow was appointed administratrix of the estate.

**539.** DAVID,<sup>h</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1820; married Martha Sargent; she died at Concord, N. H., about 1890. He served in Co. E, 3d N. H. Vol. Inf., in the War of the Rebellion; mustered in March 22, 1864, wounded May 13, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>; m.; res. at Hillsboro, N. H.
- ii. DANIEL; m. *Hannah Tenney*; has several children; served in the Civil War; res. at Loudon or East Concord, N. H.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON; enlisted in Co. E, 3d N. H., Aug. 23, 1861; reenlisted Jan. 1, 1864; was wounded and d. soon after.
- iv. SARAH; m. *John Carter*; res. at Canterbury, N. H. (1900).
700. v. EPHRAIM H., b. at Loudon Village or Concord, N. H. about 1843.
- vi. MARIA; m. — *Green*; not living (1900).
- vii. JANE; m. — *Bartlett*; d. at East Concord, N. H.
- viii. HARPER; served in 17th U. S. Inf.; d. unm.

**540.** LORENZO,<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1825; married Jane R., daughter of James and Hulda Merrill, born at Canterbury, N. H., in 1827; he has not been heard from since 1851. The widow married second, at Boston, Aug. 14, 1867, William F. Shepherd.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. (1) — *Foster*; (2), at Boston, July 5, 1882, *George A. Otis*, b. at Lynn, son of Nelson and Ann Otis, forty years of age; she d. at Manchester, N. H., April 24, 1892.
- ii. EMMA J., b. Nov. 4, 1846.
- iii. ANNIE J., b. Jan. 1, 1848; d. at East Boston in 1861.
- iv. FRANK, b. Jan. 1, 1850; went to Alaska; d. at San Francisco in the winter of 1902-03 while on his way home.

**541.** JOHN HARPER,<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at East Concord, N. H., Oct. 1, 1830 [family Bible formerly in his mother's possession contains the record: Oct. 1, 1829]; married first, at Stannard, Vt., Sept. 10, 1854, Calista

Augusta, daughter of Isaac Stevens, born at Greensboro, Vt.; she died at Boston, Mass., June 17, 1891, "aged 55." He married second, at Pawtucket, R. I., July 2, 1892, Mrs. Ellen (Arnold) French.

In the Civil War he served in Co. A, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery. From 1872 until 1876 he resided at Concord, N. H., and from 1881 until 1889 at Manchester, N. H., at both of which places he was employed as a belt maker. From 1889 until 1892 he resided at Pawtucket, R. I., where, with his son Burton Howard, he was engaged in manufacturing bone novelties, under the firm name of B. H. Pettengill & Co. Since 1893 he has resided at West Newbury, Mass.; with wife Calista he sold land at Franklin, N. H., in 1867 and 1886. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. —, <sup>8</sup> b. and d. at East Andover, N. H., in 1857.
- 701. ii. BURTON HOWARD, b. at North Boscawen, N. H.,  
Sept. 5, 1859.
- 702. iii. CLARENCE AUGUSTINE, b. at North Boscawen  
May 6, 1863.

**542.** EDWIN P., <sup>4</sup> (Levi B., <sup>7</sup> Elijah, <sup>6</sup> Ephraim, <sup>5</sup> Abraham, <sup>4</sup> Matthew, <sup>3</sup> Matthew, <sup>2</sup> Richard, <sup>1</sup>) born at Northfield, N. H., about 1845; married, at Lowell, Mass., June 21, 1869, Ellen B., daughter of David and Dolly Manson, born at Dracut, Mass., twenty years of age.

## CHILD.

HARRY E., <sup>9</sup> b. at Lowell March 10, 1871; drowned in the Merrimac river Sept. 21, 1881.

**543.** SAMUEL S., <sup>8</sup> (Samuel S., <sup>7</sup> Somers, <sup>6</sup> Edward, <sup>5</sup> Abraham, <sup>4</sup> Matthew, <sup>3</sup> Matthew, <sup>2</sup> Richard, <sup>1</sup>) born at Bath, Me., in December, 1807; died at Boston Aug. 12, 1880, "aged 72 years 9 months;" married, at Boston, Nov. 11, 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Gardner) Pratt, who died at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1890, "aged

85 years 3 months 25 days." He is said to have married earlier, a Miss Donnell. Samuel S. Pettingell and wife, Mary A., conveyed property in Boston in 1836. His will gave his property to his nephew Gardner Pettingell Weeks of Bath, Me., and his daughters Mary Emma Laud and Sarah Elizabeth Pettingell, March 4, 1887. Mary A. willed her property to her daughter Sarah Elizabeth Norcross.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Boston; m., Nov. 11, 1862, *Nicholas L. Laud*, son of Nicholas and Abigail Laud, twenty-three years old, merchant of Boston.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at North Chelsea Jan. 28, 1843; m., Jan. 5, 1871, *Joseph L. Norcross*, son of Joseph P. and Eleanor Norcross, b. at Woodbury, Vt., thirty-six years old; his second marriage.
- iii. SAMUEL S.; d. at Boston Aug. 29, 1844.

**544.** WILLIAM SOMERS,<sup>\*</sup> (William S.,<sup>7</sup> Somers,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bath, Me., May 22, 1818; married Isabel, daughter of John and Janet (Bruce) Ramage of New Orleans; her parents were both born in Scotland. William was a mariner on the schooner *Drusilla*, from Boston to Hayti, which was burned at sea in 1843; the crew were rescued in boats.

## CHILD,

WILLIAM SOMERS,<sup>9</sup> b. at New Orleans, La., Nov. 6, 1853; res. there in 1899.

**545.** JOHN EDWARD,<sup>\*</sup> (Somers,<sup>7</sup> Somers,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bath, Me., Nov. 20, 1823 (city record Nov. 6); died at Blair, Neb., July 5, 1897; married Elizabeth H., daughter of John and Prudence Wilds, born at Phippsburg, Me., June 29, 1830. She was living at Blair, Neb., in 1899. He spelled the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN.

703. i. SOMERS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Phippsburg, Me., March 8, 1856.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. at Bath, Me., June 12, 1857; m., at Fremont, Neb., Dec. 27, 1886, *Charles Oliver Timpe*, b. at Denmark, Lee county, Ia., son of Karl and Dora (Schmitt) Timpe (both b. in Germany); he is a farmer and stock raiser; res. at Fontanelle, Neb. Children of Charles O. and Mary Ann (Pettingell) Timpe (born at Fontanelle, Neb.).
1. John Oliver Timpe, b. Oct. 26, 1887.
  2. Karl Edward Timpe, b. June 16, 1889.
  3. Conrad C. Timpe, b. April 24, 1891.
  4. Somers Eugene Timpe, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
  5. Fritz Arthur Timpe, b. Nov. 5, 1895.
  6. Wealthy Emma Timpe, b. May 30, 1898.
- iii. WEALTHY FRANCES, b. at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 3, 1860; m., at Blair, Neb., Sept. 30, 1888, *Harry Kemp* of Fremont, Neb., b. at Cook's Valley, Minn., July 5, 1863, son of Samuel A. Kemp, b. at Manchester, England, and Annie R. (Wildes) Kemp, b. at Bath, Me. Child of Harry and Wealthy Frances (Pettingell) Kemp.
- Ann Elizabeth Kemp, b. at Fremont, April 19, 1890.

**546.** BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> (Amaziah,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 5 [year not known to the compiler]; married first, Julia Raymond; married second, at Murray, N. Y., Elizabeth Raymond, sister of his first wife, born July 29, 1829; died at Banfield, Mich., Sept. 10, 1881.

He resided at Vinita, Indian Territory, in 1900.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EMILY LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. at North Peruna, N. Y., Sept. 16, d. Dec. 22, 1850.
- ii. ELLA M., b. at North Peruna, March 22, 1852; m., in October, 1882, *William B. Colc*; he d. Jan. 18, 1894; res. at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- iii. EDGAR, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., April 19, 1854; went West; not heard from since 1881.

- iv ALICE, b. at Battle Creek, Feb. 4, 1856; d. at Orangeville, Mich., Jan. 8, 1857.
- v. FRANKLIN TRUE, b. at Orangeville, Mich., Jan. 16, 1857; went West; not heard from since 1881.
- vi. LAURA ORVILLA, b. at Orangeville, April 19, 1864; d. there Oct. 12, 1873.
- vii. EDITH MAY, b. at Carleton, Mich., June 5, 1870; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 6, 1897.

**547.** CYRUS,<sup>8</sup> (Amaziah,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Clarendon, N. Y.; married, at Murray, N. Y., Alice Raymond, a sister of the wife of his brother Benjamin. He served in the Civil War. Resides (1900) at Banfield, Mich. Has four daughters and a son.

**548.** HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> (Amaziah,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Clarendon, N. Y.; married ———; died in Michigan; his widow lives (1900) at Woodland, Mich.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>; res. at Battle Creek, Mich. (1900).
- ii. HUGH; res. at Battle Creek, Mich. (1900).

**549.** JOHN HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 11, 1816; died April 24, 1893; married, April 19, 1842, Martha H., daughter of Capt. Nathan and Polly (Ham) Sleeper, born at Lewiston, Me., Oct. 13, 1819. The family resided in Lewiston, Me. The widow was living in 1900.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Lewiston, Me.).

- i. GEORGE SUMNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1843.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 6, 1845; d. Nov. 20, 1865.
- iii. AMANDA, b. Sept. 10, 1850; m., Nov. 7 [1874?],  
*Horace Libby* of Lewiston, Me.

**550.** DAVID NEWTON,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin G.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Ogden, N. Y., July 6, 1820; died at Clarendon, N. Y., April 10, 1886; married first, May 29, 1845, Eliza D. Robinson; she died in 1873. He married second, in April, 1879, Mrs. Mary Jane, widow of Albert Turner. He was one of the first graduates of Albany Normal School and an able teacher; he taught two years at Clarendon, then became a prominent business man. He was an adjuster, and successful in settling disputes and financial disagreements.

## CHILDREN.

705. i. WALTER TRUE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Clarendon, N. Y., July 8, 1849.  
 ii. BEATRICE IONE; m. *David N. Salisbury* of Rochester, N. Y.

**551.** TRUE EDWARD GLIDDEN,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin G.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Clarendon, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1827; died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1895; married, at Clarendon, July 18, 1854, Emma Louise, daughter of David and Ann (Marsh) Sturgis, born at Clarendon, May 1, 1834. She died at Washington, Sept. 17, 1896.

He was an active Republican; in the Lincoln campaign he was captain of the "Wide Awakes." In November, 1863, he moved from Clarendon to Washington, and was appointed by the governor of New York recruiting agent and agent of elections. He visited the camps and hospitals and aided the sick and wounded in reaching their homes, also sending home the remains of many who had died in the service. For twenty-one years he was chief of the State War Claims Division in the United States Treasury Department.

He was always an ardent Universalist; soon after locating in Washington he succeeded in organizing the Universalist Church there, and was the first secretary of its board



of trustees, and was for many years the moderator of the society. He was an able man and a highly respected citizen. He spelled the name "Pettengill."

## CHILD.

706. EDWARD TRUE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Clarendon, N. Y., April 4, 1857.

**552.** JUDSON A.,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born near Clarendon, N. Y., April 17, 1835; died near Centerville, Mo., May 16, 1895; married, near Hindsburg, N. Y., June 7, 1866, Alma Jane Lawrence, born near Albion, N. Y., June 15, 1834. She was living in 1899 at Baton Rouge, La.

## CHILDREN.

- i. FLORA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. near Plainfield, Ill., May 7, 1867; d. near Centralia, Mo., Feb. 4, 1877.
- ii. MINNIE A., b. near Lockport, Ill., Feb. 4, 1869; m., at Tampa, Fla., Jan. 29, 1896, *William R. Dodson* of Baton Rouge, La.  
Child of William R. and Minnie A. (Pettingell) Dodson.  
Roger Dodson, b. April 25, 1898.

**553.** MANASSEH,<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cambridge, Me., April 3, 1832; died at Staples, Minn., May 3, 1895; married, Oct. 8, 1855, Almira Day Harrington of Durham, Me.

At the age of eighteen, he followed his parents to Omro, Wis., where they had already been settled a year. Two years later he returned East, and worked in various Maine cotton mills. After spending eight years in this way he went again to Wisconsin and engaged in different ventures in that state and in Iowa until, in 1871, he settled at Minneapolis. Here he opened a restaurant with a shoe store in the rear. Four years later he leased the Chalybeate

Springs, where he built a popular resort noted for its freedom from the vices common at such resorts. In time the encroachments of the railroads and the use of the place for water-power purposes spoiled it as a resort, and Mr. Pettingell closed out his business and began farming. When the town of Staples was started he removed there. In 1893 he was appointed government timber estimator of the Chippewa Indian lands. Failing health compelled him to resign his position after a year's service.

Mr. Pettingell was a man of inventive mind, and made several useful inventions, among which were a drawbar for car coupling, and copper tips for children's shoes. During the Civil War he served in Co. K, 1st Me. Inf., enlisting May 3, 1861. He was a Democrat, active in politics. He spelled the name "Pettengill." His widow resided at Staples in 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY ELLA,<sup>6</sup> b. at Durham, Me., Nov. 2, 1857; m., June 22, 1891, *Harry H. Barrett* of Staples.  
Child of Harry W. and Mary E. (Pettingell) Barrett.  
Clara Mabel Barrett, b. May 23, 1892.
707. ii. MANASSEH, b. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 15, 1860.
- iii. CLARA ABBY, b. at Omro, Wis., Feb. 3, 1863; m., Nov. 6, 1894, *Herbert E. Barrett* of Staples.  
Child of Herbert E. and Clara A. (Pettingell) Barrett.  
Gertrude Louise Barrett, b. Nov. 29, 1895.
708. iv. JOHN FREEMAN, b. at Omro, Oct. 12, 1864.
- v. JOSEPHINE BETSEY, b. at Leroy, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868; a school and music teacher; unm. (1897).
- vi. ORION, b. at Leroy, Aug. 5, 1871; served in Co. M, 1st Wash. Vols., U. S. A., in the Philippines during the Spanish-American War.

**554.** JAMES,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas H.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rothersey, N. B., Jan. 29, 1835; married, at St. John, N. B., Dec. 17, 1872, Annie Adeliza, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Whelpley)

Wetmore, born at St. John Jan. 3, 1843. Resides at Quispamsis, N. B. He spells the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. at Rothesay, N. B., Sept. 21, 1873.
- ii. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
- iii. JAMES PERCY, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
- iv. GRACE EMMA, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

**555.** GEORGE STANTON,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas H.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rothesay, N. B., March 18, 1847; married, Feb. 19, 1879, Edytha V. A. Kierstead. Resides at Gondola Point, N. B.

## CHILDREN.

- i. THOMAS R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1879.
- ii. IZORA, b. in 1881; d. —.
- iii. LOUISE I., b. June 30, 1883.
- iv. MAY E., b. April 26, 1886.
- v. — (an infant), b. and d. —.

**556.** JOHN R.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Greenbush, Me., Feb. 27, 1826; married, at Burlington, Me., Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Costigan of Greenbush, born at Greenfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1832; he settled at Grand Falls, Plantation No. 2, Penobscot county, Me.; removed to Enfield, Me., Oct. 12, 1879; resided there in 1900.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ALMIRA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Plantation No. 2 Dec. 13, 1851; m. March 28, 1876, *Harrison Buck* of Dover, Me.; res. at Minneapolis, Minn. (1897).
- ii. CLIMENA A., b. at Plantation No. 2 April 5, 1855; m. W. A. *Annis* of Greenfield, Me.; res. at Lincoln, Me. (1897).
- 708a. iii. GEORGE W., b. at Plantation No. 2 Feb. 15, 1863.

- iv. ORRICK H., b. at St. James, N. B., April 28, 1865; m. *Josephine M. Bickford* of La Grange, Me.; res. at Enfield, Me. (1897).
- v. EVERETT J., b. at Plantation No. 2 Aug. 7, 1870.
- vi. JOHN M., b. at Plantation No. 2 Dec. 9, 1872.

**557.** COLUMBUS L.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Greenbush, Me., Dec. 29, 1833; married Mary J. Bradbury of Burlington, Me. Resides at Island Falls, Me. (1900).

CHILDREN..

- i. NANCY EUDORA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Grand Falls, Plantation No. 2, Me.; m. *Luther Jackson* of St. James, N. B.; d. —.
- ii. JAMES E., b. at Grand Falls, Plantation No. 2; d. unm.
- iii. HERBERT C., b. at St. James, N. B.
- iv. ELLA, b. at Grand Falls, Plantation No. 2.
- v. LAURA B., b. at St. James.
- vi. IDA F., b. at St. James; m. *Walter Frost* of Bangor, Me.; children, a boy and a girl; she d. in 1899.

**558.** WILLIAM R.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 17, 1835; married, at Monroe, Me., Vandilla Curtis. Settled at Lowell, Me.; resided at East Lowell in 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. MATT W.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lowell, Me., in June, 1872; d. Jan. 13, 1896.
- ii. MARK, b. April 2, 1878; d. in May, 1897.

**559.** GEORGE S.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 30, 1838; married, at St. Stephen, N. B., Dec. 7, 1866, Charlotte Mitchell of St. James, N. B. Settled at Eureka, Humboldt county, Cal.; resided there in 1900. He had six children in all, the two oldest dying in infancy. The names of only two were known to the compiler.

## CHILDREN.

- i. NELL.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. MAY.

**560.** JOSEPH WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Great Falls Plantation, Me., April 18, 1852; married first, at Enfield, Me., Lizzie Shorey. He married second, ———. Resides at Bangor, Me.; insurance agent (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- × i. MAUD.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. ——— (a son), b. Oct. 25, 1895.

**561.** BYRON G.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sullivan, Me., July 21, 1823; married, at Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 24, 1850, Elizabeth Peck, born at Ellsworth, June 27, 1827. She was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1897. He was a master mariner for many years. He was a lieutenant and acting master in the U. S. Navy, Dec. 26, 1861, to March 15, 1863. In December, 1869, he was lost at sea by the foundering of the barque *R. B. Walker*, all hands being lost.

## CHILDREN

(born at Ellsworth, Me.).

- 709. i. HARRY WILLIAM DELAFIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1851.
- 710. ii. CALVIN PECK, b. June 21, 1853.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1856; m., at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1882, *William H. Spellman*, son of John and Martha E. Spellman, twenty-four years old, b. at Concord; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. (1896).
- iv. ANNIE McALLISTER, b. May 10, 1858; m. ——— *Berry*; res. at South Lyons, Mich. (1896).
- v. MARY GOOGING, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. same day.
- vi. EVERETT, b. May 3, 1867; d. May 17, 1867.
- vii. EDWARD, b. May 3, 1867; d. May 20, 1867.

**562.** GEORGE BRAINERD,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., Sept. 8, 1827; died at Newfield, N. J., in 1898; married, Nov. 9, 1852, Clare E. Foss; she died April 25, 1874. He was a master mariner. Lived at Hancock, Me., until 1866, when he removed to Newfield, N. J.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hancock, Me.).

- i. SUSIE C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1853; m., at Vineland, N. J., March 25, 1883, *James S. Gamble*.  
Children of James S. and Susie C. (Pettingell) Gamble.
  1. — Gamble, b. May 6, 1884.
  2. Clarence Gamble, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
  3. Ira E. Gamble, b. Jan. 25, 1889.
711. ii. A. EDMUND, b. May 29, 1856.
- iii. ALICE C., b. Feb. 24, 1864; m., Jan. 24, 1886, *Elmer D. Bump*.  
Children of Elmer D. and Alice C. (Pettingell) Bump.
  1. Benjamin Bump, b. Sept. 19, 1887; d. Feb. 27, 1893.
  2. Lester Bump, b. May 14, 1889.
  3. Waldo S. Bump, b. Jan. 12, 1891.
  4. Lawrence E. Bump, b. June 23, 1892.
  5. Elma M. Bump, b. Jan. 14, 1895.
  6. Myrtle E. Bump, b. Dec. 26, 1896.

**563.** MELVILLE ELIPHALET,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., Aug. 11, 1837; died at Hancock, Me., Sept. 18, 1882; married, March 19, 1867, Maria Nickerson Proctor, born at Waldo, Me., Dec. 13, 1844; died at Hancock Oct. 5, 1886. He enlisted in Co. E, 26th Me. Vol. Inf., Oct. 11, 1862; was mustered out Aug. 17, 1863; was town clerk and collector for a number of years.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hancock, Me.).

- i. LENA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1868; res. at Brockton, Mass., in 1899.

- ii. NELLIE MARIA, b. Sept. 13, 1870; m., at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894, *Harvey D. Black*, son of Hollis C. and Mary E. (Dunning) Black, twenty-three years old, b. at Ellsworth, Me.  
Child of Harvey D. and Nellie M. (Pettingell) Black.  
Hollis M. Black, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
- 712. iii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
- iv. FREDERICK GERMAINE, b. July 23, 1875; res. at Hartford, Conn.; unm. (1899).
- v. GEORGE BRAINERD, b. Jan. 15, 1878; res. at Brockton, Mass.; unm. (1899).
- vi. JOSIE YOUNG, b. Feb. 17, 1881; res. at Wollaston, Mass. (1899).

**564.** GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Franklin, Me., in 1839; married first, Leona Stratton; married second, ———. Resides at West Sullivan, Me. (1896).

## CHILD.

FRANK E.,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1864; m.

**565.** CURTIS E.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Franklin, Me., in 1843; died in California in his forty-ninth year; married, at Franklin, Me., in 1865, Martha A. Thompson.

## CHILDREN

(born at Franklin, Me.).

- i. CARRIE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1867; m.; res. at Swan's Island, Me.
- ii. AGNES M., b. in 1873; m.; res. at Swan's Island.

**566.** EDWIN C.,<sup>8</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Franklin, Me., in 1852; married, at Franklin, Oct. 13, 1873, Rilla S. Clark. He died Jan. 16, 1898. Mrs. Pettingell resides at Swan's Island, Me. (1897).



CHILDREN.

- i. HOLLIS C.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Franklin, Me., Oct. 25, 1876; m., July 30, 1899, — — —.
- ii. GEORGE A., b. at Franklin June 30, 1880.
- iii. LOTTIE A., b. at Sullivan, Me., June 25, 1882; m., Sept. 12, 1898, — — —.
- iv. FRANCIS M., b. at Sullivan Nov. 17, 1884.
- v. VARA, b. at Sullivan March 16, 1887.
- vi. HATTIE, b. at Sullivan Nov. 9, 1889.

**567.** OZIAS B.,<sup>8</sup> (Amos,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Franklin, Me., Aug. 18, 1835; married first, at Cherryfield, Me., in 1862, Ashbyline S. Phenemore; she died May 29, 1892; he married second, April 16, 1895, Selvam P. Bowden, widow of Lowell Dyer of East Brooks, Me. Ozias and Ashbyline conveyed real estate in Roxbury, Mass., in 1890. He resided at Hancock, Me. No issue.

**568.** AMASA D.,<sup>8</sup> (Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., Dec. 4, 1832; married first, at Ellsworth, Me., about 1854, Frances, daughter of Foster Manson of Millbridge, Me.; she died at Machias, Me., in 1867. He married second, about 1870, Susan, daughter of Samuel Cook of East Machias, Me. Resides at Bar Harbor, Me. (1899).

CHILDREN.

- 713. i. EDWARD FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Millbridge, Me., April 22, 1855.
  - 714. ii. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. at Machias, Me., March 15, 1861.
  - 715. iii. HORACE, b. at Machias about 1872.
  - iv. AMASA D., b. about 1876; carpenter.
  - v. ARNO GRIGGS, b. about 1880; carpenter.
  - vi. FRANCIS, b. about 1882; bookkeeper.
- There were three more who did not survive.

**569.** AMOS H.,<sup>8</sup> (Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., April 24, 1838; married Ella M. —.

## CHILD.

716. FRED A.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Machias, Me., in 1866 [?].

**570.** CHARLES EDWARD (J.),<sup>8</sup> (Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., July 5, 1842; married, Jan. 31, 1874, Ella H. Thomas of Eden, Me. He went to the Klondike.

## CHILDREN.

- i. IDA E., b. at Waltham, Me., June 1, d. July 8, 1875.
- ii. PERCY M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1879.
- iii. FLORENCE M., b. May 16, 1882.

**571.** CLIFFORD A.,<sup>8</sup> (Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., June 19, 1846; married Aurilla —, born at Hancock, Me., May 24, 1851.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hancock, Me.).

- i. MONROE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1872.
- ii. LIDA E., b. Feb. 23, 1878.
- iii. MARIA E., b. Feb. 24, 1882.

**572.** JOHN WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sangerville, Me., July 18, 1839; died Nov. 23, 1877; married, at Sangerville, Me., Jan. 23, 1864, Susan E., daughter of Joseph and Rachel D. (Hains) Fowler, born May 16, 1835. She survived him and married second, — Folsom. He enlisted on the first call for volunteers in 1861 in the 6th Me. Vol. Inf., and served four years without being excused or leaving his regiment; he was mustered into Co. D, 1st Veteran Inf. of Maine, as sergeant, Dec. 3, 1863, and was promoted to second lieutenant.

## CHILD.

BERTHA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Ripley, Me., Dec. 5, 1867; m., May 6, 1886, *Clarence E. Stephens*, b. at Blue Hill, Me., son of Theodore and Maria Stephens; she d. June 9, 1889.

**573.** DANIEL WEBSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sangerville, Me., March 18, 1844; married, Dec. 25, 1871, Martha Almeda Holt, born at Clinton, Me., Dec. 28, 1844. He enlisted, Aug. 21, 1862, in the 18th Me. Inf., afterward changing to the 1st Me. Heavy Artillery; mustered out a sergeant in 1865. Was wounded in front of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. Resides at Augusta, Me., and has been employed at the State House. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES SUMNER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dexter, Me., Dec. 17, 1875; was graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1898; after teaching a few years he became a bond salesman for a Boston house (1903).
- ii. RAY WALDRON, b. at Augusta, Me., April 14, 1885; in the class of 1905, Bowdoin College.

**574.** JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sangerville, Me., March 20, 1840; married, Sept. 12, 1863, Fannie S. Davis, born at Raymond, Me., Dec. 7, 1840. Resides at Pleasantdale, Me.

## CHILD.

NELLIE CLEMENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Jan. 14, 1865; m., Jan. 14, 1883, *Albert E. Shorey*, b. at Wells, Me., Feb. 17, 1858; res. at Portland, Me. Children of Albert E. and Nellie C. (Pettingell) Shorey.

1. Bessie Winnifred Shorey, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
2. Joseph Pettingell Shorey, b. Aug. 5, 1891; d. Sept. 2, 1893.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

3. Harold Sanborn Shorey, b. Dec. 26, 1894; d. Oct. 14, 1896.
4. May Erwin Shorey, b. May 15, 1896.

**575.** NATHANIEL GORDON,<sup>8</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hermon, Me., July 23, 1851; married, at Islesboro, Me., July 4, 1875, Lizzie V. Parker. He is a sash and blind manufacturer at Belfast, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born at Belfast, Me.).

- i. ARTHUR AVERY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1877; a druggist at Belfast; d. at Boston Jan. 16, 1901.
- ii. EDITH ELNORA, b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- iii. EMMA ADELLE, b. June 5, 1891.

**576.** GEORGE EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Brewer, Me., Feb. 17, 1855; married there, Feb. 4, 1880, Mary W. Shackley; she died Aug. 3, 1894. He is a sash and blind manufacturer.

**577.** ARTHUR GOODING,<sup>8</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Brewer, Me., Oct. 30, 1858; married, June 30, 1896, Bertha F., daughter of Rodney and Jane E. (Holmes) Capen of Augusta, Me., born at Stoughton, Mass., in 1873. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1881 and from the Yale Divinity School in 1885. He is a Unitarian minister, preaching at Hyde Park, Mass. (1899).

## CHILD.

MIRIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. at Hyde Park May 14, 1897.

**578.** HARRY BENJAMIN,<sup>7\*</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sheldon, Vt., June 27, 1842; married, at North Troy, Vt., April 2,

1865, Clara Stimpson Porter, born there May 21, 1846; resided in 1897 at Lowell, Mass.; a letter carrier.

## CHILDREN

(born at North Troy, Vt.).

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1867; m., at Lowell, Sept. 2, 1891, *Charles W. Field*, son of David S. and Milla M. Field, twenty-four years old, b. at Lowell; a carpenter.
- ii. LEONORA CLARA, b. Nov. 25, 1869; m., Oct. 12, 1897, *Robert S. Fulton*, son of James R. and Jane R. (McDowell) Fulton, twenty-nine years old, b. at Lowell.
- iii. ISSIE EVELYN, b. April 5, 1872; m., Oct. 3, 1894, *William C. Richards*, son of Frank S. and Phila E. Richards, machinist, b. at New Boston, N. H.

**579.** ALDEN CHARLES,<sup>7\*</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sheldon, Vt., June 17, 1844; married Nettie Sturgeon of Pennsylvania. He resided, in 1899, at Ogden, Utah; was employed in the Southern Pacific Railroad shops. He has two married daughters and one son living.

**580.** SYLVESTER HERRICK,<sup>7\*</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 9, 1846; married, at Belleville, Ill., Josephine I. H., daughter of William and Lucretia Mandania (Hitchcock) McDowell, born at Alton, Ill., in 1850. He resided in 1899 at St. Louis, Mo.; is a printer. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M. and the A. O. U. W. In the Civil War he served in a Vermont regiment.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. at Georgetown, Ill., April 20, 1871; d. Dec. 14, 1872.
- ii. MARY MANDANIA, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1873; m. there, Nov. 25, 1896, *Martin B. Coleman*.

\* See footnote on p. 93.

- iii. KATE ALICE, b. at St. Louis, Dec. 4, 1877.
- iv. ARCHIE A., b. at St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1881.
- v. ROBERT MILTON, b. at St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1887; d. Jan. 31, 1889.

**581.** BYRON TOWNE,<sup>7\*</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sheldon, Vt., in 1847; married Martha Freeman; resided in 1900 at St. Gilman, Osceola county, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. GUY.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. SYLVESTER.

There are several others whose names were not known to the compiler.

**582.** FRANKLIN STONE,<sup>7\*</sup> (Nathaniel S.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1843; married, at New Orleans, La., in 1869, Bridget Farrell. He left home at the age of seventeen, and enlisted, in 1862, in Co. B, 126th N. Y. Vols., serving through the war under Gen. Hancock in the 2d Army Corps; he was captured at Harpers Ferry and was wounded severely at Gettysburg. After the war he settled at New Orleans, and resides there now (1900).

#### CHILDREN

(born at New Orleans, La.).

- 717. i. HENRY JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1870.
- ii. FRANK, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
- iii. WILLIAM HANCOCK, b. Jan. 13, 1882.
- iv. ZADAH, d. young.

**583.** ARTHUR M.,<sup>7\*</sup> (Joseph B.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1849; died at Palo Alto, Cal., Oct. 10, 1897; married, Dec. 27, 1876, Stella C. Haines of Buffalo, N. Y. He was

\* See footnote on p. 93.

an electrician. At the time of his death he was in the employ of the Peninsula Lighting Company, at Palo Alto, Cal., his death resulting from injuries received by contact with a live wire. He was a man of positive convictions and preferences, energetic and diligent. He was connected with several fraternal orders. The family remain at Palo Alto (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. KITTIE DELL,<sup>8</sup> b. at Ridgefield, Ill., Oct. 22, 1877.
- ii. LOWELL ROBERT, b. at Newcastle, Cal., Sept. 25, 1885.
- iii. FREDERIC ARTHUR, b. at Auburn, Cal., March 21, 1893.

**584.** GEORGE BELLIS,<sup>7</sup>\* (George W.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1866; married, May 22, 1890, Nettie Ellen, daughter of Edward R. and Caroline (Brydle) Brewer, born at Owosso, Mich., Feb. 19, 1866.

He removed from Watkins to Corning, N. Y., in January, 1891, and took a clerical position in the office of the car accountant of the Fall Brook Railway. He has since been in the employ of the Corning Brake Shoe Company and the American Brake Shoe and Foundry Company. In 1898 he received the Republican nomination for city chamberlain, and was elected. Despite a precedent that a city chamberlain shall have but one term, he was reelected in 1900, although the Republican ticket was generally unsuccessful at the election. In 1902 he was again nominated and a second time reelected. His ability and integrity have given him a high standing in the community. He spells the name "Pettingill."

**585.** HARRY B.,<sup>7</sup>\* (Nathaniel B.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Georgia,

\* See footnote on p. 93.



Vt., April 20, 1840; married, at Troy, Vt., Nov. 5, 1866, Ida Ellen Porter.

He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, for three years, in the 1st Vermont Cav., Col. Edward Sawyer, and participated in the following battles: Aldie, Va., March 2, 1863; Broad Run, Va., April 1; Greenwich, May 30; Warrenton, Pa., June 18; Hanover, Pa., June 30; Hunterstown, Pa., July 2; Gettysburg, Pa., July 3; Monterey, Pa., July 4; and Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. At Hagerstown he was captured, and, until paroled April 14, 1865, he was imprisoned in Libby Prison Richmond, Belle Isle, Andersonville, Florence, Savannah, Ga., and in a prison near Tallahassee, Fla., serving in all these prisons six hundred and six days. He was honorably discharged June 21, 1865.

Since 1872 he has been a deputy collector and inspector in the customs service, having been located at one time and another at nearly all the sub-ports in northern Vermont. He spells the name "Pettengill."

#### CHILDREN

(born at Troy, Vt.).

718. i. HOMER E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1870.
- ii. LUCRETIA H., b. April 3, 1874; m. E. W. Savage of Troy, Vt.
- iii. MERRITT H., b. Feb. 4, 1876; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
- iv. BESSIE E., b. Nov. 13, 1881.
- v. HARRY F., b. March 30, 1884.

**586.** PHILL SHERIDAN,<sup>7</sup>\* (William Wallace,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Georgia, Vt., Aug. 24, 1865; married, at St. Albans, June 20, 1888, Mattie Aldora, daughter of Henry and Mary (Chamberlain) Hendricks, born at West Concord, Vt., March 6, 1869. At the age of fourteen he entered the employ of the Central Vermont Railroad, in time becoming a locomotive engineer. In January, 1903, he left the

\* See footnote on p. 93.

Central Vermont, and is at present an engineer on the Boston & Maine. He resides at Concord, N. H. (1903). He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN

(born at St. Albans, Vt.).

- i. SHERRIE FLYNN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1889.
- ii. CLARKE EVERETT, b. Sept. 27, 1894.
- iii. MARY CHARLENE LAURA, b. Oct. 31, 1901.

**587.** WALTER J.,<sup>7</sup>\* (George W.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Westford, Vt., March 8, 1866; married, Jan. 15, 1890, Bertha A., adopted daughter of Edwin J. and Diantha (Pettingell) Atwell (see p. 168).

## CHILDREN.

- i. HAZEL MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1891.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 9, 1893.
- iii. CARRIE E., b. Nov. 21, 1895.

**588.** CLARENCE O.,<sup>7</sup>\* (Hollis F.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Troy, Vt., Aug. 30, 1855; married, at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 7, 1885, Nellie M., daughter of Charles and Martha Baldwin, born at Edinboro, Vt., twenty years of age. He is a stable keeper at Compton, N. H. (1897).

## CHILDREN

(born at Compton, N. H.).

- i. HOLLIS C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1890.
- ii. RAMSEY A., b. Dec. 18, 1895.

**589.** GEORGE E.,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1852; married, at Lynn, May 1, 1873, Clara E., daughter of Charles and Charlotte Ruddock, born at West Newbury, nineteen years of age. She died at Lynn Feb.

\* See footnote on p. 93.

20, 1893, "aged 38 years 10 months 23 days." He is a shoemaker.

## CHILDREN

(born at Lynn, Mass.).

- i. NELLIE MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1874.
- ii. BESSIE EDNA, b. Nov. 30, 1883; d. Aug. 23, 1884.

**590.** JOSEPH FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lynn, Mass., March 30, 1857; married, at Boston, Sept. 3, 1888, Annie M., daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Leed [?], born in Nova Scotia, twenty-one years of age. He is a shoemaker.

## CHILDREN

(born at Lynn, Mass.).

- i. PEARL GLADYS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1889.
- ii. LEAH, b. March 10, d. Aug. 22, 1898.

**591.** JACOB ROWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph M.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847; married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Staples) Holmes. Samuel was born at Berwick, Me., in 1806, and resided at Exeter, N. H., after 1848; he celebrated, with his wife, the sixty-sixth anniversary of their marriage Oct. 15, 1897. He was then ninety years old, and Mrs. Holmes, born in Newmarket, N. H., in 1809, was slightly younger.

## CHILD.

HERBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup>; res. at Exeter, N. H. (1900).

**592.** CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> (William P.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; married first, at Lynn, May 24, 1870, Mary E., daughter of Hermon and Naomi Brackett; she died at Lynn Aug. 9, 1872, "aged 18 years 7 months 26 days." He married second, March 17, 1875,

Louisa M., daughter of Josiah C. and Maria Cann, born at Westport, N. S. He was a shoe cutter; resided at Everett; d.—.

## CHILDREN.

719. i. CHARLES ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1870.  
 ii. WILLIAM LORING, b. at Lynn Aug. 7, 1879; served in Co. M, 5th Mass. U. S. V., in Spanish War, and in Co. A, 19th regt., U. S. Reg., in the Philippines.  
 iii. ARTHUR CHANDLER, b. at Chelsea June 11, 1881; clerk at Jordan & Marsh's store, Boston, 1900.  
 iv. HARRY ELLSWORTH, b. at Chelsea July 18, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1884.  
 v. CLARA LOUISE, b. at Chelsea May 13; d. July 26, 1885.

**593.** JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> (William S.,<sup>7</sup> William M.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1856; married, at Salisbury, April 6, 1882, Mary E., daughter of William and Clarissa Merrill, twenty-three years of age. He was educated at the Putnam Free School at Newburyport, at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and at Boston University. He is a school teacher. In 1899 and again in 1900 he was elected to the Massachusetts Legislature from Salisbury, where he resides. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Salisbury, Mass.).

- i. MILDRED LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1883.  
 ii. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. March 29, 1889.

**594.** GEORGE WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Wesley,<sup>7</sup> William M.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868; married, at Salisbury, June 14, 1898, Frances A., daughter of Charles H. and Ella Florence (Eaton) Lord, born at Salisbury Nov. 26, 1877.

## CHILD.

GEORGE WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Salisbury June 8, 1899.

**595.** HENRY GERRISH,<sup>8</sup> \* (Wesley,<sup>7</sup> William M.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 21, 1869; married, Sept. 14, 1893, Edith G., daughter of George F. and Alice G. (Buswell) Pike, nineteen years old. He removed to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1900. He is a carpenter.

## CHILD.

NORRIS PARKER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1894.

**596.** AMOS,<sup>8</sup> † (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., March 4, 1832; died at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 21, 1898; married, at Newburyport, Mass., April 6, 1853, Frances, daughter of Hervey and Louisa Kimball, twenty-two years old. He enlisted in Co. B, 35th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 19, 1862; discharged Nov. 30, 1862; was wounded at South Mountain. About 1884 he removed to San Diego, Cal., where he was street commissioner. He was an active member of the Grand Army. He spelled the name "Pettingell."

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. LOUISA KIMBALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1856; m., Dec. 1, 1881, *Frank P. Kilgore*, son of William P. and Nancy H. Kilgore, a railroad engineer; res. at Salem, Mass. Children of Frank P. and Louisa K. (Pettingell) Kilgore.
  1. William Amos Kilgore, b. Dec. 4, d. Dec. 6, 1884.
  2. Alice P. Kilgore, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
  3. Ernest Kilgore, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
  4. Frances Rowena Kilgore, b. Dec. 26, 1897.
- ii. ALICE AVERY, b. Sept. 2, 1860; m. *Charles Williams*; res. at San. Diego, Cal.; he d. about 1896.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. July 19, 1865; res. at San. Diego; d.—.

\* He worked for me in 1893. — J. M. P.

† I knew the family well. — J. M. P.

**597.** RICHARD PLUMMER,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., in April, 1833; died March 8, 1858; married, Oct. 18, 1855, Georgianna, daughter of William and Phœbe Bragdon of Lowell, nineteen years old. He was a cooper. His estate was administered March 30, 1858; his widow's April 21, 1863. No issue.

**599.** WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born June 28, 1840; died about December, 1894; married, at Cambridge, Mass., May 30, 1870, Lizzie G., daughter of Lyman and Elizabeth (Glines) Wentworth, born at Dover, N. H., March 29, 1844. He served in the Civil War in Co. B, 24th Mass. regt., Oct. 15, 1861, to Jan. 20, 1866; reenlisted Dec. 19, 1863, in the field.

CHILDREN

(born at Cambridge, Mass.)

- i. CHARLES AMOS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, d. Dec. 25, 1874.
- ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. Dec. 22, d. Dec. 24, 1874.

**600.** AMOS,<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born July 13, 1846; married, at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1869, Ada Lucia, daughter of Atherton H., Jr., and Emily E. Stevens, twenty years old, born at Cambridge. July 26, 1876, Suffolk County Records, Amos and wife, Ada L., sold property in Boston, both of Woburn at the time. He was a corporal in Co. B., 5th Mass., July 25 to Nov. 16, 1864. He is an engineer.

CHILDREN

(born at Woburn, Mass.).

720. i. WILLIAM HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1871.
- ii. AMOS ATHERTON, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m., July 4, 1895, *Gussie*, daughter of Charles and Augusta *Yca-ton*; he was a jeweler; d. Dec. 25, 1895; no children.
- iii. FRED ALBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1879; res. at Chelsea; unm. (1899).

**602.** ALBERT COFFIN,<sup>8</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1849; married first, at Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1867, Josie F., daughter of Samuel James, twenty years old, born at Gloucester. She died at Salem June 17, 1873. He married second, Dec. 30, 1885, Charlotte A., daughter of Charles B. and Charlotte L. Newcomb, born at Salem, thirty-seven years old.

## CHILD.

WALTER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Gloucester May 10, 1868; m., at Suffield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1891, *Caroline Leavitt Loomis*.

**603.** FREDERICK EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1861; married, at Salem, March 14, 1882, Edith J., daughter of Sylvanus and Martha Y. Lowe, twenty years old, born at Rockport. At the time of his marriage he resided at Lynn, Mass.

## CHILD.

ROGER VANCE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 14, 1884.

**604.** FRANK IRVIN,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel S.,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Woburn, Mass., May 16, 1857; married, in August, 1889, Mary E. Adams of Lynn.

## CHILD.

FOREST ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lynn, Mass., May 26, 1890; d. there, March 19, 1891.

**604a.** HENRY ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> (M. J.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., June 8, 1831; married, Oct. 3, 1851, Mary A., daughter of Caleb Howard, eighteen years of age. He served in Co. H., 60th Mass. Vol. Inf., from July 23 to Nov. 30, 1864.



## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

721. i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 22, 1851.  
 ii. MARY ELIZABETH ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1854; m.,  
 April 7, 1876, *Charles P. James*, son of Joseph P.  
 and Margaret James, b. at Topsfield, Mass., twenty-  
 two years old.

**605.** WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1841; married, Sept. 2, 1884, Clara E. Johnson, daughter of Prescott P. and Hannah W. Johnson, thirty years of age, born at Deer Isle, Me. He served in the Civil War in Co. A., 48th Mass. regt., Sept. 16, 1862, to Sept. 3, 1863.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. FRANK EDGAR,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1886.  
 ii. CELIA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 3, 1889; d. in 1900.

**606.** JAMES JONES,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 9, 1844; married Catherine Fay, born in England. They sold real estate in Roxbury in 1879. He is of the firm of Pettingell & Everett, Boston.

## CHILD.

JAMES J.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Boston in March, d. May 29, 1880.

**607.** CHARLES W.,<sup>8</sup> (Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 14, 1843; died at Gloucester Nov. 17, 1879; married there, April 5, 1866, Julia H. Taylor, born at Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 3, 1845. He was a shoe dealer. His estate was administered Dec. 1, 1879. His widow died Nov. 8, 1890.

## CHILDREN

(born at Gloucester, Mass.).

- i. JOHN HATCH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1868; d. Oct. 3, 1869.
- ii. BENJAMIN SOMES, b. Oct. 9, 1877.

**608.** JOHN S.,<sup>8</sup> \* (Amos,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Charleston, S. C., about 1844; married, at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1865, Elizabeth S., daughter of Simon F. and Abby (Littlefield) Blake, eighteen years of age, born at Salisbury, Mass. She died at Amesbury, Mass., April 6, 1898, "aged 50 years 10 months."

In the Civil War he served in the 4th regt., Heavy Artillery, and in the 3d Unattached Ninety Day co., from Aug. 18, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- i. NELLIE LAWTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Salisbury Oct. 31, 1866; d. March 17, 1868.
- ii. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. at Salisbury Oct. 31, 1866.
- 722. iii. FRED AMOS, b. at Amesbury Feb. 20, 1870.
- iv. — (a daughter), b. at Amesbury June 20, 1872; d. young.
- v. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. at Salisbury June 24, 1876; d. Feb. 8, 1883.
- vi. EDITH, b. at Salisbury Jan. 14, 1881.
- vii. ALONZO TAYLOR, b. at Salisbury Sept. 19, 1884.
- viii. ALICE ISABEL, b. at Salisbury Nov. 18, 1885; d. May 6, 1886.
- ix. ARTHUR CLEVELAND, b. at Amesbury March 4, 1887; d. Oct. 14, 1888.

**609.** CHARLES FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Amos,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1847; married, Dec. 16, 1874, S. Ellen, daughter of W. H. and Louise Bartlett, twenty years old. He is a machinist.

\* I remember him. — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN

(born at Amesbury, Mass.).

- i. EMMA FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. March 30, 1890.
- ii. CHARLES M., b. Sept. 5, 1884; d. March 28, 1890.
- iii. CHESTER A., b. Sept. 5, 1884.
- iv. LEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

**610.** ROGER LAWTON,<sup>8</sup> (Amos,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1852; married, Nov. 22, 1881, Lizzie A., daughter of Francis and Sarah L. Davis, twenty years of age, born at Amesbury. She died at So. Lawrence March 21, 1901, and was buried at Amesbury. He is a machinist.

## CHILD.

HAROLD STANTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Amesbury May 31, 1888.

**611.** GRANVILLE WILLIAM BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup> \* (Amos,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1854; married, April 21, 1880, Fronia T., daughter of Benjamin and Lavinna Blake, twenty-two years of age. He was an undertaker at Amesbury. He spelled the name "Pettingell." He died at Amesbury Feb. 3, 1904.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MILDRED BLAKE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Salisbury Nov. 9, 1882.
- ii. UNABELLA A., b. at Amesbury April 24, 1889.

**612.** WALTER J.,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lowell, Mass., about 1844; married, Nov. 22, 1876, at Lowell, Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of George Sullivan and Mary Jane (Flint) Cheney, born Oct. 5, 1856. He was in the army in the Civil War.

\* I knew him well. — J. M. P.

## CHILD.

BRENDA CHENEY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lowell, Mass., June 20, 1878.

**613.** AUSTIN N.,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 30, 1847; died about 1880; married Mary —.

The widow and three daughters resided at Norwood in 1900.

**613a.** EDWARD S.,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 31, 1851; married, at Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1878, Dellie B., daughter of Daniel and Margaret Jackman, nineteen years of age, born at Bristol, Pa. He is a gardener.

## CHILD.

BERTHA LINWOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. at Newburyport Nov. 1, 1879; d. Feb. 14, 1885.

**613b.** GEORGE BRADBURY,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., April 3, 1866; married, at Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1894, Mary Alice, daughter of Robert and Polly Floyd, born at Newburyport Aug. 4, 1864. He is a grocer. He spells the name "Pettingell." No children (1903).

**614.** FREDERICK STODDARD,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Perry, Me., April 10, 1848; married, at Pembroke, Me., Sept. 8, 1873, Julia M. Reynolds. He enlisted in Co. D, 2d Me. Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864; mustered out Dec. 6, 1865. After the war he removed to Salem, Mass., and learned carriage making, which business he carried on fourteen years. He was sheriff for eight years; also deputy

U. S. marshal, game warden, and for five years State of Maine tax collector. He left Maine in 1898, and settled at Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WINNIFRED ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1875; d. March 9, 1894.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1882; d. March 9, 1883.

**615.** EDWIN HOBART,<sup>8</sup> (Ezra L.,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Pembroke, Me., July 30, 1857; married, Nov. 16, 1881, Priscilla A., daughter of Capt. W. S. and P. H. Nickels of Addison Point, Me. He is a sea captain; sails for the firm of Crowell & Thurlow, Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ALICE C.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1883.
- ii. SEWALL L., b. April 26, 1887.
- iii. HELEN, b. May 4, 1895.

**616.** WILLIAM ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> (Ezra L.,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Pembroke, Me., June 29, 1865; married first, at Calais, Me., June 6, 1884, Jean M. Johnson; she died Aug. 7, 1887. He married second, at Machiasport, Me., Sept. 21, 1892, Gertrude McKenzie. He is an attorney at law; has practised at Machias and at Bangor, Me. He spells the name "Pattangall."

## CHILDREN.

- i. KATHERINE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Brockton, Mass., May 5, 1886.
- ii. EDITH G., b. July 12, 1893.
- iii. GRACE D., b. April 27, 1896.

**618.** FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bangor, Me., about 1853; died at Boston, May 11, 1897, aged "44 years

3 months ;'' married, at Boston, Aug. 11, 1873, Elva E., daughter of Charles E. and Sarah George Elwell, eighteen years of age, born at Athens, Me.; she died at Chelsea, March 9, 1891, "aged 34 years 8 months 6 days." He was a teamster.

## CHILDREN.

- i. FREDERICK HERMON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Boston June 13, 1875.
- ii. LESTER, b. at Boston Nov. 22, 1880.
- iii. — (a daughter), b. at Boston Jan. 3, 1883.
- iv. ALBERT, b. and d. at Chelsea March 1, 1891.

**619.** ALBERT J.,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fort Fairfield, Me., in 1868 [?] ; married, at Whitman, Mass., Jan. 7, 1893, Euphemia, daughter of Donald and Kate McVickar, born at Cape Breton, twenty years of age.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EUGENE CLYDE,<sup>9</sup> b. at East Bridgewater, Mass. Dec. 20, 1893.
- ii. NORMAN F., b. at Brockton, Mass., July 13, 1896; d. at Abington, Mass., April 6, 1897.

**619a.** NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married, at Woburn, May 21, 1880, Eliza J., daughter of James and Mary Murry, born at Woburn, twenty-one years of age. He is a harness maker and carriage trimmer; resides at East Boston.

## CHILDREN

(born at Boston, Mass.).

- i. LILLIAN A.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1881; d. May 3, 1889.
- ii. CORA ELIZA, b. May 17, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
- iii. ESTHER, b. June 22, 1891.
- iv. RUTH, b. Nov. 22, 1894.
- v. FRANK, b. March 4, 1898.

**620.** EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bangor, Me., Sept. 2, 1868; married, at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1896, Jessie, daughter of William and Naomi Diamond House, born at St. John, N. B., twenty-five years of age.

## CHILDREN

(born at Somerville, Mass.).

- i. WILLIAM J.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, d. July 29, 1897.
- ii. EUGENE RAYMOND, b. Nov. 14, 1898.

**621.** NAHUM HOWARD,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Bangor, Me., April 15, 1866; married Minnie L., daughter of George H. and Carrie A. (Lombard) Downing, born at Norway, Me. He is a shoe dealer at South Boston (1897).

**622.** FRED ELTON,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph K.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1851; died at Milford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1897; married, at Palmer, Mass., Oct. 12, 1871, Ellen A. Adams, born at East Brookfield Aug. 26, 1854, daughter of Braman B. Adams, born at East Brookfield, April 23, 1820, and Dulcena (Davis) Adams, born at Oxford, Mass., May 18, 1832. He was station agent at Milford.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GRACE E.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Palmer Sept. 7, 1875; d. at Milford Aug. 18, 1883.
- ii. JOSEPH K., b. at Milford Nov. 1, 1884.
- iii. CHARLES ADAMS, b. at Milford Aug. 16, 1886.
- iv. JENNIE A., b. at Milford May 26, 1892.



## NINTH GENERATION.

**624.** BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> (Augustus C.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 28, 1849; married, Nov. 13, 1871 [May 13, 1870, History of Boscawen, N. H.], Marietta, daughter of George W. and Julia A. (Sweatt) Stone, born Aug. 17, 1852. At the time of his marriage he was of Salisbury, N. H.

## CHILD.

FRED HERMON,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1875.

**625.** JOHN DAVID,<sup>9</sup> (Augustus C.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 14, 1859; married first, at Malden, Mass., Feb. 2, 1887, Jennie L., daughter of Samuel and Anna Dowd, thirty-one years of age, born at Chelsea, Mass; she died Aug. 25, 1896, "aged 39 years 8 months 19 days." He married second, Jan. 31, 1901, Mrs. Margaret Betsey Robinson, daughter of John W. (No. 404) and Margaret (Demeritt) Pettingell.

Since 1877 Mr. Pettingell has been connected with the Derby Silver Company of Shelton, Conn., now merged in the International Silver Company. He has extensive interests in the business, and is the resident agent of the company at Philadelphia, Pa. He spells the name "Pettingill."

**626.** JOHN TILTON,<sup>9</sup> (John W.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 4, 1874; married, at Melrose, Mass., Sept. 9, 1897, Isabel G., daughter of Warren A. and Eudora D. (Bradley) Bracket, twenty-one years of age, born at Melrose. He is an electrician.

## CHILD.

DOROTHY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Everett, Mass., Sept. 14, d. Nov. 3, 1897.



JOHN DAVID PETTINGILL



**627.** HORACE STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> (Silas,<sup>8</sup> Andrew,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1833; married, at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1864, Mary L., daughter of John S. and Mary (Pugh) Martin, born at Cleveland March 23, 1843.

## CHILDREN

(born at Peoria, Ill.).

- i. MARY AUGUSTA,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1867; m., at St. Ignace [?], Mich., Feb. 28, 1894, *Albert H. Boynton*.
- ii. SILAS MOSES, b. Dec. 24, 1869; res. at Cleveland, Ohio; unm. (1897).
- iii. HORACE MARTIN, b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. Dec. 30, 1876.

**628.** CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> (David E.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>); married, May 24, 1875, Rosa Sylvia. He died at Alton, Ill., in August, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELLA,<sup>10</sup> b. March 6, 1876.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 15, 1878.

**629.** GEORGE HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> (Howard Mead,<sup>8</sup> John A.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Peoria, Ill., July 2, 1874; he was educated in the public schools of Toledo and Chicago and attended the Chicago Manual Training School. In 1892 he removed to California and entered the employ of the S. I. Merrill Oil Company. In 1901 he became purchasing agent for the Rolling Mills of the California Industrial Company. He resides at Los Angeles, Cal. He spells the name "Pettengill."

**630.** CLARK LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Jamestown, N. Y., March 17, 1842; died at Buffalo, N. Y.,

July 5, 1897; married Emeline Watson. He served through the Civil War; was wounded at Bull Run, Shiloh and Pittsburg Landing.

## CHILDREN.

810. i. FRANK JUSTIN,<sup>10</sup> b. at Lawton, Mich., Aug. 3, 1867.  
 ii. MARION CLARENCE, b. at Lawton in 1868; d. at Crittenden, N. Y., in December, 1885.  
 iii. WILLIE LOUIS, b. at Wales Center, N. Y., in 1870; d. at Crittenden, N. Y., in December, 1885.  
 iv. ORRIE HOMER, b. at Springbrook, N. Y., July 22, 1875; m. *Alice A.*, daughter of Frederick and Cornelia *Dominy*; no children (1899).

**631.** HORACE B.,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1837; married Harriet Watkins. He resides at Schoolcraft, Mich. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. ESTHER IMOGENE,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1862; m. *Edward Chamberlain*; res. at Battle Creek, Mich. (1897).  
 ii. — (a daughter), d. about 1877, aged about eight.

**632.** WILLIAM EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married Millie McGur. Resides at Battle Creek, Mich. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. ETTA,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1883.  
 ii. EARLE, b. about 1887.

**633.** ALLEN OLIVER,<sup>9</sup> (Allen O.,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales Center, N. Y., May 7, 1852; married, at Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Mary A. Sims, daughter of William and Agnes McPherson. Resides at Buffalo (1899).

## CHILD.

LAURA MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1875; m.  
*Frederic C. Tornes*; res. at Buffalo (1897).

**634.** JAMES MERRILL,<sup>9</sup> (Stephen R.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Scioto county, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1837; died at Wheelersburg, Ohio, March 31, 1867; married, at Portsmouth, Ohio, Nancy Ball, born in 1840; she was living, in 1897, at Franklin Furnace, Ohio.

## CHILDREN

(born at Wheelersburg, Ohio).

- i. FLORENCE,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1865; m., in October, 1881,  
*Hamilton Williams*.
815. ii. JAMES MERRILL, b. April 1, 1867.

**635.** SMITH B.,<sup>9</sup> (Stephen R.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Scioto county, Ohio, June 21, 1840; married, near Wheelersburg, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1864, Alice Littlejohn.

He lived at Pine Creek Landing, Ohio, from March 27, 1865, till Jan. 26, 1880; then moved to Shelby county, Ill.; he now lives (1899) at Oconee in that county. He enlisted April 17, 1861, in Co. D, 22d Ohio Vol. Inf.; discharged Aug. 19, 1861; enlisted again Feb. 1, 1862, in Co. A, 33d Ohio Vol. Inf., and was discharged for disability May 8, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SMITH,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. in 1891.
816. ii. MORRELL, b. at Wheelersburg, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1868.
- iii. IRA, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
- iv. KING, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
- v. JAMES, b. June 26, 1876.
- vi. OSCAR L., b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- vii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
- viii. WILLIAM C., b. Feb. 16, 1890.

**636.** THOMAS JEFFERSON,<sup>9</sup> (Stephen R.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Scioto county, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1843; married Maria Cable, born in Scioto county, Ohio. He served in the 7th Ohio Cavalry in the Civil War. Resides at Champaign, Ill.; is of the firm of Pattengale & Bassett.

## CHILDREN

(born in Montgomery county, Ill.).

- i. STEPHEN M.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1867.
- ii. JOHN KING, b. Oct. 4, 1875; served in Cuba during the Spanish war.
- iii. JEFFERSON C., b. Sept. 24, 1877.

**637.** OSCAR T.,<sup>9</sup> (Stephen R.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Scioto county, Ohio, in November, 1845; died in 1880; married, in Tennessee, Irene Brown. The family resides at Pana, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. MARY.

**638.** FRANKLIN A.,<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born near Essex, Iowa, May 6, 1875; married, March 17, 1897, Flora A. Brann.

## CHILDREN

(born in Page county, Iowa)

- i. JOHN RICHARD,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1897.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

**639.** LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Chauncy,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lebanon, Boone county, Ind., in 1850 or 1851; married, in Carroll county, Ind., July 5, 1874, Henrietta Cline. He resides at Logansport, Ind. (1900).



## CHILDREN.

- i. HARVEY W.,<sup>10</sup> b. in Carroll county, Ind., Aug. 15, 1875; m., Nov. 24, 1898; res. at Logansport, Ind. (1900).
- ii. MILES ALBERT; d. in Carroll county March 23, 1878.
- iii. BLANCHE, b. in Carroll county July 6, 1880.
- iv. CHARLES, b. in Carroll county April 11, 1883.
- v. — (an infant); d. in Carroll county in 1884.
- vi. ELLIS, b. in Carroll county April 22, 1886.
- vii. MATTIE, b. in Carroll county Aug. 31, 1888.
- viii. GROVER, b. in Cass county, Ind., Sept. 8, 1890.

**640.** JOHN THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> (Chauncy,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lebanon, Boone county, Ind., Oct. 5, 1852; married ———. He resides at Delphi, Ind. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. IDA <sup>10</sup>.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. GEORGE.
- iv. THOMAS.
- v. EDNA.
- vi. — (an infant).

**641.** JAMES,<sup>9</sup> (Chauncy,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lebanon, Boone county, Ind., in 1858; married ———. He resides at Attica, Ind. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE <sup>10</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. LILLIE.
- iv. EVA.
- v. —.

**642.** STEPHEN A.,<sup>9</sup> (Chauncy,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Leb-

anon, Boone county, Ind., in 1860; married — ——. Resides at Delphi, Ind. (1900).

CHILDREN.

- i. JANE,<sup>10</sup> b. in January, 1881; m.
- ii. MINNIE, b. in 1883; m.
- iii. ELLA, b. in February, 1886.
- iv. ORA, b. in January, 1892.

**643.** GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> (Chauncy,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lebanon, Boone county, Ind., in 1864; married — ——. Resides at Georgetown, Ind. (1900).

CHILDREN.

- i. ORA<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. LUSTIE; d. [?].
- iii. LAURA.
- iv. —; d. young.

**644.** WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> (Calvin,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Marilla, N. Y., June 1, 1863; married there, July 16, 1890, Mary J., daughter of Clark and Phebe Melinda (Larkin) Bateman, twenty-nine years of age. Resides at Buffalo, N. Y. (1899).

CHILDREN

(born at Buffalo, N. Y.).

- i. AMBER S.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1895.
- ii. VIRGIE MAY, b. April 4, 1898.

**645.** JAMES BARLOW,<sup>9</sup> (Frederick,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, N. Y., in July, 1846; married first, Eliza Lane; she died at Springbrook, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1880. He married second, Ellen Morris, born at Erie, Ohio. He married third, Emma Allen, whose first husband was Emanuel

Myers. He served in the Civil War. He is in the harness business at East Aurora, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM JAMES BARTON,<sup>10</sup> b. at Buffalo, N. Y., April 29, 1866; m., at Boston, Nov. 20, 1886, *Mrs. Mary (Leet) McGilloway*, daughter of Charles W. and Sarah Leet, b. in Nova Scotia, twenty-one years old; res. at Chicago (1897).
825. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. at Springbrook, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1867.
- iii. LILLIAN MARY, b. at Springbrook May 10, 1872 [?]; m. *Fred Ballington*; res. at East Aurora, N. Y.  
(Child of third marriage.)
- iv. ELMER, b. at Willink, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1889.

**646.** CHARLES B.,<sup>9</sup> (Frederick,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1848; married, at Argyle, N. Y., in January, 1873, Louise Killmer. He enlisted in 1862, but being under age his mother obtained his discharge. He then went West and lived among the Indians, afterward enlisting Jan. 15, 1864, at Green Bay, Wis., in Co. A, 14th Wis. Vol. Inf., and served till discharged at Madison, Wis., Oct. 25, 1865. He was in the Atlanta campaign under Sherman, taking part in nine engagements. For four years he was town clerk of West Valley, N. Y., and for four years more postmaster. He was treasurer of the Cattaraugus county Insurance Company for seven years. In 1894 he moved to Springville, N. Y., where he is in the harness business (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. BERYL,<sup>10</sup> b. at Argyle, N. Y., March 1, 1874; d. Nov 21, 1877.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. at Argyle, N. Y., April 29, 1876.
- iii. MARY, b. at Cattaraugus Station, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1879; m. *Frederick A. Bartholomew*, son of Till A. and Flora (Clark) Bartholomew.
- iv. GUY, b. at West Valley, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1886.

- v. ROB ROY, b. at West Valley July 9, 1891.
- vi. FLOYD, b. at Springville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1893.
- vii. LLOYD, b. at Springville Sept. 6, 1893.

**647.** GEORGE ERWIN,<sup>9</sup> (George H.,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wales, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1841; married, at East Aurora, N. Y., Emogene, daughter of Salem and Delia (Spooner) Baker. He is a farmer; resides at East Aurora (1897).

#### CHILD.

HARRY BAKER,<sup>10</sup> b. at East Aurora Dec. 25, 1873; m., at Alden, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1898, *Mrs. Lucy M. Pless*, daughter of Henry B. and Eliza (Paulkins) Tabor; he is a musician.

**648.** VICTOR C.,<sup>9</sup> (Carlton,<sup>8</sup> Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born April 17, 1855; married, Jan. 1, 1877, Amanda Frances. He resides at Auburn, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. ERNEST HERBERT,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1877; d. Feb. 25, 1880.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 22, 1879.
- iii. HERBERT ALTON, b. May 15, 1882.
- iv. ASA ELMER, b. in April, 1896.

**649.** ARTHUR D.,<sup>9</sup> (Carlton,<sup>8</sup> Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 8, 1857; married, May 1, 1880, Flora I., daughter of Leonard Rounds. Resides at Auburn, Me. (1899).

**650.** CARROLL ALVIN,<sup>9</sup> (Carlton,<sup>8</sup> Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 8, 1869; married, June 14, 1897, Lucy, daughter of David B. and Lydia A. (Pendleton) Libby of Pownal, Me. Resides at Auburn, Me.; he is a clerk (1899).

**651.** EDGAR R.,<sup>9</sup> (Royal H.,<sup>8</sup> Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born June 11, 1859; married, Dec. 24, 1880, Almira L., daughter of Horace W. and Matilda C. (Hooper) Chase, born at Franklin, Me., Jan. 22, 1859. Resides at Auburn, Me.; cashier of Grand Trunk Railroad (1899).

**652.** FRANK ALTON,<sup>9</sup> (Richmond,<sup>8</sup> Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 20, 1868; married, June 17, 1893, Millie G., daughter of William W. and Mary J. (Doyle) Nichols, born Aug. 2, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM R.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1894.
- ii. HERBERT DEAN, b. July 26, 1898.

**653.** WILLIAM ADELBERT,<sup>9</sup> (Richmond,<sup>8</sup> Justin,<sup>7</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 27, 1872; married, Dec. 24, 1892, Carrie E., daughter of William W. and Mary J. (Doyle) Nichols, born Sept. 11, 1874. He resides at Auburn, Me.; is a printer (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. ETHEL W.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1893.
- ii. LESTER E., b. Aug. 6, 1896.
- iii. STELLA M., b. March 28, 1898.

**654.** EDGAR ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> (Lemuel Ripley,<sup>8</sup> William R.,<sup>7</sup> William R.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Marengo, Ill., Sept. 20, 1867; married, at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1898, Janet, daughter of William H. and Mary (Brown) Guthrie, born in Irvine, Scotland. He was educated at Granville Academy, Granville, Ohio, and at the University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. He is by profession an expert advertiser, and has resided

at Chicago, Ill.; Des Moines, Iowa; Nashville, Tenn.; St. Louis, Mo.; and at Memphis, Tenn., in which latter place he now is (1903). He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILD.

ALFRED GUTHRIE,<sup>10</sup> b. at Nashville, Tenn., July 20, 1901.

**655.** JOHN C.,<sup>9</sup> (Elihu,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Iowa Aug. 30, 1850; married ——. Resided in Elba, Cassia county, Ida., in 1898.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. MARY JANE.
- iii. PAULINE.
- iv. EVELYN.
- v. IDA, b. March 2, 1884.
- vi. ELIZA, b. May 9, 1889.
- vii. ELIHU, b. Dec. 12, 1893.

**656.** ELIHU U.,<sup>9</sup> (Elihu,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salt Lake City March 6, 1853; married Mary Adeline Graham, born at Ogden City, Utah, June 16, 1861. Resides at Deweyville, Utah (1898).

## CHILDREN.

- i. ROSA MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Willard City, Utah, Sept. 26, 1878.
- ii. GEORGE ELIHU, b. at Willard City Jan. 1, 1880.
- iii. CHARLES ULYSSES, b. at Alma, Ida., Nov. 4, 1883.
- iv. EMMA ISABELLE, b. at Willard City Aug. 19, 1886.
- v. AMOS HARVEY, b. at Willard City Dec. 25, 1889.
- vi. EDWIN LEO, b. at Willard City April 6, 1892.
- vii. DELA, b. at Deweyville, Utah, July 13, 1898.
- viii. CHARLES LEROY, b. at Willard City Aug. 10, 1903; d. May 25, 1904.

**657.** GEORGE JOSIAH,<sup>9</sup> (Elihu,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Ogden, Utah, Jan. 24, 1856; married ——.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELLEN C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1879.
- ii. JOHN ULYSSES, b. Oct. 8, 1881.
- iii. CLARISSA M., b. Dec. 8, 1884.
- iv. JOSEPH HARVEY, b. March 17, 1887.
- v. WINNIE LEO, b. March 18, 1889.
- vi. RANSOM COLLIN, b. April 20, 1891.
- vii. KEITH, b. May 7, 1894.
- viii. ILLA, b. Oct. 28, 1896.
- ix. WINSLOW, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- x. LETTIE IRENE, b. May 8, 1889.

**658.** MANVILLE,<sup>9</sup> (Willard W.,<sup>8</sup> Elihu,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 12, 1856; died there Feb. 6, 1897; married Mary, daughter of John and Jane Riggs.

## CHILDREN

(born at Port Huron, Mich.)

- i. JANE,<sup>10</sup> b. in January, 1887.
- ii. EDWIN, b. Jan. 4, 1889.
- iii. WILLARD, b. June 24, 1892.
- iv. GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 28, 1897.

**659.** FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> (Willard W.,<sup>8</sup> Elihu,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 11, 1865; married at Port Huron, Mich., in May, 1887, Maria Hardy. Resides at Port Huron.

## CHILDREN

(born at Port Huron, Mich.).

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>10</sup> b. March 9, 1888.
- ii. OLIVE, b. in January, 1893.

**660.** FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> (Willard W.,<sup>8</sup> Elihu,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Port Huron, Mich., May 8, 1869; married, at Greenwood, Mich., in May, 1895, Agnes Forester. Resides at Port Huron, Mich.



## CHILD.

MARGARET,<sup>10</sup> b. at Port Huron March 30, 1896.

**661.** EDWARD DARIUS,<sup>9</sup> \* (Brigham,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rockford, Mich., June 10, 1859; married, at Rockford, Mich., Nov. 15, 1881, Ettie Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Robinson, born at West Bethany, N. Y., May 26, 1857. He resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. EVERETT BRIGHAM,<sup>10</sup> b. at Rockford, Mich., Oct. 8, 1883.
- ii. EDITH ADELLE, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 17, 1893.

**670.** WALDO,<sup>9</sup> (Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 1, 1844; married, at Poland, Me., June 1, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Alanson and Elizabeth (Lovering) Briggs of Poland, Me., born Aug. 28, 1847. He went to Rumford with his father in 1866; has been very prominent in public and business affairs; he has been county commissioner, and has served in both branches of the legislature and on the governor's council, beside filling many town offices. Is very prominent in Masonic circles and is a past master. In 1899 he was prominently mentioned as a successor to Hon. Nelson Dingley as a member of Congress; he was a delegate to the Republican Convention at Philadelphia in 1900. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Rumford, Me.).

- i. OLIVER ALANSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1873.
- ii. GEORGE WALDO, b. Sept. 1, 1876.
- iii. HULDAH ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1880.
- iv. — (a daughter), b. Feb. 5, d. Feb. 6, 1890.

\* I met Mrs. Pettingell and the children at Grand Rapids in 1897. — J. M. P.

**671.** ELBRIDGE W.,<sup>9</sup> (Elisha H.,<sup>8</sup> Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born May 8, 1850; married, Oct. 30, 1881, Etta A. Childs. Resided in 1900 at Livermore Falls, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE W.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1883.
- ii. DANIEL E., b. June 13, 1889.
- iii. ALBERT N. E., b. May 9, 1894.

**672.** HENRY SOUTHARD,<sup>9</sup> (Elra P.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born near Madison, Madison county, Ill., April 25, 1850; married, at Hopewell, Ontario county, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876, Mary Van Fleet, born at Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y., May 29, 1851, daughter of John Van Fleet (son of Daniel and Esther Van Fleet), born in Pennsylvania Feb. 22, 1820, and Nancy (Burnett) Van Fleet (daughter of John and Mary Burnett), born at Phelps, Sept. 9, 1825.

He was graduated from Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill., and from the Department of Law of the University of Michigan in 1872. In the same year he was admitted to the bar of Illinois by the Supreme Court of that state, being one of four of a class of eighteen who passed the examination in open court. After four years spent in traveling through the Western states and territories, he began the practice of law at Edwardsville, Madison county, Ill. In 1891 he removed to Redlands, Cal., where he has since been engaged in orange culture. He spells the name "Pettin-gill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. STUART,<sup>10</sup> b. at Edwardsville, Ill., March 28, 1878.
- ii. TALLA, b. at Edwardsville Jan. 17, 1881.
- iii. NANCY ISABELLE, b. at Edwardsville Oct. 6, 1882; d. Nov. 11, 1887.
- iv. HENRY SOUTHARD, b. at Redlands, Cal., April 27, 1893.

**673.** EDWARD P.,<sup>9</sup> (Daniel A.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born in Madison county, Ill., Oct. 26, 1853; married Emma M. Lambert, born at Jacksonville, Ill., June 9, 1856. The family reside at St. Louis, Mo. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. DONAZETTA B.,<sup>10</sup> b. in Madison county, Ill., Jan. 22 1876.
- ii. GREENVILLE E., b. in Madison county Nov. 4, 1880.
- iii. CLAUDEAN MAIE, b. at Burden, Kans., April 7, 1885.
- iv. GRATIA E., b. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1888.
- v. EDWARD E., b. at St. Louis May 9, 1891.
- vi. ERVING I., b. at St. Louis Jan. 23, 1893.

**674.** THOMAS OLIVER,<sup>9</sup> (Oliver H.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Mitchell, Ill., April 2, 1871; married, Feb. 20, 1895, at Stallings, Madison county, Ill., Lillie E., daughter of J. E. and Sarah M. (Stallings) Revelle.

## CHILDREN.

- i. OLIVE PIERCE,<sup>10</sup> b. at Granite City, Ill., Aug. 25, 1896; d. Aug. 8, 1898.
- ii. JESSIE MARIE, b. April 18, 1899.

**675.** ALDEN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry F.,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Levant, Me., April 20, 1853; married, in 1879, Angie R. Johnson of Glenburn, Me.

## CHILD.

- EVA M.,<sup>10</sup> b. at Glenburn, Me., Aug. 25, 1880; d. at Portland, Me., June 28, 1896.

**676.** ROYAL,<sup>9</sup> (Henry F.,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Levant, Me., Nov. 11, 1857; married, Aug. 9, 1881, Belle H. DeWill of Maxfield. He resides at Howland, Me. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. LAWRENCE,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1882.
- ii. FRANK, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

**677.** JOHN H.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Comfort,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 1, 1857; married, at San Diego, Cal., Feb. 5, 1887, Mary Alice Nance. He is a merchant; resides at Livermore Falls, Me. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY LOUISE,<sup>10</sup> b. at San Diego, Cal., May 10, 1888.
- ii. ETHEL, b. at Livermore Falls, Me., Feb. 7, 1890.
- iii. JOHN HARRIS, b. at Livermore Falls Sept. 24, 1891.

**678.** ALVA G.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Comfort,<sup>7</sup> Matthew,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 24, 1867; married, at Fairfield, Me., Sept. 20, 1893, Eleanor Dunn. He resides at Lewiston, Me. (1900).

## CHILD.

- LEE DUNN,<sup>10</sup> b. at Fairfield, Me., Aug. 26, 1894.

**679.** TRUMAN ARTHUR,<sup>9</sup> (Samuel C.,<sup>8</sup> Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 22, 1872; married Daisy L. Long. He resides near Hermon, Knox county, Ill. (1900).

## CHILD.

- <sup>10</sup>.

**680.** GEORGE L.,<sup>9</sup> (John A.,<sup>8</sup> Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Minnoro, Wis., June 9, 1866; married Nellie Elizabeth Samuels. He resides at Iron River, Wis. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGA.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. JOHN DAVID.
- iii. NORMAN A.
- iv. D. LYMAN.

**681.** ALONZO J.,<sup>9</sup> (Lucius L.,<sup>8</sup> Samuel C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edmund,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1868; married, at Hancock, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Eurelia, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (Orth) Kohler, born at Jeffersonville, N. Y. In 1900 he resided at Bainbridge, N. Y. In 1901 he removed to Winchester, N. H., where he owns and publishes the *Star*, a weekly paper. He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILD.

FANNIE ANNIE,<sup>10</sup> b. at Easthampton, Mass., March 20, 1897; d. at Hancock, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1898.

**681a.** ALBERT N.,<sup>9</sup> (Abraham,<sup>8</sup> Abel,<sup>7</sup> Abraham,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>); brought up by Abraham Pettingell (No. 514), but never adopted; married, Nov. 6, 1882, at Peckham, Minn., where he had removed, Alice Cornwall of Sussex county, England. In 1900 he resided at Colville, Stevens county, Wash., where he has held many public offices. He died Jan. 1, 1901.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BEULAH MARION,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1884.
- ii. — (a son), b. Sept. 15, d. Oct. 10, 1885.
- iii. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. about 1887.
- iv. VIOLET E., b. about 1892.

**682.** CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> (Jason,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Auburn, Me., May 18, 1844; married, at Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 3, 1866, Florence A. Seabury; she died July 1, 1896. In the Civil War he served in the 29th Maine regt., and was

commissioned second lieutenant of Co. I, Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out June 21, 1866; afterward he was a collector of internal revenue in South Carolina. He is now a prominent horseman in New York City.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN CHARLES,<sup>10</sup> b. at Kingston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1867; res. in California.
- ii. HARRY STINSON, b. at Cheraw, S. C., Sept. 22, 1869; res. in New York City (1897).

**683.** WALLACE M.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Freeport, Me., Nov. 20, 1847; married, Jan. 11, 1873, Addie Gerry of Portland, Me. She died Jan. 24, 1893. He resides at Freeport, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born at Freeport, Me.).

- i. ETHEL,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1896.
- ii. FRANK L., b. Feb. 1, 1879.
- iii. MILDRED G., b. Dec. 16, 1882.

**684.** ROSCOE I.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Freeport, Me., April 5, 1851; married, at Freeport, Dec. 31, 1877, Lizzie A., daughter of Nathan O. and Mary (Anderson) True, born at Freeport. He resides at Freeport, Me. (1903). He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Freeport, Me.).

- i. IRVING T.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 27, 1881.
- ii. ANNA I., b. Oct. 14, 1885.

**685.** DANIEL L.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Freeport, Me., Jan. 25, 1853; married, at Freeport, Oct. 31, 1883, Gertrude C., daughter of Ramsay C. and Martha

T. (Osgood) Soule, born at Freeport March 8, 1862. He resides at Freeport, Me. He spells the name "Petten-gill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Freeport, Me.).

- i. THORA L.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1885.
- ii. JASON H., b. Jan. 4, 1889.
- iii. MARTHA P., b. March 3, 1896.

**686.** ALFRED H.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Freeport, Me., Aug. 9, 1857; married, at Freeport, June 19, 1886, Helen A., daughter of Evans C. and Ellen R. (Brewer) Banks, born at Freeport June 11, 1867. He resides at Freeport, Me. He spells the name "Petten-gill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Freeport, Me.).

- i. ALICE C.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1889.
- ii. STELLA A., b. Jan. 23, 1891.

**687.** CHARLES A.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Freeport, Me., Dec. 27, 1860; married, at Ferndale, Cal., in October, 1891, Sarah A. Trigg. From 1888 until recently he resided at Ferndale, Cal. He is at present engaged in farming in Oregon (1903).

## CHILD.

KENNETH,<sup>10</sup> b. at Ferndale, Cal., Aug. 8, 1893.

**688.** EPHRAIM S.,<sup>9</sup> \* (Jeremiah,<sup>8</sup> Allen,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 6, 1841; married, at Rockport, Mass., Sept. 23, 1862, Susan L., daughter of Rev. Samuel C. and Hannah Gilbert, born at Northwood, Me., eighteen years of age.

\* I met Ephraim at Rockport in 1896. — J. M. P.



## CHILDREN

(born at Rockport, Mass.).

- i. EMMA F.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1863; m., Sept. 13, 1881, *Charles A. Haskell*, son of Charles, Jr., and Lucy Haskell, twenty-three years old.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1865; m., Nov. 18, 1891, *John R. Everett*, son of Maj. George W. Everett, steam engineer, thirty years old, b. at New London, N. H. Child of John R. and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Everett. Edward R. Everett.
- iii. — (a son), b. May 10, 1870.
- iv. SUSIE H., b. Jan. 25, 1874.

**689.** JOSEPH EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>8</sup> Allen,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rockport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1849; married, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1884, Nancy F., daughter of J. Warren and Arletta M. Davis, thirty-four years of age, born at Boston. She died at Rockport May 27, 1889.

## CHILD.

— <sup>10</sup> (a son), b. and d. at Rockport Aug. 22, 1886.

**690.** JOHN H.,<sup>9</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Feb. 20, 1854; married, at Portland, July 4, 1874, Rebecca J., daughter of Joseph and Charlotte A. (Pettingell) Horr, born Oct. 22, 1855. He resides at Cliff Island, Portland, Me. (1903), and is a boat builder by occupation. He spells the name "Pettengill." He has no children.

**691.** ALVRA W.,<sup>9</sup> (Moses G.,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1864; married, at Portland, Aug. 23, 1894, Mary L., daughter of Henry and Catherine Horr, eighteen years of age. He resides at Cliff Island (1900).

## CHILDREN

(born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me.).

- i. ———<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1895.
- ii. HARRIET C., b. Oct. 14, 1897.
- iii. ALVRA C., b. Jan. 27, 1900.

**692.** CHARLES E. W.,<sup>9</sup> (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me.; married Lizzie T. Johnson, born at Falmouth. He resides at Cliff Island (1900).

## CHILDREN

(born at Cliff Island, Portland, Me.).

- i. EDITH W.<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 18, 1895.

**693.** GILBERT STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Edward D.,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., June 8, 1873. He resides at Portland, and is connected with the E. D. Pettengill Company, manufacturers of table delicacies. He spells the name "Pettengill."

**694.** WILLIAM H.,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., in 1842; married (published April 13, 1860, both of Portland) Mary C. Brown. Resides at Portland, Me. (1899).

## CHILD.

CARRIE MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Portland Aug. 16, 1870; m., June 7, 1899, *Fred. J. Longfellow*, son of David and Sarah (Jenkins) Longfellow, b. at Beddington, Me. thirty-three years old.

**695.** ORRIN F.,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1844 or 1845; married, Oct. 16, 1862,

Mary Flaherty, both of Portland, Me. [The manuscript also contains here the name of Mary F. Beachman, born Aug. 14, 1841; the data seems either wrong or incomplete. — C. I. P.] He enlisted June 24, 1861, in Co. H, 5th Maine regt.; was discharged May 5, 1862. Resides at Portland Me. (1899).

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. ANNIE,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1860; m., April 19, 1887, *Thomas J. Murray*; she d. Aug. 15, 1889.
- ii. CHARLES SUSKRANT, b. Aug. 13, 1863; d. June 15, 1884.
- iii. NICHOLAS, b. Feb. 6, 1865; d. Sept. 16, 1866.
- iv. GEORGIE ANNA, b. April 12, d. Sept. 12, 1867.
- v. HELEN J., b. Aug. 29, 1869; m., at Portland, June 6, 1896, *William McLaughlin*, son of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) McLaughlin.
- vi. MARIETTA, b. April 25, 1871; m., July 12, 1892, *J. A. McCarthy*; she d. Jan. 6, 1894.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. April 25, d. Oct. 5, 1871.
- viii. GEORGIANNA, b. March 4, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1896.
- ix. HORATIO W., b. April 23, 1875; d. April 30, 1895.
- x. FREDERIC, b. Aug. 3, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1895.
- xi. MAUD FRANCES, b. April 21, 1879; m. *Joseph Lovejoy*.

**696.** JOSEPH HENRY,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1849 or 1850; died at Portland, Me., Aug. 15, 1886; married, Aug. 29, 1867, Jennie Walker, both of Portland; she died April 17, 1879, "aged 29."

## CHILDREN.

- i. RALPH WALKER,<sup>10</sup> b. in August, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1888.
861. ii. ERNEST GUY, b. at Portland, Me., in 1871 [?].
- iii. CHARLES O., b. April 28, d. May 19, 1876.

**697.** CHARLES S.,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born

at Portland, Me., Nov. 17, 1854; married, Sept. 14, 1876, Hannah A. McCluskey, both of Portland.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.)

- i. WILLIAM B.,<sup>10</sup> b. in February, d. Aug. 24, 1877.
- ii. JAMES, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

**698.** GEORGE A.,<sup>9</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born [at Portland, Me.?]; married Jennie Reed. He resides at Portland (1899).

## CHILD.

GEORGE,<sup>10</sup> b. [in January, 1898?].

**699.** ORRIN KEENE,<sup>9</sup> (Andrew J.,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1870; married, at Sioux Falls, S. D., March 15, 1893, Minnie E. Sisson of Wisconsin. He resides at Sioux Falls (1897).

## CHILD.

ANDREW KEENE,<sup>10</sup> b. at Chetek, Wis., June 26, 1901.

**700.** EPHRAIM H.,<sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Loudon Village or Concord, N. H., about 1843; died at Baltimore, Md., about 1884; married, at New York City, June 15, 1864, Kate Scott, born in Ireland about 1843; she died at Baltimore, Md., about 1888.

He enlisted in Co. E, 7th N. H. Inf., Nov. 7, 1861; left the regiment at St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 13, 1862; at one time he was superintendent of the Shoe Department at the State Prison, Trenton, N. J.; he met his wife, it is said, when he was mate of a ship on which she was a passenger.

## CHILDREN.

866. i. WILLIAM E.,<sup>10</sup> b. at Haverhill, Mass., May 21, 1865.  
 ii. ANNIE M., b. at Haverhill Oct. 9, 1866; m., at Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1885. *Marshall Giles*.  
 867. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Haverhill Sept. 17, 1868.  
 [In the Haverhill City Record this birth is recorded as Ephraim H., b. Aug. 21, 1868.]  
 iv. KATE, b. at Trenton, N. J., Sept. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 12, 1873.  
 v. ELLEN AGNES, b. at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 22, 1873; m., at Baltimore about 1892, *John Ford*.  
 vi. MARY, b. at Baltimore about 1876; d. young.  
 vii. WALTER, b. at Baltimore about 1879; res. at Baltimore; unm. 1898.

**701.** BURTON HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> (John H.,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 5, 1859; married, June 1, 1881, Carrie Abel, daughter of Henry Mortimer and Elizabeth Ann (Rich) Fowler, born March 2, 1862. In 1897 he resided at Moodus, Conn.; in 1900 he was in Chicago, Ill., superintendent of Armour's Boom Novelty Company. He died June 2, 1901, and was buried at Modus, Conn., with Masonic rites. He was the possessor of great mechanical ingenuity, and was the inventor of several machines used in manufacturing bone buttons and pipe screws. He spelled the name "Pettengill." His widow resides at Fall River, Mass. (1903). No children.

**702.** CLARENCE AUGUSTINE,<sup>9</sup> (John H.,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at North Boscawen, N. H., May 6, 1863; married, Nov. 17, 1883, Nellie M., daughter of Orris Dudley and Mary Maria (Keyser) Webster, born at Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 14, 1864. For twenty-five years he has been connected with the retail jewelry business as watch maker. He resides at Haverhill, Mass. (1903). He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. KITTIE MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 23, d. Oct. 1, 1884.
- ii. ERNEST EUGENE, b. at Farmington, N. H., April 11, 1886.
- iii. HARLAN WEBSTER, b. at Franklin, N. H., May 12, 1887.
- iv. RALPH HOWARD, b. at Franklin May 18, 1888.
- v. CLIFTON ARTHUR, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 18, 1890.
- vi. ELMER, b. at Haverhill Feb. 19, d. Feb. 21, 1893.
- vii. ELVIN, b. at Haverhill Feb. 19, d. March 16, 1893.

**703.** SOMERS,<sup>9</sup> (John E.,<sup>8</sup> Somers,<sup>7</sup> Somers,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Phippsburg, Me., March 8, 1856; married, at Blair, Neb., Jan. 3, 1883, Grace, daughter of Newton and Ann V. Clark, born at Fort Calhoun, Neb., Sept. 27, 1858. He is a doctor; resides at Fort Calhoun, Neb. (1899).

## CHILDREN

(born at Fort Calhoun, Neb.).

- i. CLARK,<sup>10</sup> b. March 18, 1883.
- ii. KATHERINE, b. March 26, 1891.

**704.** GEORGE SUMNER,<sup>9</sup> (John H.,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., Jan. 13, 1843; married, April 6, 1867, Flavilla E., daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Dennett) Golder, born at Lewiston Aug. 23, 1841. He is a manufacturer of brick at Lewiston. He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES DENNETT,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1868; d. April 19, 1886.
- ii. JOHN HARRIS, b. Nov. 2, 1869; d. April 26, 1871.
- iii. ARTHUR NASH, b. April 8, 1877; m., April 9, 1900, *Florence D.*, daughter of Dr. Edward H. and Charlotte (Thompson) Hill, b. at Lewiston May 17, 1876.

**705.** WALTER TRUE,<sup>9</sup> (David N.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin G.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Clarendon, N. Y., July 8, 1849; married, Feb. 26, 1873, Jennie V., daughter of Alexander and Lois (Willard) Miller, born at Clarendon, N. Y., June 30, 1850. At the age of fifteen he went to work in a country store, and at twenty-two he engaged in the manufacture of wagons and carriages in the firm of Miller & Pettengill. This firm in 1894 acquired the milling property of T. and D. N. Pettengill and developed the cider vinegar and evaporated apple business. The Miller & Pettengill mills at Holly, N. Y., for preparing these products, grew to be the largest of the kind in the world. The firm, which owned other mills in Michigan, became incorporated with other firms as the Genesee Fruit Company, with Mr. Pettengill as vice-president and manager. In 1902 he erected a large independent cider vinegar and evaporating plant at Spencerport, N. Y., under the firm name of W. T. Pettengill & Son. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Clarendon, N. Y.).

- i. AGNES ELIZA,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1874; m., June 30, 1902, *Alfred M. Moshier*.
- ii. BEN MILLER, b. Oct. 29, 1878; a graduate of the Engineering Department of Cornell University in the class of 1900.

**706.** EDWARD TRUE,<sup>9</sup> (True E. G.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin G.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Clarendon, N. Y., April 4, 1857; married first, Sept. 3, 1886, Addie Sarah, daughter of John A. and Adelaide (Carlin) Clark, born at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 2, 1866. She died Aug. 21, 1901. He married second, Oct. 14, 1903, Gertrude Myra, daughter of Dayton S. and Julia (Andrus) Hallock (p. 249), born at Almont, Mich., Jan. 18, 1871.

He resides at Washington, D. C., and is prominent in fraternal circles; he is a member of the following organiza-



tions: Lafayette Lodge, No. 19, A. F. & A. M.; Azim Grotto, No. 7, M. O. V. P. E. R. (N. Y.); Mount Vernon R. A. Chapter, No. 3; Columbia Commandery, No. 2, K. T.; Mithras Lodge of Perfection, No. 1; Evangelist Chapter Rose Croix; Robert de Bruce Council of Kadosh; Albert Pike Consistory, A. A. S. R.; Almas Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; recording secretary Friendship Lodge, No. 12, I. O. O. F.; Ruth Rebekah Lodge, No. 2; P. C. P. Mount Nebo Encampment, No. 6; major (retired) Canton Washington, No. 1, P. M.; grand secretary, Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F.; D. C. Society, Sons of the American Revolution; captain, Co. B, 1st regt., Minute Men. He is a member of the Universalist church and late secretary of its board of trustees. He spells the name "Pettengill."

**707.** MANASSEH,<sup>9</sup> (Manasseh,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 15, 1860; married, in April, 1893, Lilian Coats of Winneconne, Wis. He is a machinist and electrician.

CHILD.

ETHEL MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1895.

**708.** JOHN FREEMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Manasseh,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Omro, Wis., Oct. 12, 1864; married, July 4, 1894, Kate Hendrickson of Verndale, Minn. He resides at Staples, Minn. (1899).

CHILDREN.

i. GEORGE FREEMAN,<sup>10</sup> b. April 10, 1895.

ii. — (a son), b. March 8, 1897.

**708a.** GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> (John R.,<sup>8</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Plantation No. 2, Me., Feb. 15, 1803; married,

at Enfield, Me., in 1884, Lona Esther, daughter of William H. and Sarah W. (Dam) Olmsted, born at Springfield, Me., Nov. 18, 1864. In early life he kept a general store at Enfield, Me., but because of ill health he went to Minneapolis, Minn., in August, 1885. By occupation he is an electrician, and since he has been in Minneapolis he has at times been engaged in the lumber industry. He also holds a position in the city water works department at Minneapolis, where he resides (1903). He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(all but the eldest born in Minneapolis, Minn.)

- i. INA A.,<sup>10</sup> b. at Lowell, Me., Dec. 8, 1884.
- ii. RAYMOND R., b. Feb. 9, 1892.
- iii. HELEN G., b. Jan. 26, 1894.
- iv. ALMA E., b. April 26, 1898.
- v. RAY V., b. Dec. 12, 1900.

**709.** HARRY WILLIAM DELAFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Byron G.,<sup>8</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Ellsworth, Me., June 26, 1851; married, at Boston, Sept. 24, 1874, Mary F., daughter of Samuel and Mary Gilpatrick, born at Lamoine, Me., July 19, 1854; he died at Long Island Hospital, Boston, Jan. 12, 1898. He was a carpenter; resided at East Boston in 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- i. AGNES MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Lamoine, Me., Nov. 2, 1876.
- ii. HARRY BYRON, b. at Boston June 17, 1878.
- iii. OSCAR WOODBURY, b. at Bar Harbor, Me., April 19, 1888.

**710.** CALVIN PECK,<sup>9</sup> (Byron G.,<sup>8</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Ellsworth, Me., June 21, 1853; married, at Waltham, Mass., June 3, 1876, Ella Kendall, or Ella Kendall Langley,

daughter of Thomas H. and Livora, born at Barre, Vt., in 1851. They reside at Boulder, Colo. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- i. BERTHA ELIZABETH,<sup>10</sup> b. at [Barre, Vt.?] April 25, 1877.
- ii. ARTHUR B., b. at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1881.
- iii. FRANK H., b. at Waltham, Aug. 28, 1882.

**711.** A. EDMUND,<sup>9</sup> (George B.,<sup>8</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., May 29, 1856; married, Feb. 27, 1884, Cornelia A. Rockwell. Resides at Glassborough, N. J. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES T.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1884.
- ii. CLARA E., b. Jan. 5, 1886.
- iii. BESSIE C., b. Jan. 10, 1888.
- iv. ELSIE E., b. June 15, 1890.
- v. FRANK E., b. Oct. 24, 1891.
- vi. ABBIE C., b. March 10, 1893.

**712.** WILLIAM ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> (Melville E.,<sup>8</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hancock, Me., Oct. 2, 1872; married, at Sedgwick, Me., July 25, 1891, Dora Deborah, daughter of William and Deborah Grindle of Granite, Me.

CHILDREN

(born at Granite, Me.).

- i. EDITH DORA,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1892.
- ii. MARIA DEBORAH, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
- iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. Aug. 23, 1895.
- iv. CHESTER LAWRENCE, b. March 29, 1898.

**713.** EDWARD FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Amasa D.,<sup>8</sup> Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Millbridge, Me., April 22, 1855; married, at Eureka, Cal., Nov. 13, 1884, Eloise, daughter

of D. Clinton and Virginia (McDaniels) Scott, born at Auburn, Cal., Feb. 7, 1865. Her father came from Pennsylvania and her mother from Virginia. Edward F. went to Eureka, Cal., when twenty-one years of age, and still resides there. He spells the name "Pettingill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. RUSSELL EDWARD,<sup>10</sup> b. at Gray's Harbor, Wash., July 21, 1891.
- ii. ALLAN DELMAR, b. at Eureka, Cal., Dec. 24, 1900.

**714.** JAMES CLIFFORD,<sup>9</sup> (Amasa D.,<sup>8</sup> Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Machias, Me., March 15, 1861; married, in 1887, Inez C., daughter of John H. Grindle of Blue Hill, Me., twenty-two years of age. He is an architect and builder; resides at Bar Harbor, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EVA MAUD<sup>10</sup> (eleven years old, 1899).
- ii. CARLYE MAY (five years old, 1899).
- iii. CHESTER ARTHUR (two years old, 1899).

**715.** HORACE,<sup>9</sup> (Amasa D.,<sup>8</sup> Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Machias, Me., about 1872; married Burnie Hayden. Resides at Bar Harbor, Me.; he is a barber (1899).

## CHILD.

- CLARISSA JANE<sup>10</sup> (four years old, 1899).

**716.** FRED A.,<sup>9</sup> (Amos H.,<sup>8</sup> Edward,<sup>7</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Machias, Me., in 1866 [?]; married, at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 7, 1889, Lizzie A., daughter of John and Mary Jane Rawnsley, born in England. He is a carpenter.

## CHILD.

- HATTIE P.,<sup>10</sup> b. at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 30, 1890.

**717.** HENRY JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> \* (Franklin S.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel S.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at New Orleans, La., Aug. 23, 1870; married, at New Orleans, La., in 1893, Caroline Stamps. Resides at New Orleans (1900).

## CHILDREN

(born at New Orleans, La.).

- i. HENRIETTA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1894.
- ii. FRANKLIN STONE, b. in 1896; d. in 1899.
- iii. HENRY JOSEPH; d. —.

**718.** HOMER E.,<sup>8</sup> \* (Harry B.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel B.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Troy, Vt., Nov. 13, 1870; married, at Kansas City, Kans., May 30, 1894, Mrs. Minnie M. McIntosh, daughter of Richard W. and Sarah J. (Hallowell) Reid, born at Parkersburg, W. Va., April 12, 1864.

From 1889 until 1893 he engaged in a general merchandise business at North Troy, Vt. In November, 1893, he went to Kansas City and entered the employ of Swift & Co., as a bookkeeper in their Oleo Department. In 1895 he came East, and became superintendent of the Oleo Department of the Sturtevant & Haley Beef Supply Company of Boston. In August, 1900, he went to Fall River, Mass., to take charge of the Oleo Department of Swift & Co., known as the Butcher's Rendering Company, which position he still holds (1903). He spells the name "Pettengill."

**719.** CHARLES ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> (Charles Edwin,<sup>8</sup> William P.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1870; married, at Chelsea, Mass., May 26, 1892, Josephine A., daughter of John H. and Helen Kelly, eighteen years of age.

## CHILD.

—, <sup>10</sup> b. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 2, 1892.

\* See footnote on p. 93.

**720.** WILLIAM HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> (Amos,<sup>8</sup> William H.,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Woburn, Mass., May 10, 1871; married Nellie F., daughter of William H. and Mary Ella Whitney, born at Chelsea about 1869. He resides at Chelsea, Mass.

## CHILD.

AMY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Chelsea, Mass., in August, 1895.

**721.** CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> (Henry A.,<sup>8</sup> M. J.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 22, 1851; married, at Newburyport, March 8, 1872, Mary Lizzie, daughter of Francis and Emily Ordway of Newburyport, twenty years of age.

## CHILDREN

(born at Newburyport, Mass.).

- i. ALICE MAUD,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1872; m., April 3, 1890, *Charles Owen Rogers*, son of Charles P. and Cynthia Rogers, b. at Byfield, twenty-five years old.
- ii. LIZZIE MABEL, b. Sept. 8, 1874; m., Nov. 25, 1896, *George M. Hudson*, son of John and Margaret (Loring) Hudson, twenty-one years old.
- iii. ETTA M., b. Dec. 9, 1876; m., at Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1898, *Albert H. Elton*, son of Albert H. and Mary E. (Thompson) Elton, b. at Somerville, Mass., twenty-three years old.
- iv. MARY HALE, b. June 17, 1881.
- v. CHARLES ALONZO, b. March 10, 1884.
- vi. HERBERT WALLIS, b. April 19, 1887.

**722.** FRED AMOS,<sup>9</sup> (John S.,<sup>8</sup> Amos,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Cutting,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1870; married, at Chelsea, Mass., May 21, 1890, Annie L., daughter of David and Sarah Titcomb, eighteen years of age.

## CHILDREN

(born at Amesbury, Mass.).

- i. RAYMOND ALFRED,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1891.
- ii. ADDIE GERTRUDE, b. March 24, d. Aug. 5, 1892.
- iii. — (a son), b. March 19, d. March 21, 1895.
- iv. MARY PRESCOTT, b. April 7, 1896.

## TENTH GENERATION

**810.** FRANK JUSTIN,<sup>10</sup> (Clark Lewis,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Lawton, Mich., Aug. 3, 1867; married, at Buffalo, N. Y., Emma, daughter of Joseph and Minerva Bay. He resides at Buffalo, N. Y. (1899).

## CHILD.

GLENN CLARK,<sup>11</sup> b. at Sugar Run, Pa., Jan. 20, 1898.

**815.** JAMES MERRILL,<sup>10</sup> \* (James M.,<sup>9</sup> Stephen R.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wheelersburg, Ohio, April 1, 1867; married, at Marion, Ohio, March 11, 1893, Alice Waters. He resides at Marion, Ohio (1897).

## CHILDREN

(born at Marion, Ohio).

- i. RUBY,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1894.
- ii. JAMES EARL, b. Oct. 21, 1896.

**816.** MORRELL,<sup>10</sup> (Smith B.,<sup>9</sup> Stephen R.,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wheelersburg, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1868; married, Sept. 27, 1899, Nellie G., daughter of Mahlon and Anna V. (Rinehart) Croninger, born at Cisco, Ill., June 20, 1875.

In 1879 he moved to Shelby county, Ill., with his parents, and attended school at Oconee, Ill. After teaching school four years, he entered Rush Medical College at Chicago in 1892, and was graduated with the degree of M.D. May 22, 1895. By a competitive examination he then obtained a position as house physician at the Jacksonville Insane Hospital. After the expiration of his term of internship he located at Cisco, Ill., where he still resides, and began the practice of medicine. He spells the name "Pattengill."

\* I met him and family at Marion, Ohio, in 1897. — J. M. P.



**825.** JOHN FRANKLIN,<sup>10</sup> (James B.,<sup>9</sup> Frederick,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Akerman,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Springbrook, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1867; married first, Annie F. —; married second, Elizabeth A. —, born in England. He resided in Chicago in 1897.

## CHILDREN

(born at Boston, Mass.).

- i. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1888.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES FRANKLIN, b. June 25, 1890.

**861.** ERNEST GUY,<sup>10</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Portland, Me., in 1871 [?]; married, at Portland, Sept. 15, 1890, Delama Blanche Hamilton of Cumberland, Me., born at Great Cheabeague, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. HENRY GUY,<sup>11</sup> b. March 27, 1892.
- ii. RALPH RAYMOND, b. Nov. 15, 1895.
- iii. ANNIE MAY, b. Sept 20, 1897; d. June 16, 1898.

**866.** WILLIAM E.,<sup>10</sup> (Ephraim H.,<sup>9</sup> David,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Haverhill, Mass., May 21, 1865; married — —. Resides at San Francisco, Cal. (1898).

## CHILDREN.

- i. EDNA<sup>11</sup> (twelve years old, 1898).
- ii. KATE (eight years old, 1898).
- iii. ANNIE (six years old, 1898).
- iv. — (four months old, 1898).

**867.** CHARLES HENRY,<sup>10</sup> (Ephraim H.,<sup>9</sup> David,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> Jethro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) born at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868; married — —. Resides at Baltimore, Md. (1898).

## CHILDREN.

- i. CECILIA<sup>11</sup> (two years old, 1898).
- ii. MARSHALL LEROY (one year old, 1898).

## NATHANIEL PETTINGELL

**N. 1.** NATHANIEL PETTINGELL<sup>1\*</sup> married, at Andover, Mass., July 14, 1720, Susannah,† daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Devereaux) Abbott, baptized at Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 10, 1701. Her father, who was the son of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Stewart) Abbott, born at Andover, Aug. 16, 1674, was collector of customs at Marblehead in 1711. Nathaniel was probably living in 1769, as in that year his grandson Nathaniel is referred to as Nathaniel 3d.

March 27, 1718, a Nathaniel, felt maker of Newbury, bought land in Newbury of Richard Brown of Reading, late of Newbury. This, however, may have been Nathaniel (No. 12) who is elsewhere described as a felt maker. April 14, 1741, Nathaniel of Methuen, cooper, bought land of

\* The relationship of Nathaniel with the main family of the descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup> has never been clearly established. The compiler regarded him as a descendant of Richard<sup>1</sup> in the fourth generation, a grandson of Matthew<sup>2</sup> (No. 3). Whatever reason the compiler may have had for this belief is not now ascertainable after a careful study of such of his papers as are in my possession. This failure to find the sources of his belief does not mean that the belief may not have been well founded; my experience in this work has been that frequently facts of which the compiler was perfectly sure were not reduced to writing, but being simple and elementary as well as necessary, were carried by him mentally, much as one carries the multiplication tables or the names of the days of the week. In several cases this apparent lack of record has been a hindrance until, fortunately, I have stumbled upon a casual sentence or statement which has given the clue needed. In the present case I can say simply that the compiler believed this man to be a descendant of Richard<sup>1</sup> and that I have found no documentary proof of the fact. Because of this lack of proof, both Mr. Pope and I have thought it better to give to Nathaniel and his descendants a separate part of the book instead of carrying them along in the main line, which was the arrangement used by the compiler. My own opinion is that a connection with the main line does exist and that it will some day be brought to light. — C. I. P.

† Susannah Abbott had a brother Joseph, whose great grandson, Benjamin Abbott, died at Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872, having amassed a fortune in Cuba. One of his bequests was a fund given to Marblehead for the erection of Abbott Hall. In this hall the people of Marblehead welcomed the writer and his company on the day of their return from Cuba after the Spanish War, Sunday, April 9, 1899. — J. M. P. [Co. C, 8th Mass. U. S. V., which Captain Pettingell commanded, was originally the Marblehead company of the 8th Massachusetts militia and was recruited almost exclusively from Marblehead. — C. I. P.]

Nathan Andrew; May 8, 1741, he bought land of John Ward. This was undoubtedly the Nathaniel who married Susannah Abbott. July 5, 1763, Nathaniel, gentleman, Nathaniel, Jr., yeoman, and John, cordwainer, all of Methuen, agree upon a division of a farm.

## CHILDREN

(born at Andover, Mass.).

- N. 2. i. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1720.
- N. 3. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 24, 1722.
- N. 4. iii. JOHN, b. July 24, 1727.
- N. 5. iv. SAMUEL, b. March 16, 1731-2.
- v. — (a son), b. Dec. 19, 1734.

## SECOND GENERATION.

**N. 2.** JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., Jan. 30, 1720; married at Methuen, Mass., Sept. 5, 1740, Elizabeth Lancaster. He was dead in all probability before 1759, as Jos. Austin (or Aston) was master of Joseph (No. N. 6) when the latter enlisted in that year. A Joseph Pettingell and Elizabeth his wife sold land in Methuen, April 21, 1769. He was in Daniel Bodwell's co., April 19, 1757.

## CHILDREN

(born at Methuen, Mass.).

- N. 6. i. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1741.
- N. 7. ii. DANIEL, b. May 23, 1743.
- N. 8. iii. ABBOTT, b. Feb. 12, 1746.
- N. 9. iv. JAMES, b. June 23, 1747.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1749; m., July 13, 1769, *John Austin, Jr.*, of Methuen, b. Sept. 27, 1744.
- vi. SARAH, b. June 16, 1751; m., Nov. 22, 1770, *Timothy Swan, Jr.*, of Salem, N. H.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. April 30, 1757; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777, for three years in Glover's regt. for the credit of Marblehead.
- N. 10. viii. ASA [?].

**N. 3.** NATHANIEL,<sup>2</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>.) born at Andover, Mass., Nov. 24, 1722; died in 1783; married first, at Methuen, Mass., June 21, 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Swan. He married second (published Dec. 18, 1762), Jane, daughter of John and Mary Crow, born at Middleton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1732. Nathaniel was present at the operations before Louisburg, Oct. 2, 1745; he held a commission from Governor Shirley, as second lieutenant in Capt. Frye's co., Col. Waldo's regt. He was in Daniel Bodwell's co., April 19, 1757. Aug. 15, 1757, he marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in Chandler's co., Osgood's regt. On the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, Nathaniel was second lieutenant and acting captain of a company from Methuen.

In the settlement of the estate of Richard Swan, intestate, John Swan, his nephew, knowing that Richard had intended to give something to his grandchildren, the children of his daughter Elizabeth, gave his portion, April 11, 1770, to Nathaniel, Jr., Phinehas, Dudley, Benjamin and Susannah. Nathaniel willed his property, April 21, 1783, to his wife, "Jean," to his sons Phinehas, Dudley, Edmund, Joshua, David, Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel and Jedediah, and his daughters Susannah, wife of Joseph Avery, and Deborah; will proved June 2, 1783. In the will he is called a husbandman. March 27, 1805, Nathaniel, Jr., as executor, rendered a final account of the estate of Nathaniel, yeoman, late of Methuen. Land transfers are on record March 16, 1768; June 9, 1768; Nov. 30, 1770; April 8, 1773; and June 16, 1773.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Methuen, Mass.).

- N. 11. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1744.
- N. 12. ii. PHINEHAS, b. Jan. 28, 1745.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. May 18, 1749; d. Oct. 17, 1749.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. March 20, 1751; d. Feb. 1, 1755.
- N. 13. v. DUDLEY, b. Oct. 6, 1752.

- vi. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1755; m., Dec. 7, 1780, *Joseph Averill*, b. at Middleton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1757, son of Paul and Zerenah (Howe) Averill; she d. at Middleton, Sept. 20, 1813, and he m. (2) Rachel, widow of Moses Pettingell (No. N. 18).

Children of Joseph and Susannah (Pettingell) Averill.

1. Benjamin Averill, b. Feb. 22, 1781; m., June 2, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Andrew and Ruth (Curtis) Peabody; she d. Feb. 4, 1858; he d. Aug. 13, 1849; eight children.
  2. Molly Averill, b. Jan. 3, 1783; m., Nov. 5, 1805, Moses Stiles.
  3. Betsy Averill, b. Oct. 13, 1786; d. Nov. 13, 1814; unm.
  4. Susannah Averill, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. Jan. 16, 1792.
  5. Joseph Averill, b. Dec. 15, 1792; m. Elizabeth Averill; res. at North Andover, Mass.; four children.
  6. Susannah Averill, b. March 6, 1795; m., Jan. 11, 1816, Ebenezer Nichols; res. at Peabody, Mass.; two children.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 13, 1758; d. previous to 1783 [see Probate Records]; he served in the Northern army Oct. 2 to Nov. 12, 1777; he was allowed mileage from Albany to Methuen in December, 1776.

N. 14. viii. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 24, 1763.

N. 15. ix. EDMUND, b. Feb. 8, 1766.

x. JOSHUA, b. in April, 1767.

- xi. DEBORAH, b. March 9, 1769; m., in 1786, *John Herrick*, b. Feb. 26, 1764; he was killed in 1809, while attempting to save a saw mill at Methuen during a flood.

Children of John and Deborah (Pettingell) Herrick.

1. Hannah Herrick, b. at Methuen, Jan. 3, 1789.
2. Lydia Herrick, b. at Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1791.
3. John Herrick, b. Dec. 10, 1793.
4. Deborah Herrick, b. Oct. 5, 1796.
5. Eley Herrick, b. Sept. 29, 1799.
6. Ira Herrick, b. at Barre, Vt., March 4, 1801.
7. Roxanna Herrick, b. in 1804.
8. Hiram Herrick, b. in 1808.

- N. 16. xii. DAVID, b. May 14, 1771.  
 N. 17. xiii. AARON, b. Dec. 10, 1774.  
 N. 18. xiv. MOSES, b. March 12, 1777.

**N. 4.** JOHN,<sup>2</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., July 24, 1727; died Oct. 16, 1784; married at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 27, 1753, Judith, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Myrick) Huse, born Jan. 8, 1732; she died Jan. 9, 1835. In partnership with his brother John, he bought land in Methuen, July 19, 1758, and March 16, 1768. He sold land to Nathaniel, 3d, and Phinehas, June 9, 1768. April 19, 1757, he was in Daniel Bodwell's co.; he marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. In the land transfers he is described as a husbandman. His estate was administered by his son John, March 28, 1785.

## CHILDREN

(born at Methuen, Mass.)

- N. 19. i. RICHARD,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1754.  
 N. 20. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1757.  
 iii. DORCAS, b. April 22, 1759; m., March 5, 1781, *David Merrill* of Methuen.  
 N. 21. iv. WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1761.  
 v. OLIVE, b. April 14, 1765; d. Jan. 30, 1766.  
 vi. ISAAC, b. July 17, 1767. [An Isaac d. at Methuen, April 29, 1829.  
 vii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 4, 1769; m., Nov. 26, 1801, *James C. Emery*, son of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth (Cushing) Emery, b. June 17, 1773; d. Dec. 22, 1849; she d. Nov. 30, 1836.  
 Children of James C. and Olive (Pettingell) Emery.  
 [See Emery Genealogy.]  
 1. Susan Emery, b. Sept. 24, 1802; m. William B. Paine.  
 Children of William B. and Susan (Emery) Paine.  
 i. William H. Paine, b. May 17, 1828; he was an engineer on the staffs of Generals McDowell, Pope, Hooker and Meade, and afterwards on the Brooklyn Bridge and other important undertakings.

- ii. Charles Emery Paine, b. Jan. 29, 1830; served in the Civil War in the 2d Kan. 11th regt. Vols.
- iii. James Emery Paine, b. April 11, 1832.
- iv. Harriett Maria Paine, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
- v. Albert Draper Paine, b. Sept. 7, 1838; served in the Civil War in the 5th Wis. Vol. Inf.; he was twice taken prisoner and was confined for eleven months in Castle Thunder, Richmond; when exchanged he was nearly dead from starvation.
- vi. John Cushing Paine, b. June 1, 1840; corporal in the 11th Kan. Vol. Inf.; killed in October, 1864.
- vii. Susan L. Paine, b. Sept. 2, 1843.
- 2. Seth Emery, b. April 4, 1804; m., May 1, 1834, Lounda H. Ames.
- 3. James Emery, b. June 24, 1806; d. young.

**N. 5.** SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., March 16, 1731-2; married at Andover, Nov. 4, 1756, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Lewis) Holt, born at Andover, April 12, 1737. July 6, 1820, she was living with her son William at Wilton, N. H.

Samuel was in the Crown Point Expedition under Capt. Johnson, Sept. 11 to Dec. 17, 1755, and was allowed for travel home from Albany; April 18, 1757, he was in John Abbott's co.; he marched to the relief of Fort William Henry Aug. 15, 1757. In 1758, he was a corporal in Capt. Andrew Fuller's co., Col. Jonathan Bagley's regt., enlisted for the reduction of Canada, and served from April 3 to Dec. 24. Jan. 4, 1759, his name appears as having had meals at Joseph Rice's at Sudbury on his way home; he was in Joseph Newhall's co., Bagley's regt., at Louisburg, Jan. 1, 1760; April 12, 1761, he was corporal. In the Revolutionary Army he served in Mann's co., Reed's regt., and was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was commissioned a second lieutenant, May 23, 1775, and was paid as a second lieutenant



April 23 to Aug. 1, 1775. He died during the Ticonderoga campaign.

Samuel and Mary were admitted to the South Church, Andover, on profession of faith, June 17, 1764. They moved to Wilton, N. H., in 1770. Administration was granted on his estate [Nashua Probate Records] Sept. 23, 1776. His widow married, second, Feb. 10, 1780, John Wright of Dunstable. [See Holt Genealogy and the History of Wilton, N. H.]

#### CHILDREN

(all but the two youngest born at Andover, Mass.).

- N. 22. i. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1757.
- N. 23. ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 23, 1759.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 7, 1762; d. at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- N. 24. iv. PETER, b. Aug. 12, 1765.
- v. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1768; m. *Thomas Moors*.
- N. 25. vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1768.
- vii. SUSANNAH ABBOTT, b. Feb. 11, 1770; m. *Sherebiah Hunt* of Dunstable, N. H.  
Children of Sherebiah and Susannah A. (Pettingell) Hunt.
  - 1. William Hunt, b. Nov. 21, 1791.
  - 2. Susannah Hunt, b. March 15, 1795.
  - 3. Sherebiah Hunt, b. Nov. 1, 1796.
  - 4. Nathaniel Pettingell Hunt, b. Feb. 12, 1799.
  - 5. Elizabeth Hunt, b. July 12, 1802.
- viii. BETTY, b. at Wilton, N. H., April 14, 1772.
- ix. NATHANIEL, b. at Wilton, June 18, 1774.

#### THIRD GENERATION.

**N. 6.** JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Jan. 9, 1741; died at Newburgh, N. Y., about 1785; married first, at Andover, Mass., March 22, 1764, Sarah Farrington; married second, Tabitha —.

He served in Capt. Francis Peabody's co., Feb. 12, 1760, to April 16, 1761, and was in the Crown Point Expedition;

Dec. 25, 1760, he was made corporal. At the time of his enlistment, Joseph Austin (or Aston) is given as his "master." Joseph was also in the expedition against Canada, under Capt. Thomas Poor, Col. Ebenezer Nichols, Feb. 10 to Nov. 12, 1759. He was second lieutenant in Scammet's regt., May 19 to December, 1775; captain, 26th Continental Inf., Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1776; while with this regiment, Sept. 14, 1776, he lost goods in the evacuation of New York. His name appears as captain on an abstract for rations dated at New York, April 19, and on a receipt dated at Long Island, July 14, for provisions from April to July 13, 1776. Jan. 1, 1777, he was captain of the 9th Mass. Inf.; on a return from Boston dated Oct. 19, 1778, he appears a major; on a certificate of service given by him Feb. 25, 1779, he stated that he was a captain of one of the companies of the 15th Mass. battalion and was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had continued in service up to date. On a depreciation roll he appears as captain and major in James Wesson's regt., service from 1777 to 1780. He was commissioned major July 26, 1779, and as such appears on a roll dated at West Point, May 1, 1781. Sept. 12, 1781, he signs a letter dated at Boston as major, 1st Mass. brigade. From a letter of Capt. Noyes, in the possession of E. Noyes of Amesbury, Mass., the following is taken:

"While in camp before Boston in 1776, a lieutenant in Badlam's co., from Newbury was court-martialed and broke and sent home for impersonating Capt. Pettingell in calling on a young lady. He had made her several visits in his name and Mrs. Pettingell hearing of it, Capt. Pettin-gell investigated and found the offender."

April 17, 1784, he bought one hundred and thirty-five acres at Newburgh on the river. He was one of the founders of the Order of Cincinnati in New Hampshire. He bade leave of Washington at Fraunce's Tavern at New York, and after the war settled at Newburgh.

"He was a Massachusetts man, large and fine looking, very pleasant and jocosé. He built Pettingell's landing at Newburgh and had a farm adjoining. His wife was very amiable, small in person, blue eyes, and shared camp life with him." [History of Newburgh.]

## CHILDREN

(recorded as those of Tabitha, all but the last born at Andover, Mass.).

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1767.
- ii. TABITHA, b. Nov. 22, 1769.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. March 6, 1772. [A Joseph m., Jan. 11, 1795, Nancy Frye, b. April 25, 1773.]
- iv. FRYE, b. Aug. 28, 1774.
- v. FRANCES, b. Oct. 12, 1778.
- N. 30. vi. HENRY (date and place of birth not given).

**N. 7.** DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., May 23, 1743; married at Methuen, July 15, 1770, Sarah Cross; she died Jan. 24, 1819. He was a soldier in the company of Capt. Furbush, Col. Bridges' regt., having enlisted May 28, 1775; he served two months and eight days. Probably he died before 1803, as Jan. 5 of that year a guardian was appointed for his sons Isaac and John.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> drowned at Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1793, while bathing; one account gives his age as seventeen, another as twenty; he was an apprentice.
- N. 31. ii. ISAAC, b. at Methuen in March, 1781.
- N. 32. iii. JOHN, b. about 1791.
- N. 33. iv. DANIEL.

**N. 8.** ABBOTT,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Feb. 12, 1746; died about 1797; married Hannah Page, who died at Salem, N. H., some years after his death. He was a selectman of Salem from 1781 to 1783 and also held other town offices. Land transfers are on record in 1772, 1777 and 1797. His widow, Hannah, sold land in

1798 and 1801. In 1775 he was second lieutenant of the South co. of the town militia; he served twenty-six days as sergeant in Capt. Gage's co. of Col. Gates' regt., which joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island in 1778.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salem, N. H.).

- N. 34. i. PETER,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1769.  
 ii. ELIZA, b. April 10, 1771.
- N. 35. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1773.  
 iv. SARAH, b. March 4, 1775; m., March 4, 1802, *Jonathan Hazleton* of Salem; she d. in 1804; he m. (2) Nancy, daughter of Asa Hazleton.  
 Child of Jonathan and Sarah (Pettingell) Hazleton.  
 Amos Hazleton, b. March 6, 1802; m. Mary Webster.  
 Child of Amos and Mary (Webster) Hazleton.  
 Amos Hazleton, m. Wealthy J. Foster; res. at Haverhill, Mass. (1900).
- N. 36. v. JONATHAN, b. July 4, 1778.
- N. 37. vi. AMOS, b. Aug. 9, 1780.
- N. 38. vii. JOHN, b. April 13, 1783.  
 viii. HANNAH, b. May 26, 1785; d. unm. about 1835.

**N. 9.** JAMES,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., June 23, 1747; died at Gilead, Me., Aug. 3, 1781; married first, at Methuen, Sept. 19, 1765, Mary Williams; he married second, at the Second Church in Methuen, April 14, 1778, Dorcas Gage, "both of Methuen." She died at Andover, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816.

James Pettingell, Oliver Peabody and Enoch Messer were the first settlers at Peabody's Point, now Gilead, Me. Aug. 3, 1781, during a raid by Indians from Canada, a number of prisoners were captured in that part of Maine and were taken back to Canada; the Indians visited Mr. Pettingell's house and called him out; he demurred, saying he had no shoes; they left, but returned and took him out and shot him. [See History of Bethel, Me.]

## CHILDREN

(born at Methuen, Mass.).

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1766; m., at Methuen, April 2, 1795, *George D. Herrick*.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 15, 1767; m., at Methuen, May 24, 1793, *Moses Wilson* of Pelham, N. H.
- iii. JAMES, b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; probably m. *Jane*, daughter of Nathaniel and Bridget (Davis) *Pillsbury*.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. June 26, 1772.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1774; m., at Methuen, Oct. 15, 1797, *Ebenezer Messer, Jr.*
- vi. PHOEBE [?]; m., April 25, 1803, *Joseph Williams, Jr.*, of Plainfield, N. H.
- vii. DORCAS [?]; m., June 3, 1802, *Robert Callahan*, "both of Andover."

**N. 10.** ASA,<sup>3</sup> (probably the son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) [date and place of birth not known to the compiler], died at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1829; married at Salem, N. H., April 17, 1787, Esther, daughter of John and Deborah Morrill; she died at Boston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1862, "aged 95 years, 10 months, 9 days." Sept. 5, 1796, Asa, of Andover, cordwainer, bought of Moses Varnum land in Methuen adjoining the river. Asa of Methuen petitioned for the appointment of a guardian for Isaac Pettingell, *non compos mentis*, Dec. 15, 1802. Asa, gentleman, of New Orleans, La., gave a power of attorney, Feb. 8, 1839, to Merrill Pettingell by virtue of which the latter sold land in Andover, Jan. 26, 1843. An Asa bought land in Andover in 1839. It is to be questioned whether these transactions were all by one Asa.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salem, N. H.).

- N. 40. i. MERRILL,<sup>4</sup> b. in June, 1793.
- ii. ENOCH ADAMS; went privateering during the war of 1812 and was never heard from afterwards.

- iii. ASA, b. about 1796; d. at Charlestown, Mass., unm., Sept. 3, 1849, "aged 53"; buried in tomb 3 at East Boston.

**N. 11.** NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 11, 1744; married, at Methuen, Feb. 9, 1769, Eunice Tyler. He marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Land transfers are on record Jan. 16, 1776; Nov. 16, 1780; Jan. 14, 1782; Oct. 6, 1788; and Sept. 1, 1789. By occupation he was a cooper. He was moderator, assessor and clerk of the Second Parish of Methuen for many years. March 6, 1792, he, with his wife, Eunice, sold his farm in Methuen to Richard Hall. A John Pettingell was executor of the estate of a Nathaniel in Methuen in 1815 and as such sold land.

## CHILDREN

(born at Methuen, Mass.).

- N. 41. i. PAUL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1770.  
 ii. LYDIA EMERSON, b. June 27, 1776; m. *Jonathan Leech* of Pelham, Mass. (pub. there April 3, 1796).  
 iii. SUSANNAH, b. July 23, 1778; m. *Moses Goodell* of Belchertown; he was b. about 1777, d. Oct. 15, 1854; she d. Feb. 15, 1848.

Child of Moses and Susannah (Pettingell) Goodell.

Asahel Goodell, b. at Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1810; although brought up on a farm and having only a common-school training, by wide and careful reading he became a well-educated man with a talent for writing. He was an early supporter of the anti-slavery movement and numbered among his intimate friends, William Lloyd Garrison, Wendell Phillips and Charles Sumner. He was a frequent contributor to the newspapers on public questions and his articles attracted much attention. When the Massachusetts Agricultural College was instituted he was one of its strongest advocates and was instrumental in securing its location at Amherst. He had a wide reputation as a prophet, predicting events of national or world-

wide importance. He was the original owner of Pansy Park, Belchertown. He d. July 23, 1900, leaving two sons, L. W. Goodell and W. M. Goodell, and two daughters, Mrs. E. C. Smith and Miss Lessie V. Goodell.

- iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1781.
- N. 42. v. NATHANIEL, b. March 5, 1783.
- vi. RHODA, b. July 4, 1785.
- N. 43. vii. NATHAN, b. April 13, 1787.

**N. 12.** PHINEHAS,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Jan. 28, 1745; married, at Methuen, Aug. 31, 1769, Rachel Long. It has been said that he married a second time; in 1831 Asa, James, Rachel and Warren quit-claimed their interest in the estate of their maternal grandmother Cragin in Ireland. He resided at Methuen until about 1783, when he removed to Londonderry, N. H. He marched on the Lexington alarm in April, 1775; in December, 1776, he was allowed pay home to Methuen from Albany. As a resident of Londonderry he signed a local petition in 1786.

#### CHILDREN.

- N. 44. i. PHINEHAS,<sup>4</sup> b. at Methuen, Mass., March 27, 1770.
- N. 45. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Methuen, Dec. 8, 1771.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Methuen, Jan. 16, 1774; m., probably, *Warren Corning*, b. at Salem, N. H.; settled at Acworth, N. H., prior to 1796; moved to Ash-ta-bula county, Ohio.
- N. 46. iv. ASA, b. at Londonderry, N. H., in 1784.
- N. 47. v. JAMES, b. at Londonderry about 1786.
- vi. RACHEL, b. at Londonderry; m., Nov. 22, 1810, *Nathaniel Watts*.
- N. 48. vii. WARREN, b. at Londonderry in May, 1790.

**N. 13.** DUDLEY,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 6, 1752; married Mary, daughter of Asa Heath of Weare, N. H. Asa was in the French and



Indian wars and also in the Revolution; he sold lot No. 6 to his son-in-law, Dudley Pettingell of Methuen [see History of Weare, N. H.]. Dudley marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; he was in Capt. David Whither's co., Col. Gage's regt., which marched to join the Northern army, Oct. 2 to Nov. 12, 1777. Dudley, aged twenty-five, of Methuen, was in Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Johnson's 4th Essex regt., April 26, 1778. He sold land in Weare in 1784 and 1791; afterwards he removed to Sandwich, N. H.

## CHILDREN

(born at Sandwich, N. H.).

- N. 49. i. ASA,<sup>4</sup> b. [at Weare, N. H. ?] in 1786 [?].  
 ii. DUDLEY [a minister, m. and had a family?]: see Philip's marriage below.  
 iii. MARY [or ELIZA].  
 iv. HANNAH; m., April 10, 1804, *William Webster* of Sandwich.  
     Children of William and Hannah (Pettingell) Webster.  
     1. Josiah Webster.  
     2. Dudley Webster.  
 v. PHILIP; m., March 2, 1820, *Sally Atwood*, "both of Sandwich"; the marriage was performed by Dudley Pettingell.
- N. 50. vi. SAMPSON, b. July 25, 1803.
- N. 51. vii. JOHN, b. April 6, 1806.  
 viii. NATHANIEL SWISHER, b. June 15, 1792; m., at Sandwich, May 26, 1813, *Nancy Dockham*.

**N. 14.** JEDEDIAH,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Aug. 24, 1763; married at Salem, N. H., Dec. 1, 1793, Hannah, daughter of John and Martha (Hastings) Lowell of Salem, born June 11, 1762, died at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 8, 1849. He died at Haverhill, Feb. 15, 1838. At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Methuen; March 20, 1824, he was recorded as a non-resident taxpayer of Salem, N. H., in school district No. 2.

## CHILDREN.

- N. 52.    i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. at Salem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1794, at the home of his grandfather, John Lowell.  
           ii. POLLY, b. at Haverhill, Mass., May 9, 1796; d. there Sept. 20, 1803.  
           iii. HANNAH, b. at Haverhill, Sept. 18, 1798; m., Dec. 17, 1822, *Stephen Merrill Currier*, son of Stephen and Polly (Merrill) Currier.  
           iv. BETSEY, b. at Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1801; d. Sept. 21, 1803.  
 N. 53.    v. AARON, b. at Salem, N. H., Feb. 27, 1803 or 1804.  
 N. 54.    vi. ISAAC, b. at Salem, March 2, 1808.

**N. 15.** EDMUND,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Feb. 8, 1766; married at Salem, N. H., Feb. 12, 1792, Polly Davis.

Jan. 7, 1794, Joshua and Dolly Pettingell of Pelham, N. H., sold land in Pelham to David Truell. Dolly was administratrix of the estate of James Davis, and the property was his [the relevancy of this matter is not apparent, but I give it as it appears in the manuscript. Edmund had a brother Joshua (see p. 407), concerning whom nothing appears except his birth. See also the land transfers in the sketch of Edmund's brother David (No. N. 16). — C. I. P.J.]

**N. 16.** DAVID,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., May 14, 1771; married Mary, daughter of Robert Young; she died at Haverhill, Mass., May 16, 1842, aged 68. He died there July 25, 1843. David of Tyngsboro, a carpenter, sold land there with his wife, Mary, July 3, 1798. David of Chelmsford bought land in Tyngsboro in 1799. David of Pelham, N. H., sold land Sept. 22, 1806, including "Dolly's" one-third interest; this David made other sales in 1807, 1808 and 1810. Jan. 20, 1806, David, carpenter of Billerica, bought a farm in Pelham of Joel Truell, Dolly Pettingell being mentioned as having bound Joel and his wife to reserve a room in the house. Joshua

Pettingell and Dolly, of Pelham, had sold land in Pelham to David Truell, Jan. 7, 1794 (see No. N. 15). The estate of David Pettingell, laborer, of Haverhill, was administered April 16, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLOTTE,<sup>4</sup> b. at Pelham in 1795 [?]; d. at Haverhill, aged 72, June 27, 1867; unm.
- N. 55. ii. DAVID, b. in August, 1796.
- iii. MARY, m. *Leonard Marble*.
- iv. AARON; d. young.
- v. MOSES; d. young.
- vi. SILAS P.; d. May 16, 1816.
- vii. JANE, b. in 1799; d. Jan. 17, 1816.
- N. 56. viii. ERIE, b. April 1, 1802.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. in 1806; m. *Stephen Thompson*; their daughter m. Wilton Carlton.

**N. 17.** AARON,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 10, 1774; probably died at Belfast, Me., Sept. 7, 1806, of fever; married, about 1799, Dorothy Atwood; she survived him and married second, Stephen Thurston, son of Nathaniel Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; at the date of this second marriage she was residing at Newport, N. H. She died at Barnard, Vt., in 1873.

## CHILDREN

(born at Croydon, Vt., or Newport, N. H.).

- i. PHOEBE,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1802; m. (1) *James Burns*; no children; he d. five years after the marriage; she m. (2) *E. Gerry Weld*.  
Children of E. Gerry and Phoebe (Pettingell) Weld.
- 1. Málvina Weld; m. John K. Pierce; res. at Orfordville, N. H. *R<sup>2</sup>*  
Children of John K. and Malvina (Weld) Pierce.
  - i. Frank J. Pierce.
  - ii. Charles K. Pierce.
  - iii. Rosa A. Pierce.
  - iv. Emma M. Pierce.
  - v. Harry A. Pierce.

2. Hettie Weld; m. Lucien Miller; res. at East Barnard, Vt.  
Children of Lucien and Hattie (Weld) Miller.
  - i. John Miller.
  - ii. Elbert Miller.
  - iii. Wade Miller.
3. Erastus Weld; m. Adelia Farrington.  
Children of Erastus and Adelia (Farrington) Weld.
  - i. Edwin Weld.
  - ii. Ralph Weld.
  - iii. George Weld.
  - iv. Guy Weld.
  - v. Bert Weld.
  - iv. Fred Weld.
  - vii. Arthur Weld.
  - viii. Charles Weld.

N. 57. ii. JEFFERSON, b. about 1804.

N. 58. iii. ERASTUS, b. about 1806.

**N. 18.** MOSES,<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., March 12, 1777; died Dec. 6, 1806; married first, Lydia, daughter of Burnsley and Ruth (Marston) Peabody; married second, Rachel Lefavour, who survived him and married a second husband, Joseph Averill, whose first wife had been Susannah (p. 407), sister of Moses. Rachel died at Middleton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1846. He was of Middleton in 1799; he was taxed in Salem, Mass., in 1804 and 1805. Administration on the estate of Moses Pettingell, mariner, late of Salem, was granted to his widow, Rachel, July 21, 1807.

#### CHILDREN.

- N. 59. i. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> b. at Danvers, Mass., Dec. 7, 1796.-  
 ii. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. June 5, 1820, unm.  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 19, 1803; m., June 29, 1819, *Levi Curtis*, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Curtis, b. May 10, 1788, d. May 1, 1832; she d. Jan. 12, 1830. Children of Levi and Abigail (Pettingell) Curtis.
  1. Levi Curtis, b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. March 7, 1820.

2. Levi Curtis, b. June 1, 1821; m., about 1852, Mrs. Lucy P. (Knight) Griffin; res. at Middleton, Mass.; three children (1898).
3. James Curtis, b. April 1, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1868.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 2, 1804; m., Dec. 25, 1827, *Andrew Peabody*, b. at Middleton, Aug. 27, 1801; he d. Sept. 6, 1862; she d. July 10, 1881. Children of Andrew and Mary Ann (Pettingell) Peabody.
  1. Eunice Peabody, b. March 9, 1829; m., April 10, 1847, Joseph Fletcher; he d. March 1, 1852; she res. at Middleton, Mass. (1898).
  2. Jesse W. Peabody, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m., April 25, 1865, his cousin, Sarah Maria Peabody; res. at Middleton; no children (1898).
  3. Andrew W. Peabody, b. May 7, 1838; m. Susan C. French; res. at Middleton (1898).

**N. 19.** RICHARD,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1754; died in 1821; married, at Bradford, Mass., in September, 1791 (published at Methuen, June 20, 1791), Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah (George) Kimball of Bradford, born Feb. 20, 1756, died Jan. 12 or 31, 1834. In March, 1803, Richard of Bradford bought land in Pelham, N. H., of Paul Atwood. Richard of Pelham, N. H., made his will Aug. 20, 1821; it was probated at Exeter, N. H., Oct. 11, 1821. Jan. 6, 1835, administration was granted to Richard Haseltine on the estate of Abigail Pettingell, widow, deceased. Her heirs were her brothers Elijah and Nathan Kimball, the representatives of her brothers, Benjamin, Amos and William Kimball, and the representatives of Hannah Hovey, her sister.

**N. 20.** JOHN,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Jan. 9, 1757; died there April 13, 1827; married, at Hudson, N. H., Nov. 16, 1784, Hannah Burbank of Nottingham, N. H. She died April 23, 1833. He marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. In 1782 he was a resident

of Nottingham. June 5, 1794, he bought land adjoining his; in 1796 he bought land in Methuen, and in 1799, land in Pelham, N. H. By occupation he was a blacksmith. During his residence at Methuen he lived in the second parish and was elected to the leading town offices many times. He willed his property, Nov. 16, 1824, to his wife, Hannah, his daughters, Fanny, Judith, Sarah Gage, Lucy Hall and Hannah Clark, and his sons, John, Benjamin and Samuel B. The will was proved Jan. 20, 1835.

## CHILDREN

(born at Methuen, Mass.).

- i. SARAH,\* b. Oct. 25, 1785; m., April 21, 1807, *Jonathan Gage*, 2d, of Pelham, N. H., son of David and Eliza (Atwood) Gage. [History of New London, N. H.] Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Pettingell) Gage.
  1. John Gage, b. at Pelham, N. H., Feb. 3, 1809.
  2. David Gage, b. at Pelham, Nov. 10, 1810.
  3. Jonathan Gage, b. at Cornish, N. H., Dec. 11, 1812.
  4. Milton Gage, b. at Cornish, Jan. 6, 1815.
  5. Newton Gage, b. at New London, N. H., Dec. 29, 1817.
  6. Sarah Gage, b. at New London, Jan. 12, 1820.
  7. Mehitabel Gage, b. at New London, Nov. 17, 1821.
  8. Daniel Gage, b. at New London, Aug. 17, 1823.
  9. Joseph Gage, b. at New London, May 15, 1825.
  10. Hannah Gage, b. at New London, July 4, 1827.
  11. Mary Gage, b. at New London, July 15, 1831.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 10, 1787; m., July 10, 1817, *Jesse Clark* of Tewksbury, Mass.  
Children of Jesse and Hannah (Pettingell) Clark.
  1. Hannah Clark, b. June 6, 1818; d. July 3, 1819.
  2. Fannie P. Clark, b. March 6, 1821; d. April 30, 1873.
  3. Maria H. Clark, b. Dec. 14, 1825; m. Joshua Clark, her cousin.  
Children of Joshua and Maria H. (Clark) Clark.
    - i. Mary A. Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
    - ii. Fannie M. Clark, b. Aug. 1, 1850.
    - iii. William H. Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1852.

- iv. Edward W. Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
  - v. Frank M. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1857.
  - vi. Harriett Lydia Clark, b. May 12, 1859; d. Dec. 31, 1888.
  - vii. Joshua Washington Clark, b. June 26, 1862; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
  - viii. Arthur Lincoln Clark, b. March 26, 1865.
  - ix. Alice Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
  - x. Charles Waller Clark, b. May 21, 1869.
- N. 60.   iii. JOHN, b. May 3, 1789.
- iv. FANNY, b. Aug. 16, 1792; d. in 1842, unm.; her heirs were Caleb Swan, Elijah Hale, John Pettingell and Benjamin Pettingell.
- N. 61.   v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 12, 1794.
- vi. JUDITH, b. April 2, 1797; m. (pub.), Feb. 19, 1832, *Caleb Swan*.
- vii. LUCY, b. Dec. 22, 1798; m., June 5, 1817, *Elijah Hale* of Salem, N. H.
- N. 62.   viii. SAMUEL BURBANK, b. Nov. 10, 1802.

**N. 21.** WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., July 30, 1761; married there, Jan. 29, 1790, Phoebe Russ.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Methuen, Mass.).

- i. SELENDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1790.
- ii. BECKY, b. May 15, 1793.

**N. 22.** SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., Nov. 24, 1757 [family Bible record, 1753]; died at Andover, Vt., where he was one of the early settlers, April 8, 1838 [family Bible record, 1833]; married at Wilton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1781, Mary Holden [family Bible record, born in 1750]; she died Dec. 26, 1844, "aged 81." Samuel was in Furbush's co., Bridge's regt., Nov. 21, 1775; in Capt. Ballard's co., Nichols' regt., for the relief of Ticonderoga, June 29 to July 12, 1777; in Mann's co., Nichols' regt., in Rhode Island, Aug. 6 to 28, 1778. He was living at Andover, Vt., in 1823, a captain of militia.



## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

## CHILDREN.

- i. POLLY, b. at Wilton, N. H., March 18, 1782; m. *Benjamin Taylor*; twelve children; two sons, Orlando and James Taylor, res. at Tioga, Pa.; she d. at the age of forty-one.
- ii. TABITHA (NABBY), b. at Wilton, July 18, 1784; m. *Isaac Gibson*.  
Children of Isaac and Tabitha (Pettingell) Gibson.
  1. Warren Gibson; m. Adelaide Sawyer; four children.
  2. William Gibson; m. Abigail Barrett.  
Children of William and Abigail (Barrett) Gibson.
    - i. Arthur Gibson.
    - ii. Emma Gibson.
- N. 63. iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 4, 1789.
- iv. LORICA, b. at Andover, Vt.; m. *John Gibson*, a brother of Isaac above; she d. [March 3, 1863, aged 71 years, family Bible record].  
Children of John and Lorica (Pettingell) Gibson.
  1. Alonzo Gibson; m. Elizabeth Cheney; he was a Methodist minister; no children.
  2. Louisa Gibson.
  3. Alden Gibson; res. at Grafton, Vt., seventy-five years old in 1897.
  4. Oscar Gibson, b. in 1825; m. — White; two sons in Chicago.
  5. Philander Gibson.
- N. 64. v. JAMES, b. at Andover, Vt., Feb. 2, 1792.
- N. 65. vi. BENJAMIN, b. at Andover, Vt., May 12, 1794 [family Bible record, May 12, 1793].
- vii. LOWARCA, b. at Andover, Vt., June 15, 1797; m., in 1822, *Joel Warner*, b. April 5, 1800, d. July 7, 1878; she d. Oct. 9, 1829.
- viii. PERSIS, b. at Andover, Vt., June 18, 1799; m., in 1819, *John Beard*, b. Sept. 18, 1794, d. April 19, 1872; she d. at Leonidas, Mich., April 16, 1883. He was a son of John and Hannah (Spring) Beard and was a grandson of Capt. John Beard, who commanded a New Haven company in the "Great Swamp" fight in 1675, serving under Major Robert Treat.

Children of John and Persis (Pettingell) Beard.

1. Olive Caroline Beard, b. at Andover, Vt., Nov. 22, 1819; m. (1), at De Kalb, N. Y., in 1839, Watson Green; she m. (2), in 1850, Samuel Eaton.

Children of Watson and Olive C. (Beard) Green.

- i. Ervin Green.
- ii. Orlin Green, served in the Civil War in the 11th Mich. Vol. Inf.; d. at Louisville, Ky., in 1863, from the results of a shell wound.
- iii. Lorena Green.
- iv. Elizabeth Green.
- v. Nathan Green.

Children of Samuel and Olive C. (Beard) Eaton.

- i. Ephraim Eaton.
  - ii. Harvey Eaton.
2. Laura Adelina Beard, b. at Grafton, Vt., Jan. 9, 1822; m., at De Kalb, N. Y., Sylvanus Redfield Pinney, son of Young and Harriett (Redfield) Pinney, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 22, 1808, d. at Ames, Kan., Aug. 19, 1879.

Children of Sylvanus R. and Laura A. (Beard) Pinney.

- i. David Pinney, b. at Oswegatchie, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1845; m., at Ames, Kan., March 24, 1874, Adelaide, daughter of Thurman and Clarinda (Carver) Ames.
- Children of David and Adelaide (Ames) Pinney.
1. Maud Pinney, b. Jan. 30, 1878.
  2. Ross Pinney, b. Jan. 3, 1882.
  3. Glen Pinney, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

- ii. Henry Pinney, b. at Oswegatchie, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1845; m., at Ames, Kan., Oct. 10, 1877, Rose Etta Bean.

Children of Henry and Rose E. (Bean) Pinney (b. at Ames, Kan.).

1. Cecil Pinney, b. May 24, 1879.
2. William Grant Pinney, b. Jan. 12, 1881.
3. Lora Floy Pinney, b. Nov. 13, 1884.
4. Chester John Pinney, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
5. Enid H. Pinney, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- iii. Caroline Persis Pinney, b. at Oswegatchie, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1848; m., at Ames, Kan., Jan. 31, 1873, William Connor.  
Children of William and Caroline P. (Pinney) Connor (b. at Concordia, Kan.).
  - 1. Lulu Bell Connor, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m., Sept. 28, 1902, Guss Lesheart.
  - 2. Alta P. Connor, b. May 31, 1877.
- iv. Louisa Maria Pinney, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1852; m., at Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 14, 1876, Henry Lee Anthony, son of David and Cynthia (Maynard) Anthony, b. at Bedford, Mich., Nov. 9, 1843; in the Civil War he served as lieutenant in Co. A, 7th Mich. Cav., from September, 1862, to December, 1865; he is Grand Recorder of the Knights Templar of Michigan and Past Grand Commander; Mrs. Anthony is Past Grand Worthy Matron, Order of Eastern Star; res. at Sturgis, Mich., where he is cashier of the First National Bank (1905).  
Child of Henry Lee and Louisa M. (Pinney) Anthony.  
Mary Ethel Anthony, b. Feb. 6, 1886.
- v. John Warren Pettingell Pinney, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., May 4, 1856.
- vi. Laura Lorena Pinney, b. at Mendon, Mich., Feb. 13, 1862; m., Sept. 14, 1887, William F. Allen.
- 3. George W. Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., March 19, 1824; d. at Wakeshma, Kalamazoo county, Mich., Oct. 12, 1897; m., in September, 1849, Lucinda Studley; she d. March 5, 1877.  
Children of George W. and Lucinda (Studley) Beard (b. at Wakeshma, Mich.).
  - i. Persis Beard, b. Aug. 9, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
  - ii. John P. Beard, b. Sept. 11, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1854.
  - iii. Vilorus Beard, b. Aug. 8, 1856; m., Nov. 30, 1891, Catherine Walker.

Children of Vilorus and Catherine (Walker) Beard.

1. Zack Beard, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
2. Venora Beard, b. Sept. 25, 1894.
3. Catherine Beard, b. July 8, 1896.
4. Louise Beard, b. March 29, 1898.
5. Lucinda Beard, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

iv. Zack Beard, b. Nov. 9, 1858; m., July 3, 1878, De Etta Hunt; she d. April 8, 1900.

Children of Zack and De Etta (Hunt) Beard.

1. Elva Beard, b. Oct. 9, 1879; m., April 16, 1902, Elgin J. Barnebee.
2. Elma D. Beard, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

v. Catherine Beard, b. April 1, 1860; m., March 29, 1891, James C. Mussleman.

Children of James C. and Catherine (Beard) Mussleman.

1. George Beard Mussleman, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
2. James Clyde Mussleman, b. Oct. 21, 1900.

vi. Louisa Beard, b. Sept. 3, 1863; m., March 12, 1884, Orson B. Graham.

Children of Orson B. and Louisa (Beard) Graham.

1. Minnie G. Graham, b. at Leonidas, Mich., Dec. 27, 1886.
2. Katy Louisa Graham, b. at Leonidas, Sept. 20, 1896.

vii. Dexter George Beard, b. Jan. 14, 1867.

viii. Venora Beard, b. July 12, 1869; m., Oct. 31, 1888, Major C. Wing.

Children of Major C. and Venora (Beard) Wing.

1. Ray Austin Wing, b. Sept. 16, 1889.
2. Doris Imogene Wing, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
3. Dexter Beard Wing, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
4. Helen Irene Wing, b. April 10, 1902; d. May 5, 1902.
5. ——— Wing, b. July 8, 1903.<sup>a</sup>

4. Warren Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., June 15, 1826; d. June 15, 1862.

5. Samuel Pettingell Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y.,

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- Sept. 7, 1829; enlisted in 1862 in the 13th Mich. Vol. Inf. and served three months; m., in 1861, Julia Coon.  
 Child of Samuel P. and Julia (Coon) Beard.  
 — (a son), b. at Wakeshma, Mich., in 1863.
6. Eveline Lorena Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1831; m. (1), at Centerville, Mich., March 14, 1847, John Morse; he d. Jan. 19, 1851; she m. (2), Oct. 1, 1855, Hon. Edward Wheeler Pendleton; he d. May 15, 1899.  
 Children of John and Eveline L. (Beard) Morse.  
 i. Laura Morse, b. March 14, 1848; d. Dec. 11, 1866.  
 ii. Emma H. Morse, b. at Leonidas, Mich., Jan. 5, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1871.  
 Child of Edward W. and Eveline L. (Beard) Pendleton.  
 Edward W. Pendleton, b. at Sturgis, Mich., March 6, 1863; m., at Sturgis, Jan. 20, 1897, Josephine McLoughlin.  
 Children of Edward W. and Josephine (McLoughlin) Pendleton.  
 1. Laura M. Pendleton, b. April 25, 1901.  
 2. Gertrude Pendleton, b. Sept. 23, 1902.
7. Louisa Emeline Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1833; m., July 22, 1863, James Buys; she d. Dec. 17, 1879.  
 Children of James and Louisa E. (Beard) Buys.  
 i. Edward Buys, b. at Sturgis, Mich., Nov. 17, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1894.  
 ii. Emma Angeline Buys, b. at Sturgis, Nov. 17, 1873; m., at Sturgis, July 27, 1892, Dr. James G. Lynds.
8. James Holden Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., March 19, 1835; m., at Leonidas, Mich., Theresa Porter.  
 Children of James H. and Theresa (Porter) Beard.  
 i. Emeline Beard.  
 ii. Mina Beard.
9. Maria Angeline Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., May 12, 1837; m., Jan. 1, 1860, William Nichols.  
 Children of William and Maria A. (Beard) Nichols.

- i. Burdette Nichols, b. at Wakeshma, Mich., Dec. 1, 1862; m., Feb. 11, 1891, Georgie Ernst of Mendon, Mich.
- ii. Bertie Nichols, b. at Leonidas, Mich., Sept. 26, 1866; d. March 2, 1880.
- iii. Bernie Nichols, b. Aug. 22, 1868.
- iv. Emma Nichols, b. Dec. 29, 1870.
- 10. William Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., May 12, 1839; m. Lydia Nichols of Leonidas, Mich.
- 11. Dexter Beard, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., June 18, 1842; enlisted in the 11th Mich. Vol. Inf.; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., in October, 1863.
- 12. Leverett Beard, b. at Wakeshma, Mich., Sept. 28, 1845.
- ix. LORENA, b. at Andover, Vt., in 1803; d. Jan. 28, 1840.

**N. 23.** WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1759; died at Wilton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1844; married first, Feb. 28, 1782, Rhoda Haggitt of Andover, born Sept. 30, 1765; he married second, June 1, 1797, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Ballard of Concord, died Jan. 4, 1856, "aged 86."

He enlisted April 8, 1777, at the age of eighteen years, for three years in Capt. Isaac Frye's co., Col. Scammel's 3d N. H. regt.; discharged as corporal April 8, 1780; was at the capture of Burgoyne, at Valley Forge, White Plains and Sandy Hook; his name was on the roll of men to whom pay was due on account of the depreciated currency in 1780; he received three pounds six shillings from the treasurer of New Hampshire on this account, Oct. 25, 1782. He was selectman for three years and held other town offices.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Wilton, N. H.).

- i. RHODA,<sup>4</sup> b. April 7, 1784; d. young.
- N. 66. ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1785.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 6, 1787; m., in 1810, *Nahum Burton*.

- iv. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 6, 1789; m., Nov. 2, 1813, *Abiel Hutchinson*.
- v. BETSEY, b. Aug. 21, 1792 [family Bible record, 1791]; m., in July, 1813, *Abel Grey*.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. July 6, 1794.
- vii. PHEBE, b. April 26, 1796; m., Feb. 19, 1818, *Joseph Howard*.
- N. 67. viii. HERMON, b. April 14, 1798.
- N. 68. ix. BALLARD, b. Sept. 16, 1799.
  - x. SALLY, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Nov. 16, 1875; unm.
  - xi. RHODA, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m., Sept. 27, 1825, *Levi Tyler*.
- N. 69. xii. LEONARD, b. March 4, 1806.
  - xiii. ISAAC, b. April 12, 1808; d. March 5, 1826.
  - xiv. EZRA, b. May 4, 1810; d. in 1813.

**N. 24.** PETER,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., Aug. 12, 1765; married, at Concord, N. H., Feb. 21, 1791, Mary Moors of Dunstable. At that time he was of Thetford, Vt.; afterwards he lived at Weston, Vt., and later in New York State. He visited his nephew Benjamin, at Andover, about 1830.

**N. 25.** JOHN,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1768; died at Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 2, 1856; married, at Andover, Vt., Nov. 23, 1797, Polly Barker, born at Lyndeboro, N. H., Feb. 25, 1777, died at Ludlow, May 5, 1847.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Andover, Vt.).

- N. 70. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. June 11, 1799.
- N. 71. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 8, 1801.
  - iii. POLLY, b. April 11, 1804; m., May 18, 1841, *Benjamin Baldwin*; she d. July 15, 1888.
  - iv. LORENZO BARKER, b. June 22, 1809; m.; no children reported; he was a Methodist minister and a beautiful singer; d. Sept. 10, 1881.
  - v. ELVIRA, b. Sept. 25, 1810; m., Jan. 5, 1837, — *Burton*; she d. Feb. 25, 1889.



- vi. DORCAS MANNING, b. March 13, 1816; m., May 3, 1838, *John Hull*; she d. May 24, 1890.

Children of John and Doreas M. (Pettingell) Hull.

1. Elvira Hull.

2. John M. Hull.

- N. 72. vii. JOEL MANNING, b. Aug. 14, 1821.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

**N. 30.** HENRY,<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) [date and place of birth not known to the compiler]; married Keziah —, born in 1774, died at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1842. He was a sheriff at Newburgh and died between 1815 and 1830.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. FRANCES,<sup>5</sup> b. at East Albany, now Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1800; m., in 1819, *Nicholas A. De Riemer*. Child of Nicholas A. and Frances (Pettingell) De Riemer.

Frances Pettingell De Riemer; m. Jeffrey A. Parker; res. at Dubuque, Iowa.

Children of Jeffrey A. and Frances P. (De Riemer) Parker.

i. Alonzo Parker.

ii. Peter Parker.

iii. Benjamin Parker.

- ii. CHARLOTTE; m., Jan. 26, 1822, *Peter De Riemer*, brother of Nicholas, b. April 20, 1791.

Children of Peter and Charlotte (Pettingell) De Riemer.

1. Jane Eliza De Riemer; m., April 24, 1842, Thomas Turner.

Children of Thomas and Jane E. (De Riemer) Turner.

i. Lorin H. Turner.

ii. Margaret C. Turner.

iii. Herbert L. Turner.

iv. William Albert Turner.

2. Henry Bennett De Riemer, b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 6, 1836.

3. Theophilus A. De Riemer; m., Jan. 22, 1851,  
Lucinda Ames; no children.

iii. CAROLINE.

N. 80. iv. HENRY, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1808.

N. 81. v. MICHAEL, b. at Newburgh, Dec. 20, 1815.

**N. 31.** ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., in March, 1781; died in 1827; married, at Methuen about 1808, Polly Brown of Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. MARY LINDSAY,<sup>5</sup> b. at Methuen, Mass., June 21, 1808.

ii. SALLY, b. at Methuen, Dec. 10, 1809; m. *Reuben Grovelin*; she d. Sept. 20, 1863.

iii. HARRIETT; m. *Lemuel Stevens*; res. in Vermont, with a son (1897).

iv. PHEBE; d. unm.

N. 82. v. BENJAMIN O., b. at Methuen in 1819.

vi. — (a daughter).

**N. 32.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1791; died about 1870 at Hillsboro, N. H.; married, at Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1811, Sally Stuart of Methuen; she died in 1855. May 8, 1812, Benjamin Osgood was appointed guardian of John Pettingell of Methuen; John Pettingell was released from guardianship March 8, 1816.

["Deacon James W. Perkins of Antrim, N. H., says that John came there from Methuen about 1830 and that he had two sons, Elbridge and William. Mr. Perkins was on shipboard with Elbridge for a year, but has not seen him since he was discharged and left the ship at Talacahano, Chili, in 1839. He saw William once or twice in the South Pacific, the last time in 1838." — J. M. P.]

CHILDREN.

i. ELBRIDGE.<sup>5</sup>

ii. WILLIAM.

**N. 33.** DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) [date and place of birth not known to the compiler]; died Dec. 31, 1858; married, at Salem, N. H., April 14, 1795, Susannah Colby. In 1808 he kept a tavern at Atkinson, N. H.; with his wife, Susannah, he sold land in Salem, N. H., Jan. 19, 1814. Oct. 1, 1846, he and Susannah of Salem, N. H., sold property, part of which he had purchased from Gorham Pettingell.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GORHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. at Salem, N. H., March 28, 1796; d. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 14, 1823; m., at Haverhill, April 20, 1820, *Mary Simpson*; they sold property Nov. 25, 1821, being then of Salem, N. H.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Salem, N. H., April 24, 1798.
- iii. TRUEWORTHY, b. at Atkinson, N. H., May 9, 1804; d. at Portland, Me., Dec. 14, 1859; m., at Portland, March 23, 1828, *Sarah Allen*; she d. at Portland Aug. 9, 1866, "aged 64." Aug. 10, 1829, he bought land in Portland.
- iv. RALPH, b. at Atkinson, Feb. 7, 1805; m., at Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1832, *Jane T. Noonning* of Portland.
- v. CLARISSA; m., Feb. 19 [record at Boxford] or Jan. 18 [Newburyport *Herald*], 1824, *Samuel Cole* of Boxford, Mass.

**N. 34.** PETER,<sup>4</sup> (Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., Aug. 5, 1769; died at Grafton, Vt., Dec. 19, 1857; married, July 10, 1798, Hannah, daughter of David and "widow" Keziah Stickney of Billerica, born Dec. 26, 1768, died May 21, 1842. He was a farmer and carpenter.

## CHILDREN

(born at Grafton, Vt.).

- N. 86. i. ABBOTT,<sup>5</sup> b. April 29, 1799.
- N. 87. ii. JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. July 26, 1801.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1809; m., at Grafton, *Merick Larned*, b. at Lowell, Mass., d. in 1861, at Norham, Canada West; she d. at Judsonia, Ark., Feb. 16, 1889.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Child of Merick and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Larned.

William Larned, b. near Toronto, Canada, Jan. 1, 1846; m., at Judsonia, Ark., Oct. 25, 1883, Metta Clocker, b. at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 9, 1863; he is captain of a United States government snag-boat.

Children of William and Metta (Clocker) Larned.

i. Cora Elizabeth Larned, b. July 4, 1885; d. Sept. 15, 1886.

ii. William Henry Larned, b. Jan. 3, 1887.

iii. Florence Ethel Larned, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

iv. Rose Larned, b. March 1, 1894.

**N. 35.** JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> (Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., May 28, 1773; married at Salem, N. H., Sept. 28, 1807, Lucy Hall. He was a town officer at Salem from 1805 to 1809. Administration was granted on his estate in 1832.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salem, N. H.).

i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 17, 1808; d. young.

N. 88. ii. IRA AMOS, b. Oct. 1, 1810.

iii. HANNAH W., b. March 10, 1814; d. young.

**N. 36.** JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> (Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., July 4, 1778; died at Salem, N. H., April 13, 1869; married first, at Salem, N. H., Nov. 28, 1805, Polly M. Russ, of Windham, N. H., born at Methuen, Mass.; she died at Salem, March 6, 1844. He married second, May 30, 1847, Mrs. Mary C. (Hall) Whittier, born at Methuen; she died there Aug. 9, 1881, "aged 32 years, 4 months, 25 days." He was a cabinet maker; from 1802 to 1827 he held town offices.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salem, N. H.).

i. CHARLES RUSS,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1806; d. at Boston, Mass., April 12, 1889; m., at Boston, Aug. 30, 1851, *Bridget B.*, daughter of John and Mary *Fennin*, b. in

- Ireland or Weston, Mass.; she d. at Boston, May 31, 1883; no children.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 26, 1809; m., Dec. 30, 1832, *Samuel Angier* of Methuen; she d. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 4, 1882.
- iii. WALTER, b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. at Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1877; m., Nov. 12, 1835, *Mary Ann*, daughter of Samuel and Betsy Kelly; she d. July 28, 1880; no children [see Kelly Genealogy].
- iv. ROXANNA BALCH, b. Dec. 28, 1815; m., at Boston, Nov. 30, 1843, *Noah Greeley*; she d. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1896.
- v. SOPHRONIA, b. April 1, 1824; m. (1) *Edward B. Mosher*, who was killed at Port Hudson; she m. (2) *Greenleaf D. Greeley*; she d. at Pittston, Me., Nov. 30, 1882.
- vi. MARY, b. June 5, 1827; res. at Newton, Mass.; unm. (1900).
- vii. JULIA A., b. June 5, 1831; m., at Boston, Dec. 22, 1851, *Andrew F. Copeland*; res. at Watertown, Mass. (1900).

**N. 37.** AMOS,<sup>4</sup> (Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., Aug. 9, 1780; died at Salem Bridge (now Nau-gatuck), Conn., Aug. 19, 1830; married first, Oct. 23, 1807, Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, born at Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1784. She died at Champlain, N. Y., March 25, 1810. He married second, at Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 29, 1811, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin, a Revolutionary soldier, and Hannah (Nichols) Dean. Hannah Dean was born at Newburgh, N. Y., May 25, 1785; she died at Brooklyn, Pa., April 30, 1861. Hannah (Nichols) Dean married second, Martin Foote of Middlebury, Vt. Their daughter Altha A. Foote married Jonathan S. Pettingell (No. N. 87.).

Amos was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1805; from 1807 until his death he was pastor of various Congregational churches in New York and Connecticut; he was also a successful teacher and writer; he published,

in 1826, "A View of the Heavens"; in 1829, "The Spirit of Methodism" and other works [see Appleton's Cyclopædia of America]. A memoir by Luther Hart of Boston was published in 1832.

## CHILDREN

(of the first marriage).

- N. 91. i. AMOS ALLISON,<sup>5</sup> b. at Champlain, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1808.

(Children of the second marriage.)

- ii. MARY ANN, b. at Champlain, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1811; m. *Rev. William H. Adams*; she d. at South Hathorne, Fla., March 23, 1899.

Child of William H. and Mary Ann (Pettingell) Adams.

George W. Adams; a clergyman; m., Oct. 3, 1882, Margaret Elizabeth Best, b. at Brooklyn, May 19, 1855.

- iii. BENJAMIN DEAN, b. at Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 28, 1813; a graduate of Yale and a teacher of note, his life work being the teaching of deaf mutes; he d. at North Wales, Pa., Sept. 21, 1887; unm.

- N. 92. iv. JOHN HANCOCK, b. at Manchester, Vt., May 11, 1815.

- v. SAMUEL PAGE, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1818; d. March 19, 1820.

- N. 93. vi. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. at Naugatuck, Conn., March 8, 1823.

- vii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. at Naugatuck, June 2, 1826; m. *Rev. Gustavus L. Foster*, son of Lemuel and Abi Foster, b. at Royalton, N. Y., 34 years old; she res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. (1903).

**N. 38.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., April 13, 1783; died at Salem, N. H., in 1874; married, April 28, 1811, Alice Clough (both of Salem, N. H.). He held town offices from 1814 to 1825.

## CHILDREN

(born at Salem, N. H.).

- i. LOUISA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1811; d. Jan. 7, 1832.

- ii. WILLIAM A., b. in 1813; d. April 30, 1832.

- N. 94.   iii. HORACE, b. June 21, 1817 [?].  
           iv. POLLY [?], b. June 27, 1817.  
           v. SARAH, b. in 1819; m., Dec. 22, 1842, *John Cluff*.  
           vi. ANDREW, b. April 29, 1822; d. Aug. 20, 1844.

**N. 40.** MERRILL,<sup>4</sup> (Asa,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., in June, 1793; died at Boston, April 7, 1869; married at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 15, 1812, Alice, daughter of Abiel and Mary How; she died at Boston, Jan. 30, 1878, "aged 84 years, 6 months." He bought timber in Lisbon, Me., in 1836; sold land in East Boston in 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- N. 95.   i. ENOCH ADAMS,<sup>5</sup> b. at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812.  
 N. 96.   ii. JONATHAN MERRILL, b. at Methuen, Dec. 9, 1815.  
           iii. EMELINE, b. at Methuen, May 3, 1818; m., at Boston, Oct. 24, 1841, *Frederick A. Mason*; she d. in 1896.  
 N. 97.   iv. CHARLES, b. at Andover, Mass., March 13, 1820.  
           v. MARY, b. at Andover, Nov. 17, 1822; m. (1), at Boston, Dec. 31, 1841, *John Melville*; m. (2) *Stephen Wilson*.  
           vi. CAROLINE, b. at Andover, Jan. 25, 1827; m., Feb. 27, 1845, *Adoniram J. Locke* of Springfield; res. at Portland, Me.  
           vii. HARRIET, b. at Andover, June 18, 1830; m., at Boston, Nov. 22, 1854, *Justin F. Bradford*, son of Martin Bradford, b. at Turner, Me.

**N. 41.** PAUL,<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 28, 1770; died at Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1842; married, at Methuen, Aug. 9, 1793, Hannah Sawyer; she married second, — Brown and lived at Irving's Grant, Mass.; she died Oct. 2, 1869, "aged 100 years, 8 months, 14 days."

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELISHA<sup>4</sup>; his name was changed to Elisha Warner; he res. at Belchertown; he had a daughter, Victoria Warner.



- ii. JONAS; in April, 1839, his name was changed by the legislature to Jonas Melville; he was of Belchertown then, but later of Palmer, Mass.
- iii. LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 24, 1806; m. — *Thayer*; res. at Amherst, Mass. (1900).  
Child of — and Lucretia (Pettingell) Thayer.  
R. M. Thayer.
- N. 98. iv. THOMAS, b. at Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1810.
- v. HANNAH.
- vi. BETSEY.
- vii. LYDIA.
- viii. EUNICE.
- ix. SUSAN.
- x. ASAHEL.
- xi. EUNICE.
- xii. — ; d. young.

**N. 42.** NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., March 5, 1783; married Mehitable Spear, born at Montpelier, Vt. He was of Belchertown in 1805.

#### CHILDREN.

- N. 99. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. at Belchertown, Mass.
- ii. POLLY (MARY), b. at Belchertown, Aug. 13, 1812;  
m. *William Doty*; she d. at Amherst, Mass., April 14, 1894; he d. at Belchertown in December, 1849.  
Child of William and Polly (Pettingell) Doty.  
Lester Doty; res. at Amherst, Mass. (1900).
- iii. MEHITABLE, d. at Belchertown; unm.

**N. 43.** NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., April 13, 1787; died at Tekonsha, Mich., April 25, 1851; married, in New York State, Dec. 17, 1808, LORANIA, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Haskell) Tower, born June 17, 1787, died in May, 1851. The town records of Pelham, Mass., read, "Nathan P. and Lavina Tower, published at Pelham, Feb. 17, 1809."

## CHILDREN.

- i. RHODA LYBELLA,<sup>5</sup> b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1809.
- ii. LURANA, b. at Cincinnati, April 14, 1811.
- iii. NATHAN, b. at Pelham, Mass., in 1813; d. at Pelham.
- iv. HEPHZIBAH, b. at Pelham in April, 1815.
- v. CYRUS, b. at Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1817. A Cyrus Pettingell of Co. F, 1st Mich. Eng. and Mech., was discharged for disability, April 28, 1862.
- vi. JOB WHEELER, b. at Bristol, Aug. 22, 1819.
- vii. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. at Bristol, Oct. 3, 1821; his wife res. at Battle Creek, Mich. (1897).
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. at Bristol, Aug. 14, 1823.
- ix. HENRY ORMAN, b. at Bristol, in April, 1825; d. in 1829.
- x. HENRY NATHAN, b. at Bristol, April, 1827.
- xi. JONATHAN LEECH, b. at Bristol in 1829; d. in 1835.

**N. 44.** PHINEHAS,<sup>4</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., March 27, 1770; married Hannah Corning. He moved with his father to Londonderry, N. H.; settled at Acworth, N. H., in 1802.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SALLY<sup>3</sup>; res. at Acworth in 1850; unm.
- ii. SAMUEL; res. at Acworth in 1850; unm.
- iii. MARIA, b. at Acworth; m. *Joel Tracy*.  
Children of Joel and Maria (Pettingell) Tracy.
  1. Homer Tracy.
  2. Austin Tracy.
  3. John Tracy.
  4. Benton Tracy.
  6. Lucien Tracy.
  6. Helen Tracy.

N. 100. iv. TRUEMAN, b. at Acworth.

N. 101. v. PHINEHAS.

**N. 45.** WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 8, 1771; died at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 6, 1855; married, at Londonderry, N. H.,

Aug. 10, 1798, Margaret Watts; she died in 1820, "aged 41." He married second, widow — (Watts) Garvin, who died about 1845.

## CHILDREN

(born at Londonderry, N. H.).

- i. BETSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1801; m., Dec. 28, 1820, *William Messer Richardson* of Methuen; she d. Jan. 4, 1889; he d. at Londonderry in 1871.  
Children of William M. and Betsey (Pettingell) Richardson.
  1. Samuel Richardson; served in the Civil War; m. Mary Fox; res. at Auburn, N. H.
  2. William Pettingell Richardson, b. about 1823.
  3. Margaret Richardson; m. H. Adams.
  4. Eliza Jane Richardson; m. D. C. Barker.
  5. Mary Ann Richardson; m. Joseph Noyes.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 21, 1804; d. unm. Aug. 2, 1881.  
Rachel willed her property, July 9, 1881, to her brother Nathaniel, sister Betsey Richardson, nephew Benjamin Franklin Pettingell, grandniece Anna Belle Pettingell, niece Malvinia Jane Brittner, sister-in-law Alvina Pettingell, sister Angelina, widow of Warren W. Pettingell, sister-in-law Eliza Pettingell, nephew James B. Pettingell and brother William Pettingell.
- N. 102. iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 11, 1806.
- N. 103. iv. HUGH, b. Dec. 15, 1808.
  - v. JANE, b. Jan. 16, 1810; m. (1), Dec. 20, 1832, *Warren Martin*; m. (2) — McC — of Merrimack, N. H.  
Child of Warren and Jane (Pettingell) Martin.  
Warren Martin.
  - vi. DAVID, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m., at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 24, 1835, *Emily Barnes*, "both of Litchfield, N. H."; both d. at Londonderry, about 1868; no children.
- N. 105. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1814.
- N. 106. viii. JAMES, b. Dec. 25, 1817.

**N. 46.** ASA,<sup>4</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., in 1784; died at Concord, N. H., in June, 1853, "aged 69"; married in 1808, Margaret,

daughter of Barnett McCaure of Bedford, Mass. Her father came from the north of Ireland previous to the Revolution in which he served.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CAROLINE,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1809; m. (1), in 1831, *Bradford Morse*; m. (2), in 1844, *Nelson Russell*.  
Child of Bradford and Caroline (Pettingell) Morse.  
Caroline Bradford Morse.  
Children of Nelson and Caroline (Pettingell) Russell.
  1. Sylvanus Russell.
  2. Charles Russell; res. at Lowell, Mass.
- N. 107. ii. STEPHEN, b. in 1811.
- iii. LOUISA, b. in 1813; m., at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 4, 1840, *Benjamin Merrill* of Springfield, Mass.
- iv. JULIANNE, b. in 1815; d. in 1833; unm.
- v. ISABEL, b. in 1817; m., in 1839, *Samuel Sherburn*.  
Children of Samuel and Isabel (Pettingell) Sherburn.
  1. Leroy Sherburn.
  2. Gardner Sherburn.
  3. Frank Sherburn.
  4. Samuel Sherburn.
  5. Isabel Sherburn.
- vi. ABIGAIL H., b. Nov. 30, 1819; m., in 1845, *John Waterhouse*; res. at Alexandria, Va. (1897).  
Child of John and Abigail H. (Pettingell) Waterhouse.  
Mary Z. Waterhouse; m. — Herndon.  
Child of — and Mary Z. (Waterhouse) Herndon.  
John W. Herndon; res. at Alexandria, Va. (1903).
- vii. DAVID; d. young.
- viii. CHARLES; d. young.
- N. 108. ix. CHARLES B., b. in 1826.

**N. 47.** JAMES,<sup>4</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., about 1786; died at Durand, Ill., March 17, 1864; married, about January, 1811, Betsey, daughter of Paul Averill of Andover, Mass., born at Andover, Dec. 16, 1792; she died at Durand, Ill., May 8, 1864. He was a member of the West Parish company of foot of

Boxford in 1812. He sold land to John Pettingell of Boxford in 1833; went to Illinois in 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. at Boxford, Mass., July 21, 1811; d. in crossing the plains of California; unm.
- N. 109. ii. JOHN FOSTER, b. at Boxford, Feb. 27, 1813.
- iii. ELIZA ANN AVERILL, b. at Boxford, Nov. 30, 1814; m., at Haverhill, Mass., in December, 1834, *John Abbott Johnson*, b. July 28, 1810, d. at Durand, Ill.; she d. at Durand.  
Children of John A. and Eliza Ann Averill (Pettingell) Johnson.
  1. John Foster Johnson, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1837; m., at Durand, Ill., May 22, 1861, *Caroline Matilda Jaynes*, b. in Erie county, Ohio, June 7, 1841.  
Child of John F. and Caroline M. (Jaynes) Johnson.  
Lulu Ina Johnson, b. at Durand, July 26, 1869.
  2. Charles E. Johnson, b. at Durand, Ill., May 18, 1841; m., in Green county, Wis., Nov. 11, 1863, *Martha Farmer*, b. at Spring Grove, Wis., June 2, 1847; he d. at Durand, Jan. 17, 1872; she d. at Decatur, Wis., Sept. 5, 1870.  
Child of Charles E. and Martha (Farmer) Johnson.  
Elmer Carol Johnson, b. at Spring Grove, Wis., March 1, 1867; m., at Beloit, Wis., June 11, 1887, *Elizabeth May Wright*, b. at Rockton, Ill., July 4, 1867.  
Children of Elmer C. and Elizabeth M. (Wright) Johnson (b. at Rockton, Ill.).
    1. Martha Johnson, b. July 19, 1890; d. Jan. 18, 1891.
    2. Rosana Johnson, b. Sept. 20, 1893; d. Jan. 8, 1897.
    3. Charles Everett Johnson, b. July 29, 1895.
  3. Emily Isabel Johnson, b. at Durand, Ill., April 8, 1843; m., at Beloit, Wis., Aug. 20, 1868, *Darwin Burton Moore*, b. Sept. 15, 1836.

- Children of Darwin B. and Emily I. (Johnson) Moore.
- i. Minnie Eliza Moore, b. at Durand, April 4, 1869; d. Feb. 5, 1870.
  - ii. Millie Minton Moore, b. at Rockton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1871; m., at Marion, Ind., July 3, 1890, Isaac S. Hamilton, b. at Savannah, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1867.  
Children of Isaac S. and Millie M. (Moore) Hamilton (b. at Marion, Ind.).
    1. Emma Elizabeth Hamilton, b. June 10, 1893.
    2. Everett Ray Hamilton, b. Aug. 31, 1895.
  - iii. Frank Benton Moore, b. at Rockton, Ill., Nov. 4, 1873; m., at Margin, Ind., July 3, 1893, Lenora Belle Pearl Cole.  
Child of Frank B. and Lenora B. P. (Cole) Moore.  
Clarence Moore, b. March 6, 1894.
  - iv. John Abbott Moore, b. at Neenah, Wis., Jan. 24, 1877.
  - v. Otto Clark Moore, b. at Rockton, Ill., Sept. 15, 1883.
4. Arminda Adelia Johnson, b. at Durand, Ill., April 24, 1845; m., at Durand, Feb. 5, 1863, James Hooker, b. at Wyandotte, Ohio, March 7, 1837; she d. at Duluth, Minn., May 28, 1891.  
Child of James and Arminda A. (Johnson) Hooker.  
Minnie Hooker (adopted daughter), b. Dec. 10, 1857; m., at Superior, Wis., in February, 1873, Nelson Orchard, b. in England.
5. George Johnson, b. at Durand, Ill., March 23, 1847; m., Dec. 25, 1877, Dora Augusta Young, b. in Germany, June 23, 1852; he d. at Durand, Aug. 1, 1897.  
Children of George and Dora A. (Young) Johnson.
- i. Nellie Eliza Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1879.
  - ii. Addie Maria Johnson, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
  - iii. Minnie Dora Johnson, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
6. Ruby Maria Johnson, b. at Durand, Ill., Aug. 10,

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- 1850; m., at Durand, Oct. 18, 1882, Henry C. Nenemaker, b. at Pottsville, Pa., in 1849.  
 Children of Henry C. and Ruby M. (Johnson) Nenemaker (b. at Rockton, Ill.).  
 i. Ida May Nenemaker, b. Sept. 21, 1883.  
 ii. Eliza Ann Nenemaker, b. Oct. 14, 1886.
7. Addie Eliza Johnson, b. at Durand, Ill., April 16, 1857; m., at Superior, Wis., July 13, 1893, John William Wicks, b. in Cook county, Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; no children.
8. Frank Pettingell Johnson, b. at Durand, Ill., Oct. 8, 1860; m., at Rockton, Ill., Nov. 21, 1883, Alice Dobson Smith, b. at Harrison, Ill.; she d. in June, 1886; no children.
- iv. WARREN, b. Dec. 28, 1816; m., at Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1841, *Hannah*, daughter of James *Bray*; he died at Gloucester, Aug. 20, 1845; no children; she m. (2) at Gloucester, March 1, 1848, William Cook.
- N. 111. v. GEORGE AVERILL, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1820.
- vi. RUBY FOSTER, b. Aug. 1, 1828; m., at Durand, Ill., Oct. 13, 1853, *Charles Wesley Hearvey*, b. at Bangor, Me., Oct. 13, 1826; res. at Duluth, Minn. (1898).  
 Children of Charles W. and Ruby F. (Pettingell) Hearvey.  
 1. Carrie Ada Hearvey, b. at Ridott, Ill., March 24, 1855; m., at Lawler, Iowa, May 12, 1880, Dr. Frank Sherwin; res. at Duluth, Minn.  
 Child of Frank and Carrie A. (Hearvey) Sherwin.  
 Maud Ada Sherwin, b. Sept. 17, 1881.
2. Newman Campbell Hearvey, b. at Durand, Ill., Jan. 13, 1861; m., at Geneva, Wis., Dec. 22, 1891, Floray Barber, b. at Geneva, Aug. 12, 1868.  
 Child of Newman C. and Floray (Barber) Hearvey.  
 Barbara Hearvey, b. at Duluth, Minn., Oct. 23, 1895.
3. Mary Eliza Hearvey, b. at Durand, Ill., Aug. 31, 1864; m., at Duluth, Minn., June 11, 1885, Townsend W. Hoopes, a Quaker, b. at Chester, Pa., Oct. 30, 1857; res. at Duluth (1898).



Child of Townsend W. and Mary E. (Hearvey) Hoopes.

Romona T. Hoopes, b. at Duluth, March 10, 1891.

**N. 48.** WARREN,<sup>4</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., in May, 1790; died there Aug. 28, 1864, "aged 74 years, 3 months"; married first, at Londonderry, Dec. 11, 1810, Jane Watts; she died March 31, 1831 [?], "aged 31 years, 9 months." He married second — Abbott. Warren sold land in Manchester to Phinehas in 1847; his estate was administered in 1864.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. FOSTER,<sup>5</sup> drowned at sea [?].
- ii. WARREN, b. in December, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1860, "aged 40 years, 3 months."
- iii. PHINEHAS, b. in December, 1821; d. March 28, 1851, "aged 29 years, 4 months"; a Phinehas and a Warren, Jr., went to California in 1849 from Boston, on the schooner *Roanoke*.
- iv. ELIZABETH, m., at Londonderry, March 20, 1843, *Isaac Chase*.
- v. MARGARET; m., at Londonderry, Dec. 20, 1842, *Isaac Dickey*.
- vi. ISABEL, b. in July, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1851, "aged 25 years, 4 months."
- vii. MARY.
- viii. ELIZA ANN, b. in June, 1830; d. April 30, 1847, "aged 16 years, 10 months."
- ix. FRANCES M., b. about 1854 [1834?]; m. — *Judson*; lives at Boston.

**N. 49.** ASA,<sup>4</sup> (Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sandwich [Weare?], N. H., in 1786 [?]; married first, Susan Webster of Sandwich, N. H.; he married second, Lavina Sawtell of Rindge, N. H. He was a pensioner of the War of 1812, but had drawn his pension only once before he died. His service was at Plattsburg, N. Y., and at Fort Independ-

ence, Boston Harbor, where he was an orderly sergeant under Captain Haley.

## CHILDREN

(of first marriage).

- N. 112. i. HOSEA A.,<sup>5</sup> b. at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 16, 1808.  
 ii. POLLY; m. *John Webster* of Sandwich.  
 Child of John and Polly (Pettingell) Webster.  
 Susan Webster; m. David Cochran of Hyde Park,  
 Mass.  
 iii. ELIZA; m. *James Bryant* of Sandwich.  
 (Children of second marriage)  
 iv. ALMENA, b. May 22, 1824; d. unm.  
 v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. (1) *Timothy Hubbard*,  
 who was killed in the army; m. (2) *Calvin F. Gordon*,  
 now living at Saco, Me.  
 N. 113. vi. ASA, b. at Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1835.

**N. 50.** SAMPSON,<sup>4</sup> (Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>)  
 born at Sandwich, N. H., July 25, 1803; died at Tamworth,  
 N. H., May 27, 1885; married at Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 27,  
 1823, Sally Brown, born there Oct. 2, 1803, died at Tam-  
 worth, May 18, 1892.

## CHILDREN

(born at Sandwich, N. H.).

- i. ALMIRA,<sup>5</sup> b. March 12, 1824; res. at Tamworth, N. H.  
 (1900).  
 ii. DAVID, b. Sept. 16, 1828. He enlisted July 22, 1861,  
 in Co. C, 17th Mass. Inf.; was discharged Aug. 3,  
 1864; enlisted again Sept. 24, 1864, and was dis-  
 charged by order of the War Department, June 30,  
 1865. On his way home after his discharge, he was  
 attacked by robbers; he d. at Boston, Mass., July 29,  
 1865; his estate was administered Aug. 1, 1865; unm.  
 N. 114. iii. DANIEL, b. March 9, 1830.  
 iv. LYDIA, b. April 3, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1853; unm.  
 v. LAURA A., b. May 1, 1842; m. *James H. Huckins*.  
 Child of James H. and Laura A. (Pettingell) Huckins.  
 Charles Huckins; res. at Bristol, N. H. (1899).  
 N. 115. vi. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Aug. 7, 1846.

**N. 51.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sandwich, N. H., April 6, 1806; married in 1829, Sally Hatch of Tamworth, N. H. He was a Freewill Baptist minister and preached at Stafford, Vt., from 1842 to 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- i. DUDLEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 3, d. Sept. 6, 1830.
- N. 116. ii. CARLTON S., b. Aug. 21, 1831.
- N. 117. iii. JOHN, b. at Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 7, 1834.
- iv. ADELINE, b. at Holderness, N. H., Nov. 17, 1837; d. July 21, 1864; m., July 30, 1853, *Thomas Aldrich* of Lisbon, N. H.; one son.
- v. MARTHA S., b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. *Francis Richardson* of Norwich, Vt.; two sons.
- vi. MARY, b. at Strafford, Vt., Jan. 18, 1844; m., March 22, 1863, *Woodbury Glines*; one son.
- vii. ADELAIDE, b. at Strafford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1846; m., April 30, 1867, *Joseph Hurlburt*; four sons and one daughter.
- viii. JAMES A., b. at Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 23, 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1851.
- ix. FRANK, b. at Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 31, 1851; m., May 7, 1874, *Amelia Lewis*; no children (1900).
- x. FRANCEIS, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 10, 1859.

**N. 52.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., at the home of his grandfather John Lowell, Feb. 11, 1794; died at Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 20, 1876 [1877?]; married, at Salem, N. H., in 1820, Abigail Massey, daughter of Abijah and Elizabeth (Poor) Eaton, born at Atkinson, Sept. 22, 1798; she died there, "aged 93 years, 10 months, 28 days." She willed her property to her daughters Hannah Eaton, Sarah W. Emerson and Elizabeth Hopkins, to her sons John and Beniah and to grandchildren Leverett and Nellie Grace Pettingell.

## CHILDREN.

- N. 119. i. BENIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. at Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 16, 1821.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m., Oct. 22, 1842, *James*

*Madison Eaton*, son of Phinehas and Elizabeth (Emerson) Eaton of Haverhill; she d. at Dubois, Ill.

iii. SARAH WEBSTER, b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. *Varnum Emerson*.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m., Nov. 7, 1850, *John Milton Hopkins*; res. at Nashua, N. H.

N. 120. v. JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1833.

**N. 53.** AARON,<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., Feb. 27, 1803 or 1804; died (drowned in a pond near his residence) at Salem, June 25, 1830; married, April 17, 1828, Clarissa, daughter of Lieut. James Webster, born Oct. 28, 1804, died at North Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872; she married second, Nov. 17, 1833, Isaiah Webster. Administration was granted on the estate of Aaron, Aug. 11, 1830.

#### CHILD.

ALBERT,<sup>5</sup> b. at Salem, N. H., May 27, 1829; went to California; last heard from in 1853.

**N. 54.** ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., March 2, 1808; died in 1872; estate administered Nov. 19, 1872; married first, Oct. 19, 1831, Judith Bartlett, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Clark) Coffin of West Haverhill, whose ancestors came from Newbury; he married second, April 2, 1868, Sarah J. Williams, daughter of Richard and Mary Smith, born at Newburyport, fifty-four years of age; her second marriage. She died at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1898, "aged 85 years, 3 months." He resided at Haverhill, Mass., in 1838, when he sold land at Salem, N. H.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Haverhill, Mass.).

i. SARAH CLARK,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1834; m., July 3, 1861, *Daniel Munroe Emerson*, son of Jesse and Ann Emerson, b. at Haverhill, thirty-one years old; his second marriage.

- ii. HANNAH JANE, b. in 1838; m., April 3, 1862, *George W. Wentworth*, son of Isaac and Ann Maria (Remick) Wentworth, b. at Acton, Me., Feb. 1, 1835.
- iii. MAY ELIZABETH, b. in 1841; m., May 26, 1864, *Calvin B. Robinson*, son of Albert and Phebe Robinson, twenty-seven years old.
- iv. ABBY HILL, b. in 1844; m., Sept. 18, 1877, *George Edward Chesley*, son of Thomas and Joanna Chesley, b. April 19, 1833; res. at Lee, N. H.  
Children of George E. and Abby H. (Pettingell) Chesley.
  - 1. Nellie Joanna Chesley, b. March 4, 1883.
  - 2. Mary Chesley, b. June 22, 1886.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 30, d. Nov. 14, 1847.
- vi. FRANCIS, b. April 28, d. Oct. 3, 1849.
- vii. ISAAC MILTON, b. Feb. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1865.

**N. 55.** DAVID,<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born in August, 1796; died at Haverhill, Mass., June 19, 1840; married in 1817 [January, 1813, *Newburyport Herald*], Lydia George, born at Haverhill; she died March 16, 1876, aged "86 years, 8 months." In her will, dated March 11, 1872, proved May 8, 1876, she bequeathed all her property to her daughter Catherine, as her three sons and daughters Mary Jane Page and Charlotte H. Robbins were married; she appointed her son Daniel A., executor.

## CHILDREN.

- i. DAVID JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 5, 1818; d. May 28, 1848; unm.
- N. 121. ii. GEORGE, b. at Andover, Mass., Oct. 18, 1820.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. at Andover, Jan. 8, 1823; m., in September, 1843, *Jerome Page*.
- N. 122. iv. DANIEL A., b. at Andover, March 11, 1825.
- v. CHARLOTTE H., b. at Andover, Dec. 16, 1827; m., Nov. 11, 1868, *Edwin Robinson* of Haverhill.
- vi. CATHERINE L., b. at Andover, Dec. 16, 1827; unm; res. at Haverhill.
- vii. RUFUS S., b. at Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1835; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1856, *Eliza Ann*, daughter of Hiram and

Eliza *Brown*, b. at Haverhill; she d. at Haverhill, June 24, 1878; he m. (2), Sept. 25, 1879, *Annie M.*, daughter of Harper and Helen *Allen*, b. at Fort Kent, Me.; she was published at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1893, to George G. Williams; no children.

**N. 56.** ERIE,<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born April 1, 1802; died at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; married, at Bradford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1826, Esther, daughter of Ethan and Susannah Allen, born at Bradford; she died at Lynn, Sept. 12, 1869, "aged 71 years, 5 months." His estate was administered July 19, 1842.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH J.<sup>5</sup>; m. *H. T. Parker* of Groveland, Mass.
- ii. MARIA L.; m., at the Revere House, Boston, Feb. 6, 1851, *E. B. Horton* of Lynn, twenty-two years old, b. at Newburyport, son of Nathaniel Horton; she was buried at Oak Hill, Newburyport, in 1896, "aged 67 years, 29 days."
- iii. MARY E., b. at Haverhill; m., at Bradford, Nov. 18, 1855, *Benjamin Levecret Kimball*, son of Philip and Sophia (Bonhonnon) Kimball, b. at Bradford, Oct. 18, 1832.

**N. 57.** JEFFERSON,<sup>4</sup> (Aaron,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Croydon, Vt., or Newport, N. H., about 1804; died at Concord, N. H., in 1861; he resided at Concord and sold land there in 1833. Samuel Coffin was appointed administrator of his estate Oct. 9, 1861.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE<sup>5</sup>; left home when a journeyman, and has not been heard from.
- ii. FRANCES (MARY ?); res. at Concord, N. H. (1899).
- iii. CARRIE; res. at Concord (1899).

**N. 58.** ERASTUS,<sup>4</sup> (Aaron,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Croydon, Vt., or Newport, N. H., about 1806; died

at Barnard, Vt., March 8, 1869; married first, in 1839, Lucy Freeman of Orford, N. H., she died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 7, 1844. He married second, Mrs. Lucretia Russell of Peterboro, N. H.; she resided at East Barnard, Vt., in 1897.

At the age of thirty he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church; he was at Lancaster, N. H., in 1837.

## CHILDREN

(of first marriage).

- i. LUCY,<sup>3</sup> b. at Bethlehem, N. H.; m., at East Barnard, Vt., *L. Swift*; res. at Streator, Ill.; six sons and two daughters (1897).
- ii. MARTHA; school-teacher at Streator, Ill.; unm. (1898).
- iii. MARY; d. April 5, 1873.

(Children of second marriage.)

- iv. HENRY H., b. Oct. 1, 1847; served in Co. B, 11th Vt. Vol. Inf.; d. at Soldiers' Home, Boise City, Idaho, March 10, 1899.
- v. ELLEN; m. *D. S. Cox* of Vermont; went to Illinois in 1880; seven children, four living in 1898.

**N. 59.** MOSES,<sup>4</sup> (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), born at Danvers, Mass., Dec. 7, 1796; died there April 11, 1860; married, at Salem, Mass., March 23, 1823, Lydia Hall of Manchester, Mass., born June 8, 1805. She died at Danvers, March 4, 1891. Moses served in the Massachusetts militia in 1814. His estate was administered July 3, 1860.

## CHILDREN

(all but the three oldest born at Topsfield, Mass.).

- i. GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> b. at Peabody, Mass., Jan. 7, 1824; d. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 7, 1894; m., June 3, 1850, *Mary*, daughter of Abel and Mehitable *Carey*, b. at Winslow, Me.; he served in Co. I, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf., from July 15 to Oct. 27, 1864; he was a florist; no children.
- N. 125. ii. MOSES ENDICOTT, b. at Peabody, Aug. 28, 1826.
- iii. LYDIA ALLEN, b. at Peabody, April 10, 1828; m.,



- March 24, 1851, *James E. Gifford*, son of William and Nancy Gifford, twenty-nine years old, a railroad conductor; he d. at Danvers, Dec. 3, 1892.
- iv. ELIZABETH HALE, b. Sept. 23, 1831; m., Feb. 16, 1857, *Henry Verry* of Danvers, son of Joseph and Polly Verry, thirty-five years old; his second marriage; she d. Nov. 26, 1881.
- v. DAVID AUGUSTUS, b. May 26, 1833; m., March 24, 1858, *Abby*, daughter of Pliny J. and Sarah *Blanchard* of Boxford; he has been street commissioner of Danvers, where he resides; no children (1899).
- N. 127. vi. OLIVER PEABODY, b. March 11, 1835.
- vii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. at Danvers, Aug. 19, 1864; m., at Middleton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1860, *Adeline F.*, daughter of William and Hannah *Perkins*; he served in the Civil War; no children; she m. (2), June 25, 1877, B. F. Gould, son of Moses and Abigail (Prescott) Gould.
- viii. MARY LOUISE, b. July 16, 1839; m., at Danvers, June 1, 1863, *Jonathan Brown*, son of Jonathan and Louise Brown, b. at Salem, twenty-two years old; she d. in 1882.
- ix. HARRIETT BRAMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m., at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 24, 1869, *George P. Boyce*.
- x. ARTHUR ROGERS, b. Feb. 21, d. Sept. 26, 1846.
- xi. ALICE SILSBEE, b. Jan. 21, 1848; d. July 27, 1874; unm.

**N. 60.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., May 3, 1789; died at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 24, 1867; married first, Nov. 21, 1811, Ruth, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Marsh) Tyler of Methuen, born there Aug. 9, 1785. She died at Nashua, May 5, 1860; he married second, at Nashua, Sept. 4, 1860, Hepzibeth Temple. He married third, in 1867, Marietta ——. Aug. 26, 1862, "Hepsibah" willed to her husband, John, and to her brothers and sisters. Oct. 27, 1868, Marietta, widow of John, declined to administer his estate. May 23, 1823, John and wife, Ruth, of Salem, sold land in Dracut.

## CHILDREN

(all but the three youngest born at Methuen, Mass.).

- i. RUTH TYLER,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1812; m., at Hudson, N. H., Nov. 30, 1831, *Elbridge M. Clark* of Methuen; she d. at Methuen, Feb. 5, 1866.  
Children of Elbridge M. and Ruth T. (Pettingell) Clark.
  1. Elbridge Augustine Clark, b. at Methuen, Feb. 24, 1833; m., Nov. 24, 1857, Isabel Jones, b. April 9, 1838; he d. at Columbus, Ohio, April 12, 1888.  
Child of Elbridge A. and Isabel (Jones) Clark.  
Isabel Clark, b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. George R. Merrill.
  2. Sarah Pettingell Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 9, 1838.
  3. Julia Frances Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m., Dec. 2, 1858, Elbridge Kent.
  4. John Merrill Clark, b. March 8, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
  5. George Merrill Clark, b. July 9, 1850; d. July 22, 1871.
- ii. HANNAH WORCESTER, b. July 6, 1814; m. (1), at Nashua, Oct. 26, 1835, *John C. Smith*; he d. Sept. 4, 1837, "aged 25"; she m. (2), April 2, 1839, *Albert Hastings*; she d. at Winfield, Kan., Dec. 12, 1895.  
Child of John C. and Hannah W. (Pettingell) Smith.  
John Edwin Smith, b. at Methuen, Aug. 8, 1836; m., at Nokomis, Ill., Nov. 8, 1863, Nellie Derr.  
Children of John E. and Nellie (Derr) Smith.
  - i. Albert Howard Smith, b. at Onarga, Ill., May 20, 1866; m., at Hart, Mich., Nov. 24, 1877 [1887?], Etta Reading.  
Child of Albert H. and Etta (Reading) Smith.  
Bessie Fern Smith, b. at Ludington, Mich., July 14, 1889.
  - ii. Gerard Thomas Smith, b. at Freesoil, Mich., May 19, 1868.
  - iii. Carlos Edwin Smith, b. at Freesoil, Dec. 7, 1872; d. March 19, 1891.
  - iv. Nellie Lisbesth Smith, b. at Freesoil, May 26, 1880.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

Children of Albert and Hannah (Pettingell) Hastings.

1. Elizabeth White Hastings, b. at Methuen, April 29, 1841; m., at Freesoil, Mich., June 25, 1867, Merritt Chaffey.

Child of Merritt and Elizabeth W. (Hastings) Chaffey.

Herbert H. Chaffey, b. at Freesoil, April 4, 1871; m., at Chelsea, I. T., Nov. 21, 1894, Cornelia Beck.

Child of Herbert H. and Cornelia (Beck) Chaffey.

Howard Beck Chaffey, b. at Winfield, Kan., Dec. 17, 1895.

2. Albert Wayland Hastings, b. at Methuen, Nov. 3, 1851; m., at Winfield, Kan., March 12, 1889, Margaret Barricklow.

Child of Albert W. and Margaret (Barricklow) Hastings.

Mary Louise Hastings, b. at Winfield, Feb. 9, 1895.

N. 129. iii. JOHN EDWIN, b. May 4, 1816.

- iv. LYDIA TYLER, b. April 17, 1818; m., at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 3, 1836, *Alfred Clark*, b. Feb. 12, 1815; she d. Sept. 14, 1850; he d. Dec. 15, 1890.

Children of Alfred and Lydia T. (Pettingell) Clark.

1. Sarah Tyler Clark, b. at Methuen, Sept. 18, 1837; m., April 21, 1858, Lyman Gage, b. June 27, 1835; she d. Nov. 20, 1895; he d. Jan. 10, 1897.

Children of Lyman and Sarah T. (Clark) Gage.

- i. Emma Gage, b. June 19, 1861.

- ii. Carrie Alice Gage, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m., Aug. 31, 1882, Willard Bodwell.

Children of Willard and Carrie A. (Gage) Bodwell.

1. Arthur Bodwell, b. Sept. 15, d. Dec. 21, 1883.

2. Frank L. Bodwell, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

3. Florence E. Bodwell, b. May 21, 1887.

4. Marion I. Bodwell, b. May 22, 1889.

5. Joseph H. Bodwell, b. July 8, 1891.

6. Helen C. Bodwell, b. at Hallowell, Me., Dec. 11, 1893.

- iii. Julia Angie Gage, b. Sept. 18, 1865; m., June 7, 1893, Herbert Nichols.  
Child of Herbert and Julia A. (Gage) Nichols.  
Byron Franklin Nichols, b. at Methuen, May 7, 1894.
- 2. Adelaide Eliza Clark, b. at Methuen, July 7, 1841; m., Dec. 24, 1863, Jasper Fuller; she d. April 16, 1892.  
Child of Jasper and Adelaide E. (Clark) Fuller.  
Alfred C. Fuller, b. at Methuen, Aug. 6, 1870; m., Feb. 27, 1892, Mabelle Davis.  
Children of Alfred C. and Mabelle (Davis) Fuller.
  - 1. Adelaide C. Fuller, b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 19, 1892.
  - 2. Alfred A. Fuller, b. at Haverhill, Dec. 10, 1894.
- 3. James Alfred Clark, b. at Methuen, Sept. 6, 1843; m., Nov. 28, 1867, Nora Ellis, b. July 24, 1848; she d. April 1, 1889; he d. Oct. 7, 1889.  
Children of James A. and Nora (Ellis) Clark.
  - i. Nora M. Clark, b. at Methuen, April 14, 1869.
  - ii. Alice M. Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1874; d. April 2, 1876.
- iii. Fernelia W. Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1876.
- iv. Adelaide E. Clark, b. March 12, 1879.
- v. Edna B. Clark, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 11, 1883; adopted by E. S. Baker and name changed to Edna S. Baker.
- vi. Gertrude L. Clark, b. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1889.
- 4. David N. Clark, b. March 18, d. April 1, 1849.
- v. PHILOMELIA, b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. at Nashua, N. H., July 21, 1843.
- vi. SARAH FRANCES, b. at New Salem, N. H., Dec. 11, 1822; m., at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 23, 1842, *Eliphalet N. Badger*, b. May 9, 1820; he d. Feb. 18, 1889; she d. at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 16, 1894.  
Children of Eliphalet N. and Sarah F. (Pettingell) Badger.
  - 1. Sarah Frances Badger, b. at Nashua, N. H., Sept.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- 17, 1843; m., Sept. 19, 1866, Edward P. Tenney.  
Children of Edward P. and Sarah F. (Badger) Tenney.
- i. Edward F. Tenney, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868.
  - ii. Carrie A. Tenney, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 26, 1870.
  - iii. Marion L. Tenney, b. at Chelsea, Mass., April 5, 1874.
2. John Pettingell Badger, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1845; m., April 16, 1873, Frances Proeschold, b. at Boston, Dec. 6, 1849; he d. at New York, Dec. 30, 1889; she d. July 30, 1892.  
Children of John P. and Frances (Proeschold) Badger.
- i. John L. Badger, b. at Chelsea, Mass., March 14, 1874.
  - ii. Gertrude F. Badger, b. at New York, Feb. 20, 1876.
3. George Henry Badger, b. Jan. 24, 1848; m., Feb. 16, 1870, Sarah Dillaway; he d. Nov. 7, 1870; she d. Sept. 5, 1888.
4. Arthur E. Badger, b. April 16, 1850; d. April 6, 1891.
5. Mary E. Badger, b. March 26, 1853[?]; m., Sept. 24, 1873, George Bates; she d. Nov. 16, 1873.
6. Edward N. Badger, b. April 28, 1853[?]; m., May 11, 1882, Louisa Ryder.  
Child of Edward N. and Louisa (Ryder) Badger.  
Louise C. Badger, b. at Chelsea, Mass., June 4, 1889.
- vii. MARY TYLER, b. at New Salem, N. H., Sept. 14, 1824; m., at Methuen, Mass., April 17, 1845, *John Cluff*.  
Children of John and Mary T. (Pettingell) Cluff.
- i. Sarah L. Cluff, b. March 28, 1846; m., July 2, 1870, Justin Crippen.  
Children of Justin and Sarah L. (Cluff) Crippen.
  - i. Bertha L. Crippen, b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. March 17, 1872.
  - ii. Grace Mary Cluff, b. March 18, 1873; m., in 1893, Arthur Jenkins.

Children of Arthur and Grace M. (Cluff)  
Jenkins.

1. Howard L. Jenkins, b. Jan. 25, 1894.
2. Mildred L. Jenkins, b. July 24, 1896.
2. John M. Cluff, b. May 21, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1849.
3. Charles A. Cluff, b. April 22, d. June 6, 1850.
4. Jennie P. Cluff, b. Sept. 15, 1851.
5. Mary M. Cluff, b. Nov. 24, 1853.
6. Julia A. Cluff, b. July 20, 1855; d. Nov. 6, 1863.
7. Alice R. Cluff, b. Jan. 3, 1858; m., June 1, 1882,  
Benjamin W. Gonnam.

Children of Benjamin W. and Alice R. (Cluff)  
Gonnam.

- i. Ethel R. Gonnam, b. March 9, 1883.
- ii. John C. Gonnam, b. April 26, 1888.
- iii. G. W. Gonnam, b. Aug. 25, d. in September,  
1891.
- iv. H. E. Gonnam, b. Aug. 25, d. in September,  
1891.
8. Anna P. Cluff, b. Jan. 23, 1860.
9. Ellen E. Cluff, b. March 7, 1862; m., Oct. 25,  
1883, Herman Kessler.

Children of Herman and Ellen E. (Cluff) Kessler.

- i. John H. Kessler, b. Feb. 1, d. Feb. 14, 1885.
- ii. Millie R. Kessler, b. April 26, 1886.
- iii. Irene E. Kessler, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
- iv. Herbert H., b. Sept. 1, 1891.
- viii. JUDITH JANE, b. at New Salem, N. H., July 13,  
1827; m., at Nashua, N. H., Sept. 7, 1858, *Lewis  
Kimball*.

Children of Lewis and Judith J. (Pettingell) Kimball.

1. Joseph E. Kimball, b. June 14, 1859; m., March  
22, 1888, Flora Mason.  
Child of Joseph E. and Flora (Mason) Kimball.  
Samuel M. Kimball, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Jan.  
8, 1890.
2. Jennie E. Kimball, b. at Nashua, N. H., April 15,  
1860; m., Jan. 3, 1888, Harry Davis.

**N. 61.** BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at  
Methuen, Mass., Aug. 12, 1794; died at Lawrence, Mass.,

Jan. 9, 1851; married at Methuen, Oct. 19, 1826, Frances B. Currier, who died at Concord, N. H., July 20, 1892.

Benjamin conveyed land to John (No. N. 60) in 1823. Aug. 23, 1892, the children of Frances Pettingell were Ellen J. Blackwood and Adelaide Hobson of New Hampshire and John A. Pettingell and Maria Dickey of California.

#### CHILDREN

(all but the youngest born at Methuen, Mass.).

- i. MARY ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1827.
- ii. JOHN ALDEN, b. March 24, 1829; m.; res. at White Rock Vineyard, Napa, Cal. (1889).
- iii. HARRIETT BURBANK, b. March 8, 1831; d. at Lawrence, June 25, 1849; unm.
- iv. EMILY A., b. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1834 [?]; d. there Oct. 2, 1848.
- v. ELLEN J., b. in 1841 [?]; m., April 4, 1866, *Benjamin L. Blackwood*, son of Josiah and Hannah Blackwood, twenty-four years old, b. at Pembroke.

**N. 62.** SAMUEL BURBANK,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 10, 1802; married at Haverhill, Mass., March 22, 1827, Roxanna Martin of Haverhill (his residence is given as Salem, N. H.). He was published at Methuen, Oct. 26, 1834, to Miss Mary Pecker, "both of Methuen."

Jan. 20, 1835, on petition of the brothers and sisters of Samuel B., Stephen Huse was appointed administrator of the estate, it appearing that Samuel B. had died intestate in November, 1834, leaving no widow or children of age. July 18, 1843, a guardian was appointed for Eliza J.

He was a tanner.

#### CHILD

("Probably more children." — J. M. P.).

ELIZA J.,<sup>6</sup> d. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 29, 1848, "aged 19."



**N. 63.** SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 4, 1789; died at Erie, Pa., July 29, 1867; married Sally Chandler Taylor, sister of the husband of his sister Polly (p. 424).

He moved to South Creek, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

N. 130. i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1825.

N. 131. ii. PHILANDER LEANDER.

iii. ELIZA; m., at South Creek, Pa., Nov. 14, 1841, *George Daggett*, son of George Daggett, b. at Jackson, Pa., July 30, 1813; he d. at Tioga, Pa., March 18, 1850; she d. Dec. 25, 1880.

Children of George and Eliza (Pettingell) Daggett (b. at Tioga, Pa.).

1. Harriett Daggett, b. July 12, 1844.

2. Florence Daggett, b. Sept. 26, 1846.

3. George Lewis Daggett, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m., in April, 1891; res. at Bradford, Pa. (1892).

iv. DORCAS MANNING; m. *Washington Reed*.

Children of Washington and Dorcas M. (Pettingell) Reed.

1. Mary Jane Reed; d. —.

2. Belle Reed; m. Foster Van Ness; res. at North Urbana, N. Y. (1899).

Children of Foster and Belle (Reed) Van Ness.

i. Mary Van Ness.

ii. Elton Van Ness.

iii. Fred Van Ness.

iv. Flora Van Ness.

v. Sybyl Van Ness.

3. Alva Reed.

v. LORENA; m. *Jack A. McKinney*; res. at Tioga, Pa.; she d. in 1899, about seventy-three years of age.

Children of Jack and Lorena (Pettingell) McKinney.

1. Ada M. McKinney.

2. Frank McKinney.

3. Charles H. McKinney.

**N. 64.** JAMES,<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., Feb. 2, 1792; died at Andover, July 31,

1877; married, about 1822, Lois Bayley, born at Windsor, Vt., Feb. 3, 1808; she died at Andover, April 3, 1894 [?].

## CHILDREN.

- i. J. WESLEY,<sup>3</sup> b. at Andover, Vt., July 12, 1828; served in the Civil War; res. at Andover; unm.
- ii. SYLVIA, b. June 28, 1830; m., at Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1856, *James B. Cram*, son of Caleb and Sarah Cram, b. at Andover in 1830; res. at Bartonsville, Vt.; she d. in July, 1888; Mrs. Charles Muzzey of Bellows Falls, Vt., is a daughter.
- iii. SAMUEL B., b. at Andover, July 18, 1832; postmaster at Leland, Josephine county, Ore. (1896); unm.
- N. 132. iv. WILLIAM W., b. at Andover, July 7, 1834.
- N. 133. v. JOEL COLLINS, b. Oct. 14, 1836.
- vi. ISAAC, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. aged about twenty.
- vii. MARY E., b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. *John P. Warner*; res. at Ludlow, Vt.; she d. in 1892.
- viii. OLIN A., b. Oct. 8, 1843; enlisted in 1861; d. at Windmill Point, Va., Feb. 5, 1863.
- ix. ADELIA L., b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. *Henry Bates*; res. at Andover.  
Children of Henry and Adelia L. (Pettingell) Bates.  
1. Eolia Bates, b. about 1870; has two sons.  
2. Elbert Bates, b. about 1872; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. (1896).
- x. ELWIN H., b. Oct. 21, 1849; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., in July, 1875; unm.

**N. 65.** BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., May 12, 1794 [family Bible record, May 12, 1793]; died May 8, 1886; married first, Nov. 8, 1821, Lucy Simonds (or Simons) of Templeton, Mass.; she died at Leonidas, Mich., Dec. 2, 1863. He married second, at Sturgis, Mich., in 1865, Mrs. Amy French, who died in March, 1884.

## CHILDREN

(born at Andover, Vt.).

- N. 134. i. BENJAMIN SIMONDS,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1825.
- ii. LUCY, b. Oct. 16, 1828; m., Oct. 4, 1855, *Horace*

*Allard*; he d. at Sturgis, Mich., Jan. 23, 1895; she res. at Sturgis (1903).

Children of Horace and Lucy (Pettingell) Allard.

1. L. Estelle Allard, b. at Templeton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; m., at Sturgis, Mich., Nov. 15, 1875, *Charles P. Fisk*.

Children of Charles P. and L. Estelle (Allard) Fisk.

- i. Charles P. Fisk, b. at Sturgis, July 27, 1876.
- ii. Harry Allard Fisk, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
- iii. John D. Fisk, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
- iv. Arlene Estelle Fisk, b. June 21, 1898.
2. Mary L. Allard, b. at Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 25, 1860; m. E. M. Welliver.  
Child of E. M. and Mary L. (Allard) Welliver.  
Belle Marie Welliver, b. Jan. 14, 1887.
3. Charles E. Allard, b. at Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865; m., at Chicago, June 3, 1891, Lizzie Koss.  
Children of Charles E. and Lizzie (Koss) Allard.
- i. Lucy Estelle Allard, b. May 28, 1892.
- ii. Harry William Allard, b. Oct. 13, 1893.
- iii. Homer Charles Allard, b. Feb. 6, 1895.
4. Homer L. Allard, b. at Sturgis, Mich., June 10, 1867; unm.

**N. 66.** WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wilton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1785; died about 1867; married Nov. 22, 1810, Rebecca Sawyer of Hancock, born April 14, 1786. He lived at Jaffrey, N. H., at one time. June 25, 1867, Rebecca, his widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate; four children are mentioned. May 13, 1869, Rebecca of Wilton willed to her daughter Mary, wife of George R. Perkins of Wilton.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. May 11, 1812; d. Dec. 28, 1813.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. March 27, d. Nov. 28, 1814.
- N. 135. iii. ABIEL SAWYER, b. at Wilton, N. H., Dec. 21, 1815.

- iv. ELIZA, b. Sept. 25, 1818; m., at Jaffrey, N. H., May 29, 1838, *Burleigh French*.
- v. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. July 18, 1825.
- vi. MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. *George R. Perkins*; res. at Rockford, Minn.; no children (1900).
- vii. SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1824; d. at Seattle, Wash., May 21, 1844; unm.
- viii. REBECCA J., b. Nov. 9, 1826; d. Dec. 19, 1845.

**N. 67.** HERMON,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wilton, N. H., April 14, 1798; died Oct. 25, 1883; married first, June 1, 1825, Hannah Frye; she died Feb. 10, 1850, "aged 48." He married second, Mary Cram of Lyndeborough, who died in 1885.

#### CHILDREN

(all but the eldest born at Wilton, N. H.).

- i. —, <sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1826.
- N. 136. ii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 29, 1827.
- iii. EZRA, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m., at Antrim, N. H., Nov. 21, 1871, *Phoebe M.*, daughter of John R. and Mary Hills; she d. Oct. 26, 1874; he d. April 8, 1891.
- iv. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 13, 1829; m., May 25, 1849, *G. L. Dascombe*.
- v. HERMON ABBOTT, b. April 8, 1832; d. young.
- N. 138. vi. HERMON ABBOTT, b. Oct. 20, 1834.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July 15, 1836; d. at Boston, April 18, 1865; unm.
- viii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1838; d. young.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 2, 1840; musician, Co. G, 2d N. H. Vol. Inf.; enlisted June 5, 1861, discharged Jan. 19, 1863; d. at Lowell, Mass., March 2, 1886; unm.
- x. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1844; m., Dec. 14, 1875, *John Marble* of Fitchburg, Mass.

**N. 68.** BALLARD,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wilton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1799; died Aug. 2, 1888; married, at Wilton, June 25, 1831, Sally Wesson, born Feb. 22, 1803. She died May 18, 1883.

## CHILDREN

(born at Milford, N. H.).

- i. ANN MARIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1835; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, June 17, 1883; unm.  
 N. 139. ii. CHARLES BALLARD, b. Dec. 17, 1837.

**N. 69.** LEONARD,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wilton, N. H., March 4, 1806; died Sept. 28, 1868; married, at Bangor, Me., Dec. 22, 1834, Hannah Steele, born at Wilton, Dec. 14, 1804. Leonard, of Bangor, mason, sold real estate in 1833.

## CHILD.

HENRY EMMONS,<sup>5</sup> b. at Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1837; m., Oct. 31, 1882, *Caroline J. Farwell*, b. at Milford, N. H.; res. at Wilton; no children (1898).

**N. 70.** NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., June 11, 1799; died at Liberty, Mich., June 20, 1878; married, at Andover, Vt., in 1824, Sophia Putnam, born at Andover, Vt., Nov. 25, 1804, died at Liberty, Mich., in December, 1882. He moved to Michigan in 1835; he was a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Andover, Vt.).

- N. 141. i. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. May 28, 1824.  
 ii. MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1826; m., at Liberty, May 22, 1849, *Daniel R. Sanford*, b. Oct. 21, 1824, d. March 20, 1851; she d. Feb. 4, 1892.  
 iii. LORAN, b. in January, 1828; d. at Brooklyn, Mich., in September, 1847.  
 N. 142. iv. STOWELL, b. March 4, 1829.

**N. 71.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., Oct. 8, 1801; died March 23, 1882; married Oct. 20, 1836, Abigail Puffer, born in 1814.

## CHILDREN.

- N. 143. i. MYRON D. L.,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1843.  
 ii. JULIA M.; m. *L. G. Pierce*.  
     Children of L. G. and Julia M. (Pettingell) Pierce.  
     1. Nora Pierce.  
     2. Charles Pierce.  
     3. Lewis Pierce.  
 iii. ABBY; d. young; buried at Ludlow, Vt. [?]  
 iv. AUGUSTUS, d. young; buried at Ludlow, Vt. [?]

**N. 72.** JOEL MANNING,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., Aug. 14, 1821; died Aug. 2, 1847; married, Dec. 8, 1842, Harriett N. Atwood, born at Londonderry, Vt., March 23, 1823.

## CHILD.

- N. 144. JOEL MATHEW,<sup>5</sup> b. at Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 16, 1848.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**N. 80.** HENRY,<sup>5</sup> (Henry,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1808; died in New York City, July 15, 1885; married, March 2, 1831, Mary Barber of Rhinebeck, N. Y., born Jan. 19, 1808, died June 3, 1895 [1897?]. He was a wheelwright.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. (1) *John Van Norden*;  
     m. (2) *George W. Parker*, at one time a judge in New  
     York City; she res. at Washington, D. C. (1897).  
 N. 150. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Feb. 18,  
     1836.  
 iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1841.  
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. *James* [*George W.?*]  
     *Davis*; res. at San Francisco, Cal.  
 v. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1848.  
 vi. EDWIN, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. July 19, 1850.  
 N. 151. vii. THOMAS, b. in 1854.

**N. 81.** MICHAEL,<sup>5</sup> (Henry,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1815; died at Albany, N. Y., April 22, 1882; married first, Dec. 25, 1838, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Phillips, born at Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1817; she died March 6, 1857. He married second, Dec. 7, 1858, Elizabeth Groven, born at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1825. She resided at Albany, N. Y., in 1901. He was a baker of great proficiency and was a pious and benevolent man.

## CHILDREN

(born at Albany, N. Y.).

- i. JANE H.,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 4, d. Aug. 27, 1840.
- ii. JULIA, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1864; unm.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1870; m., at Boston, *Annie* —; she m. (2), at Boston, — —; he was an actor with a national reputation, a man of sound habits and correct private life; no children.
- iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. April 24, 1852.

**N. 82.** BENJAMIN O.,<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., in 1819, probably named for Benjamin Osgood, who was at one time guardian of John Pettingell (No. N. 32); died at Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1874; married, at Charlestown, Mass., March 24, 1844, Althrie H. Whitman of Charlestown, born at Londonderry, N. H. She married second, Feb. 14, 1876, S. McNeal Dickey.

## CHILDREN

(born at Boston, Mass.).

- i. BENJAMIN L.,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1844; m. (1), at Boston, Jan. 1, 1878, *Mrs. Isabella A. Wetherbee*, daughter of Asa and Isabella [Clark?], b. at Charlestown, Mass.; she d. at Boston, Feb. 12, 1886, "aged 51 years, 2 months, 6 days." He m. (2), at Boston, May 11, 1891, *Mrs. Sadie A. Chase*, daughter of John T. and Mattie P. Merriweather, b. at Memphis, Tenn. March 18, 1886, he sold property, formerly that of his



wife Isabella A. Clark. He served in Co. E, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, from July 18, 1863, to Sept. 18, 1865.

ii. CHARLES O., b. in November, 1846; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

iii. CHARLES L., b. in June, 1848; d. May 5, 1849.

iv. FRANCES TUKEY, b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. March 27, 1852.

v. HARRIETT WEBSTER, b. March 21, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1873.

N. 154. vi. WILLIAM E., b. May 10, 1860.

**N. 86.** ABBOTT,<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Grafton, Vt., April 29, 1799; died there Dec. 7, 1867; married Martha Clark of Grafton, born Dec. 9, 1801, her second marriage; she died at Grafton, Aug. 14, 1868. He was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Grafton, Vt.).

N. 160. i. JAMES DASCOMB,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1838.

ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1865; unm.

**N. 87.** JONATHAN STICKNEY,<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Grafton, Vt., July 26, 1801; died there Dec. 26, 1861; married first, Jan. 18, 1832, Altha A., daughter of Martin and Hannah (Nichols) Dean Foote (see p. 435) of Middlebury, Vt., born July 22, 1806, died March 19, 1833. He married second, July 5, 1836, Sally, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Bates) Barrett of Springfield, Vt., born Sept. 8, 1806. She died at Grafton, Oct. 24, 1889. He was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN

(all but the oldest born at Grafton, Vt.).

i. MARY EMMA,<sup>6</sup> b. at Middlebury, Vt., March 3, 1833; m., Aug. 11, 1860, *Jeremiah N. Diamant*, b. at Cedarville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1829, a Presbyterian clergyman; she d. at Redfield, N. Y., March 24, 1866; he m. (2), April 1, 1867, Mary E., daughter of Rev. William Hamilton; he d. near Keokuk Falls, Okla. Ter., June 22, 1894.

Children of Jeremiah N. and Mary E. (Pettingell)  
Diamant (b. at Franklin, Pa.).

i. Mary Altha Diamant, b. Aug. 10, 1861; a teacher  
at Mekusukey, Ind. Ter. (1904).

2. Calvin Edwards Diamant, b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. at  
Stanton, Mich., Feb. 15, 1871.

N. 161. ii. EDWARD HENRY, b. May 14, 1837.

N. 162. iii. SAMUEL BARRETT, b. Feb. 7, 1839.

iv. JOHN ADAMS, b. Nov. 23, 1840; m., June 19, 1883,  
*Helen Bradford* of Buffalo, N. Y.; he is a farmer;  
res. at Grafton, Vt.; represented Grafton in the  
state legislature 1900-2; no children (1904).

v. GEORGE THOMAS, b. March 28, 1845; d. April 10,  
1867; unm.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1847; d. Sept. 18,  
1848.

**N. 88.** IRA AMOS,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathan-  
iel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., Oct. 1, 1810; died there Dec. 29,  
1869; married Ruth W., daughter of Timothy Fuller, born  
at Danvers, Mass., died at Salem, N. H., March 1, 1874.  
Dec. 13, 1845, Ira A. and Ruth W., his wife, of Salem, N. H.,  
sold land in Hudson, N. H., "it being the inheritance of our  
honored father, Timothy Fuller."

#### CHILDREN

(born at Salem, N. H.).

N. 164. i. ALPHEUS 1.,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1838.

ii. LUCY ANN, b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. (1), in October,  
1866, *Charles M. Kimball*, son of Tristram and Ann  
Kimball, b. at Salem, N. H., Oct. 20, 1822; he d. at  
Bradford, Mass., March 20, 1884, and she m. (2),  
Feb. 7, 1889, *George Bailey* of Plaistow, N. H.  
Children of Charles M. and Lucy Ann (Pettingell)  
Kimball.

1. Edwin V. Kimball, b. in October, 1867.

2. George L. Kimball, b. Jan. 28, 1872.

3. Ruth J. Kimball, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

4. Mansfield Kimball.

iii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 19, 1842; d. at the age  
of seven.

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m., at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1876, *John F. Hall*, son of John and Nancy Hall, twenty-nine years old; she d. about 1887.

**N. 91.** AMOS ALLISON,<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Champlain, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1808; died at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 17, 1882; married first, Hannah Phillips of Danbury, Conn.; married second, Catherine Ann Burroughs. She died at Bridgeport in 1883. In her will, probated Jan. 17, 1883, she left large sums for charitable, benevolent and Christian purposes; among other bequests was one of \$5,000 to the Bridgeport Hospital to endow a bed to be known as "The Pettingell Cot."

He was graduated from Yale in the class of 1829; in early life he was a teacher, having, in 1838, a school of high grade. In 1839, he was editor and proprietor of the *Republican Standard*. In May, 1859, he was one of the incorporators of the City Savings Bank of Bridgeport; he was also a director of the First National Bank from 1864 to 1867. He had no children.

**N. 92.** JOHN HANCOCK,<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Manchester, Vt., May 11, 1815; died at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1887; married first, April 23, 1845, Rebecca S. Parker of Falmouth, Mass. He married second, Jane Ann Copeland of Brooklyn, N. Y., who survives him (1903).

He was graduated from Yale with the degree of A.M., in 1837; later he studied at the Union Theological Seminary in New York City. In 1843, he was a professor in the deaf and dumb institution in New York and in that year he accepted a call as pastor of the Congregational church at South Dennis, Mass. He remained at this latter place until 1847. Subsequently he was pastor at Essex and Westbrook, Conn., and Saxonville, Mass. From 1852 until 1860 he resided at

Albany and was secretary of the American Board of Foreign Missions. In 1856 and 1857, he visited the missions of the Board in Turkey, Greece and Servia. From 1866 until 1872 he traveled over northern Europe in behalf of the American Seaman's Friend Society, residing at Antwerp and acting as its chaplain. During the prevalence of cholera in 1866 he devoted much time to the care of the sick, and was publicly thanked for his efforts by the Belgian government.

On his return to the United States he resided for a time at New York and later at Philadelphia, where he wrote most of his books and essays. He was known chiefly as a writer on theological subjects and as the original American advocate of conditional immortality, teaching that only those who believe in Christ receive the gift of eternal life, and maintaining that this doctrine was held by the early Christian church until that institution was corrupted by Platonism. As these views did not meet with favor he suffered financial embarrassment, religious persecution and even social ostracism.

Although he experienced great difficulty in getting his books printed, he lived to see them widely circulated. They have been translated into German, Italian and other European languages. In England their sale has been very large and their author has been regarded as one of the brightest and most vigorous writers on his side of the controversy. At the time of his death he had a large following, and was constantly in receipt of letters from friends and converts, both in this country and in Europe.

Besides contributing largely to periodical literature he wrote "The Homiletical Index," a reference book for clergymen (New York), 1877; "The Theological Trileuna," 1878; "Platonism versus Christianity and Bible Terminology" (Philadelphia), 1881; "Life Everlasting," 1882; "The Unspeakable Gift" (Yarmouth, Me.), 1884; "Views and Reviews in Eschatology," 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- i. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. at Centerbrook, Conn., in 1852; m. *Emma V. Stephenson*; he d. at Philadelphia, in 1880; his widow was living in Pennsylvania in 1897; no children.
- ii. LOUISA CHAMPLAIN, b. at Falmouth, Mass., in 1856; res. at New York; unm. (1903).

**N. 93.** SAMUEL MARTIN,<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Naugatuck, Conn., March 8, 1823; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 18, 1891; married first, June 22, 1853, Sarah H., daughter of Joshua Kendall, born at Braintree, twenty-five years of age. He married second, Georgianna Holt, who died at Brooklyn in 1897.

"S. M. Pettengill, one of the leading advertising agents in this country, began his business career in Boston in 1848 as a checking clerk and solicitor of advertisements for Volney B. Palmer, the first advertising agent in this country. At the end of the year he accepted a partnership with his brother in the Bridgeport *Standard* job office.

"In 1849 he started business for himself as a general advertising agent at 10 State Street, Boston. For the succeeding thirty years he conducted one of the most successful advertising agencies in the country. In 1852 he opened a branch office in New York, induced to do so by parties there who proposed to advertise extensively. He sold out his interest in the Boston office to Ubert K. Pettingill (No. 487); the firm there still retains the name of Pettingill & Co. In January, 1882, Park Row was swept by fire and his office burned out. Here he was almost without a rival, and numbered among his customers all the prominent advertisers of the country.

"The esteem in which Mr. Pettengill was held by his patrons and friends was well deserved. He was a man of engaging personality and the strictest commercial honor. For many years he was a devout member of Plymouth Church.

He died in 1891, leaving a large estate to his widow." ["Makers of New York," Philadelphia, 1895, Hammersly & Co.]

He left no children.

**N. 94.** HORACE,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., June 21, 1817 [?]; died there Dec. 25, 1855, "aged 38 years, 6 months"; married, at Danbury, N. H., May 3, 1849, Eliza E. Messer of New London, N. H. She married second, John Pilling, and resides at Haverhill, Mass. In 1861, she was appointed guardian of the children.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. ANDREW A.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1852; d. March 25, 1868.  
N. 166. ii. EDMON H., b. July 31, 1854.

**N. 95.** ENOCH ADAMS,<sup>5</sup> (Merrill,<sup>4</sup> Asa,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812; died at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1870; married, at Andover, Mass., Jan. 22, 1834, Sarah B., daughter of John Odiorne, born at Newburyport. She died at Boston, March 28, 1879.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN J.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1835; m., at Boston, Feb. 7, 1867, *Eliza M.*, daughter of Peter and Ann *McNulty*, b. at Sandwich, twenty-nine years old.  
ii. ELLA A., b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. *Lawrence Taylor*; she d. Sept. 23, 1869.  
Child of Lawrence and Ella A. (Pettingell) Taylor. Evelyn Lawrence Taylor, b. at Boston, Sept. 25, 1868; Feb. 20, 1871, Sarah B. Pettingell petitioned that the name of Evelyn Lawrence Taylor, "daughter of my daughter Ella A. Taylor, be changed to Evelyn Pettingell"; this was granted and Evelyn was adopted by Sarah B. Pettingell. March 15, 1879, Sarah B. willed the balance of her property "to my adopted daughter, Evelyn



Pettingell, born of my daughter, Ella A. Taylor, deceased." Evelyn Pettingell m. Frank C. Perry, son of Chester E. and Stella M. Perry, b. at Williamsville, Vt., April 19, 1865; res. at South Newfane, Vt. (1898).

**N. 96.** JONATHAN MERRILL,<sup>5</sup> (Merrill,<sup>4</sup> Asa,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 9, 1815; married at Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1839, Emaline Amanda, daughter of Ezekiel F. and Nancy Mason, born at Boston. With his wife, Emaline, he sold property in Boston in 1852.

#### CHILDREN.

- N. 168. i. EDWARD MONTAGUE,<sup>6</sup> b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1841.  
 ii. WALTER CARROLL, b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. March 1, 1851.  
 iii. FRANCES HELEN, b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. April 8, 1871.  
 N. 169. iv. FREDERICK MERRILL, b. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1852.  
 v. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. young.  
 vi. ROBERT BICKFORD, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m.; res. at Waltham, Mass.; no children (1896).

**N. 97.** CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> (Merrill,<sup>4</sup> Asa,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., March 13, 1820; married, at Brunswick, Me., Sept. 11, 1844, Ann Catherine Howland, born at Topsham, Me. She died at Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1891, "aged 72 years, 2 months." Her husband was dead before 1884, as she is given in that year in the Boston Directory as a widow, residence East Boston.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Brunswick, Me.).

- i. HARRIETT ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1844; m. (1), Nov. 24, 1864, *James Byron Nason*, son of John L. and Susan L. Nason, twenty-one years old, b. at Medford, Mass.; m. (2), *Walter S. Gerry*; she res. at Boston; no children.  
 ii. JOHN, b. in 1846; d. young.



- N. 171. iii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 8, 1848.  
iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. in 1850; d. in 1855.

**N. 98.** THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> (Paul,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1810; died at Downey, Ia., Jan. 25, 1885; married, at Amherst, Mass., Aug. 13, 1834, Martha M. Gamwell, born at Amherst, July 27, 1816. She died at Downey, June 3, 1883. In the record of marriage he is given as a tool maker.

## CHILDREN

(all but the youngest born at Amherst, Mass.).

- i. CHARLES GAMWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 6, 1836; m., at Amherst, June 2, 1857, *Jane Powell*, daughter of Artemus and Ethlinda (Crandall) *Richardson*, b. at Keene, N. H., July 6, 1841; res. at Corry, Pa.; no children (1898).  
ii. EDWIN TROWBRIDGE, b. April 2, 1837; d. July 22, 1840.  
iii. LAURA MARJA, b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1847.  
N. 173. iv. EDWIN TROWBRIDGE, b. Sept. 15, 1841.  
v. LAURA FRANCES, b. June 20, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1860.  
N. 174. vi. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 26, 1851.  
vii. DELIA JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1855; d. at Downey, Ia., Nov. 4, 1857.  
N. 175. viii. HENRY HARRISON, b. at Downey, Ia., Aug. 8, 1859.

**N. 99.** NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Belchertown, Mass.; died at Ilion, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1876; married, March 13, 1836, Miriam H. Dodge of Tunbridge, Vt., twenty-three years of age. She married second, at Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 30, 1879, John Russell, son of Elisha and Chloe Russell. She died at Montague, Mass., in 1898, "aged 85." Nathaniel was a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hadley, Mass.).

- N. 176. i. ALBERT N.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1837.  
ii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 18, 1842; Charles A. of Belcher-

town, nineteen years old, enlisted in Co. D., 27th Mass. Vol. Inf., Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 18, discharged Sept. 27, 1864; res. at Ilion, N. Y. (1900).

iii. MIRIAM [?].

iv. MARION J., b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. *C. D. Lynch*; res. at Ilion, N. Y.

N. 177. v. OSCAR, b. Jan. 26, 1853.

**N. 100.** TRUEMAN,<sup>5</sup> (Phinchas,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Acworth, N. H.; died at West Windsor, Vt., about 1869; married, at Windsor, Vt., Lucinda Beckwith. She died at West Windsor about 1881.

#### CHILDREN.

N. 178. i. JOEL TRACY,<sup>6</sup> b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1842.

ii. MARIETTA; d. at the age of two.

iii. — (a boy); d. young.

iv. — (a boy); d. young.

**N. 101.** PHINEHAS,<sup>5</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Phinchas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married first, at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1841, Mary, daughter of Jedediah and Betsey Sabine, born June 25, 1818 [History of New London, N. H.]. He married second, Mary R. Symonds. He resided at Acworth, N. H.

#### CHILD

(adopted).

N. 179. WATSON G.<sup>6</sup>

**N. 102.** WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 11, 1806; died there in March, 1866; married Sally Griffin.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Londonderry, N. H.).

i. NANCY M.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1832 [?]; m. *Trueworthy Chase*, son of Simon and Hulda (Emery) Chase; he d. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1872.

Children of Trueworthy and Nancy M. (Pettingell) Chase.

1. Elenora M. Chase.
2. Clara E. Chase.
3. Julia M. Chase.
4. Ida C. Chase.
5. Trueworthy D. Chase.
6. Frank E. Chase.

N. 180. ii. JAMES MONROE, b. April 21, 1835.

N. 181. iii. WARREN MARTIN, b. Feb. 23, 1838.

iv. EMILY, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. *Samuel Clarke*; res. at Georgetown, Mass. (1899).

N. 182. v. BENJAMIN F., b. Feb. 10, 1844.

**N. 103.** HUGH,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 15, 1808; died Nov. 11, 1846; married Elizabeth Happy, daughter of William and Mary (McLucas) Boynton, born Jan. 20, 1807.

#### CHILDREN.

N. 183. i. CHARLES BUTTERFIELD,<sup>6</sup> b. at Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1838.

N. 184. ii. DAVID MILES, b. at Tyngsboro, Jan. 14, 1842.

iii. EMILENE, d. at Londonderry, N. H., June 14, 1844, at the age of seven months.

iv. SARAH E. M., d. at Londonderry, Aug. 20, 1847, at the age of two years.

**N. 105.** NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 8, 1814; died there Jan. 3, 1892; married Alvina Hobbs Libbey, born at Salisbury, N. H. "Alvira Hobbs, daughter of Daniel F. and Betsy (Hobbs) Hobbs married a Pettingell." [History of New London, N. H.]

#### CHILD.

N. 185. RICHARD L.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 14, 1856.

**N. 106.** JAMES,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 25, 1817; died Feb. 27, 1876; married, Dec. 26, 1848, Eliza, daughter of John and Betsey (Corning) Adams, born Aug. 31, 1823.

## CHILDREN

(born at Londonderry, N. H.).

- i. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Jan. 27, 1870.
- ii. ANNIE, b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. May 30, 1871.
- N. 186. iii. JAMES B., b. May 10, 1858.
- iv. HERBERT, b. May 10, 1860; d. July 15, 1870.

**N. 107.** STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1811; married Angeline —, possibly Angeline Wright, who resided at Haverhill, Mass., from 1825 to 1830. He lived at one time at Hartford, Conn., and had children.

**N. 108.** CHARLES B.,<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1826; died at Chicago, Ill., in March, 1894; married, at Concord, N. H., in 1848, Margaret, daughter of John Ross, born at Concord about 1827. She was a niece of Sarah Ross who married Ephraim Pettingell (No. 341). Charles B. and Margaret of Concord, N. H., bought property in 1856. He moved to Chicago in 1882.

## CHILDREN

(born at Concord, N. H.).

- i. —<sup>6</sup> (a daughter); d. young.
- ii. — (a daughter); d. young.
- iii. GEORGE; m.; res. at Charlestown, Mass.; no children (1895).
- iv. EUGENE; m.; res. at Chicago, Ill.; no children (1895).
- v. CHARLES; d. at Boone, Iowa, in 1889.
- vi. ELMER; d. —.

**N. 109.** JOHN FOSTER,<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Boxford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1813;

married first, Jan. 1, 1842, Maria Judd, born in Ohio; she died at Durand, Ill., in 1870. He married second, Sept. 15, 1873, Kate Helsby, born at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 25, 1833. John F. bought land in Bedford, N. H.; in 1837, he resided at Merrimack, N. H., and bought other land in Bedford.

He had no children, but with his wife Maria he brought up a foundling. The child, who was never adopted, took the name of Edward Pettingell; he lives at Durand, Ill.

**N. 111.** GEORGE AVERILL,<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Phineas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1820; died at Durand, Ill., March 19, 1890; married at Durand, Jan. 1, 1848, Sibyl Herring, born at Waterford, Me., May 13, 1827.

## CHILDREN

(born at Durand, Ill.).

N. 188. i. WARREN GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1851.

N. 189. ii. GRANVILLE HERRING, b. Oct. 1, 1861.

**N. 112.** HOSEA A.,<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 16, 1808; died at Center Sandwich, N. H., April 2, 1889; married, Nov. 21, 1851, Polly M. Skinner. During the Civil War he was a sergeant in Co. C, 9th N. H. Vol. Inf.

## CHILDREN.

i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1853 [?]; m. — *Webster*.

ii. ABBY, b. in 1855 [?].

N. 190. iii. ALBERT HOSEA, b. at Center Sandwich, N. H., April 20, 1857.

iv. ALMENA, b. in 1861 [?]; m. *H. N. Clay* of Center Sandwich; res. at Center Sandwich (1899).

N. 191. v. SYLVENDER, b. in 1863 [?].

**N. 113.** ASA,<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1835; married, at Peterboro, N. H., June 14, 1860, Hannah W., daughter of Henry

and Mrs. Belinda (Barden) Mansfield Heard, born at Dublin, N. H., June 16, 1833. He lives at Rockville, Conn., and with his son is in business as an electrician and machinist and manufacturer of specialties in machinery. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILD.

N. 192. WALTER EDWIN,<sup>6</sup> b. at Dublin, N. H., May 30, 1862.

**N. 114.** DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> \* (Sampson,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sandwich, N. H., March 9, 1830; married, at Manchester, N. H., in 1860, Augusta, daughter of Caleb and Rhoda Brown, twenty-five years of age, born at Sandwich.

He went to California in the brig *Forest* in 1849, remaining there eighteen months, finding gold there. On his return he came by way of the isthmus and was from October until March in getting home, having been wrecked near Charleston, S. C. In 1865, he went to Colorado. He resides at Danvers, Mass., an honored and respected citizen, and his home and grounds are beautifully kept. He has no children.

**N. 115.** CHARLES WESLEY,<sup>5</sup> (Sampson,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 7, 1846; died at Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1898; married first, Julia Etta, daughter of John Bennett. She died and he married second, at Holliston, Mass., April 17, 1887, Sarah Ann, daughter of Hugh and Mary Burgess, twenty-two years of age, born at West Newton, Mass.

## CHILD.

DAISY,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1878; res. at Providence, R. I. (1899).

**N. 116.** CARLTON S.,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 21, 1831; died Nov. 30, 1868; married

\* I met him at his home in 1899.

first, Nov. 1, 1852, Lorica [?] Tasker of Cornish, N. H. She died March 28, 1853, and he married a second time, the wife's name not being known to the compiler.

## CHILDREN.

- i. FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. at Windsor, Vt., March 28, 1853; killed on the railroad about 1886.

(Children of second marriage.)

- ii. — (a boy).  
iii. — (a boy).

**N. 117.** JOHN,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 7, 1834; married first, Jan. 1, 1855, Laura A. Reed of Lisbon, N. H., who died Jan. 17, 1893, at the age of fifty-eight. He married second, at Portland, Me., Sept. 11, 1894, Fannie B., daughter of Reuben and Martha (Gorman) Wescott, twenty-six years of age. He is a clergyman; res. at Jefferson, Me. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. IDA F.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Littleton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1857.  
ii. IDA M., b. at Littleton, Oct. 3, 1857; m. *Freemont D. Eastman*, of Ashland, N. H.; res. at Ashland (1900).  
iii. HARRY J., b. at Jackson, N. H., May 6, 1861; res. at Cooper's Mill, Me; unm. (1900).

**N. 119.** BENIAH,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Jedediah,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 16, 1821; married at Salem, N. H., Nov. 4, 1847, Mehitable Dow, daughter of Leonard and Mehitable (Merrill) Emerson, born at Salem, N. H., Aug. 6, 1821. She died June 5, 1898. He resides at Ayers Village, Mass. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- N. 201. i. LEVERETT EMERSON,<sup>6</sup> b. at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849.



- ii. ELIZA JANE, b. at Methuen, Jan. 7, 1852; m., June 9, 1873, *Isaiah Woodbury, Jr.*, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Gardner) Woodbury, twenty-four years old, b. at Salem, N. H.
- N. 202. iii. ARTHUR VARNUM EMERSON, b. at Methuen, Dec. 27, 1857.
- iv. GEORGE WOODBURY, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860; m., at Haverhill, Aug. 9, 1883, *Sadie K.*, daughter of John *Little*, b. at Atkinson, N. H., in 1863; he is in the eating-saloon business in Boston; no children (1899).
- v. JOHN, b. at Haverhill, April 19, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1864.

**N. 120.** JOHN,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Jereediah,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 9, 1833; married first, at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 11, 1856, Henrietta Stowell, daughter of Woodburn and Eliza Nichols, born at Derry, N. H., Oct. 8, 1837. She died at Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 10, 1888. He married second, at Andover, Mass., June 14, 1893, Nellie B., daughter of James M. and Amanda (Grant) Tuttle, twenty-seven years of age, born at Athens, Me. He is a prominent citizen of Atkinson, N. H.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Atkinson, N. H.).

- i. CARRIE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 7, d. Oct. 8, 1857.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1860; m., Oct. 2, 1888, *Ella F.*, daughter of William and Sarah *Walker*, twenty-three years old, b. at Boston, Mass.; Ella F., widow of John W., res. at Haverhill, Mass. (1900).
- iii. NETTIE GRACE, b. Aug. 25, 1866.
- iv. BURTON COX, b. Oct. 10, 1879.
- v. — (a daughter), b. May 28, 1895.

**N. 121.** GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., Oct. 18, 1820; married first, at Haverhill, Mass., May 4, 1844, Sophronia Tuttle, twenty-four years of age, born at Wolfborough, N. H. She died May 6, 1872. He married second, at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1872, Angie Wight, thirty-seven years of age,

born at Lunenburg, Vt. During the Civil War he served in Co. M, 4th Heavy Artillery, from Aug. 22, 1864, to June 7, 1865. He resides at Haverhill (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- i. JOSIAH K.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 10, 1845; m., at Boston, Mass., June 15, 1882, *Mrs. Elizabeth (Kellett) Giles*, thirty-three years old, daughter of Joel and Nancy Kellett, b. in England; he res. at Lowell, Mass.; no children.
- ii. LUCY ANN, b. at Haverhill, June 6, 1847; m., Dec. 31, 1869, *Leverett E. Pettingell* (No. N. 201).
- iii. ALBERT A., b. at Haverhill, July 12, 1849; m., Dec. 31, 1894, *Julia A.*, thirty-eight years old, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Jones) *Brown*; her second marriage; no children.
- iv. WILLIAM O., b. at Andover, Mass., Sept. 7, 1851; res. at Haverhill; unm.
- v. EMMA AMANDA, b. at Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1854; d. young.
- vi. LILLIAN, b. at Haverhill, May 16, 1875; attending Mt. Holyoke College (1896).

**N. 122.** DANIEL A.,<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Mass., March 11, 1825; married first, Oct. 3, 1853, Mary E., daughter of Benjamin Robinson of Appleton, Me., twenty years of age. He married second, at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 17, 1868, Sarah E. Colburn, born at Hudson, N. H.; she died Nov. 11, 1874, "aged 44 years, 2 months, 21 days." He married third, Sept. 24, 1876, Mrs. Caroline G. Allen, forty-one years of age, daughter of Samuel and Martha Peterson, born at Dresden, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born at Haverhill, Mass.).

- i. CARRIE E.,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1854; res. at Haverhill; unm.
- N. 208. ii. HERBERT E., b. Sept. 12, 1856.
- iii. NELLIE M., b. May 10, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
- iv. IRA COLBURN, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. Oct. 1, 1872.
- v. ARTHUR L., b. Dec. 18, 1873; d. July 28, 1874.

**N. 125.** MOSES ENDICOTT,<sup>5</sup> (Moses,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 28, 1826; died at Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1857; married, at Topsfield, Dec. 6, 1852, Lydia W., daughter of Capt. John and Lydia Rea, born at Topsfield, Feb. 22, 1829. She died at Danvers, Mass., July 13, 1897.

## CHILDREN

(born at Topsfield, Mass.).

- i. MOSES ENDICOTT,<sup>6</sup> b. June 24, 1854; m., at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1899, *Mrs. Helen L. (McIntyre) Phelps*, thirty-nine years old, daughter of Henry B. and Mary E. (Legro) McIntyre, b. at Danvers, Mass.; her second marriage.
- ii. JASPER R., b. Jan. 20 [mother's record, March 17]; d. Aug. 17, 1856.
- iii. CHARLES F. R., b. July 4, 1857; went West in 1872 and engaged in prospecting and lumber dealing; res. at Steilacoom, Wash. (1897).

**N. 127.** OLIVER PEABODY,<sup>5</sup> (Moses,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Topsfield, Mass., March 11, 1835; died at Danvers, Mass., Oct. 20, or Nov. 20, 1869; married, at Wenham, Mass., July 31, 1864, Sarah Trask, daughter of George and Sarah Pitman of Danversport, twenty-four years of age.

## CHILDREN

(born at Danvers, Mass.).

- i. NELLIE MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1865; res. at Salem, Mass., with her mother; unm. (1897).
- ii. LUELLA M., b. March 25, 1868; m., July 14, 1896, *B. Frank Wilkins* of Salem, Mass., son of Albert and Mary A. (Hopkins) Wilkins.

**N. 129.** JOHN EDWIN,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., May 4, 1816; died at Chelsea, Mass., May 13, 1851; married, at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 22, 1842, Hannah, daughter of William and Betsy

Hoyt, born Feb. 12, 1820. John E. of Chelsea bought land in Nashua, N. H., in 1840. He was a contractor and of the firm of Stone & Pettingell of Chelsea in 1843.

## CHILDREN

(born at Chelsea, Mass.).

- N. 210. i. WILLIAM EDWIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1845.  
 ii. FRANK TYLER, b. Sept. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 4, 1848.  
 iii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Nov. 30, 1850; m., at Everett, Mass., Oct. 23, 1876, *Franklin Pierce*, son of Thadeus and Sarah Pierce, b. Feb. 5, 1853.  
 Children of Franklin and Emma F. (Pettingell) Pierce (b. at Everett).  
 1. Henry Franklin Pierce, b. March 8, 1878.  
 2. Edwin Hoyt Pierce, b. June 29, 1881.  
 3. Florence Ethelyn Pierce, b. April 26, 1888.

**N. 130.** SAMUEL BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 25, 1825; married, Aug. 26, 1855, Sarah M. Kerrick. During the Civil War he was second lieutenant of Co. G, 171st Pa. Vols. He resides at Bradford, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- N. 211. i. CHARLES SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 14, 1858.  
 ii. HARRY.  
 N. 212. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 12, 1862.  
 iv. MARIA LOUISE, b. May 30, 1870 [?]; m., May 16, 1893, *Harry B. Corey*.  
 Children of Harry B. and Maria L. (Pettingell) Corey.  
 1. Mary Corey, b. Dec. 14, 1894.  
 2. De Etta Corey.  
 3. Sarah M. Corey, b. June 24, 1897.  
 4. Harry B. Corey, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

**N. 131.** PHILANDER LEANDER,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) (date and place of birth not known to the compiler); married Mary M. Gillett. He is a conductor on the New York Central Railroad; resides at Elmira, N. Y. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- N. 213. i. JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>  
 ii. FRANK; not living in 1899.  
 iii. MARY; not living in 1899.  
 iv. CLARA; not living in 1899.

**N. 132.** WILLIAM W.,<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., July 7, 1834; married, Oct. 3, 1862, Annette E. Cram of Andover.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ARTHUR,<sup>6</sup> b. in May, 1864; d. in June, 1881.  
 ii. COLLINS; conductor on the Montague & Greenfield Street Railway (1896).  
 iii. ADA, b. in 1870; d. in 1887.

**N. 133.** JOEL COLLINS,<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 14, 1836; married, Oct. 15, 1862, Abbie V. Fullam of Cavendish. He resides at Woodfords, Me.

## CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Me.).

- i. FREDERICK C. (G.?)<sup>6</sup>; b. March 27, 1869; m., at Montague, Mass., June 23, 1896, *Mabel Maria*, daughter of Charles W. and Emma L. (Warner) Stone of Turners Falls.  
 ii. FANNIE MAY, b. Feb. 11, 1871; m., at Woodfords, Me., June 22, 1897, *Fred Warren Hooper*, son of Frank and Lucy Hooper, b. at Portland, Me., in 1873.

**N. 134.** BENJAMIN SIMONDS,<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., Dec. 9, 1825; died Sept. 12, 1872; married at Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 2, 1862, Angeline Coombs.

## CHILDREN

(born at Leonidas, Mich.).

- i. CLAYTON B.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1865; unm. (1897).  
 ii. ETTIE A., b. March 1, 1868; unm. (1897).

**N. 135.** ABIEL SAWYER,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wilton, N. H., Dec. 21, 1815; died at Everett, Mass., April 3, 1888; married, April 2, 1846, Eliza J. Feasbay, born at St. John, N. B.

## CHILDREN

(born at Charlestown, Mass.).

- i. WILLIAM R.,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
- ii. SAMUEL B., b. Dec. 5, 1849; d. April 7, 1855.
- iii. ADDIE ELIZA [?], b. in 1852 [?]; m., at Charlestown, March 27, 1873, *George Marcellus Carpenter*, son of Marcellus and Eliza A. (Smith) Carpenter, twenty-five years old; res. at St. Paul.
- iv. JULIA REBECCA, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m., Nov. 10, 1875, *James E. Richmond*, son of Alphonse P. and Roxanna Richmond, twenty-five years old, b. at Wayne, Me.
- v. —, b. and d. July 3, 1861.

**N. 136.** ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> (Hermon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wilton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1827; married, at Antrim, N. H., Nov. 26, 1857, Julia H. Vose of Antrim.

## CHILDREN

(born at Peterboro, N. H.).

- i. CHARLES FRED,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1858; d. Feb. 7, 1859.
- ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. Sept. 11, 1862.

**N. 138.** HERMON ABBOTT,<sup>5</sup> (Hermon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wilton, N. H., Oct. 20, 1834; married, June 6, 1858, Sarah A. Sawyer of Greenfield.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HATTIE LUELLA,<sup>6</sup> b. at New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 21, 1860; m., Oct. 29, 1887, *Dr. F. A. Hodgdon*; she d. in 1889.  
Child of F. A. and Hattie L. (Pettingell) Hodgdon.  
Christine F. Hodgdon.

- ii. CLARA ELSIE, b. at Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 11, 1863; m., June 3, 1891, *Dr. F. A. Hodgdon*; res. at Malden, Mass

**N. 139.** CHARLES BALLARD,<sup>3</sup> (Ballard,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Milford, N. H., Dec. 17, 1837; died Sept. 21, 1883; married, Oct. 27, 1864, Abby Louise, daughter of Willard and Matilda (Wheelock) Burnham, born March 9, 1843. She resides at Cleveland, O.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. JOSEPHINE SANFORD,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1866; m. *Henry A. Everett* of Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii. ISABEL BURNHAM, b. Aug. 27, 1867; m., at Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1894, *Charles F. Bates*, son of Amos E. and Ellen M. Bates, b. at Boston.
- iii. CHARLES RANDOLPH, b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1891.
- iv. GEORGE BURNHAM, b. Aug. 12, 1873; in 1897 on his second visit to China.

**N. 141.** WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., May 28, 1824; died at Liberty, Mich., Jan. 20, 1892; married first, at Liberty, April 5, 1848, Emmalissa Huff. She died at Liberty, Feb. 28, 1850, and he married second, at Rochester, N. Y., April 19, 1857, Celina B. Raymond; she died at Liberty, Jan. 19, 1892. He was a merchant at Liberty and Jackson, Mich.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Liberty, Mich.).

- i. EMMA MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
- ii. FRANK R., b. Dec. 8, 1861; d. July 29, 1862.

**N. 142.** STOWELL,<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Andover, Vt., March 4, 1829; died at Jackson, Mich., in October, 1872; married at Springfield, Lucas county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1856, Mrs. Abbie A. Holmes, widow of George H. Holmes, daughter of George and Matilda



(Reynolds) Miller, born at Wolcott, Wayne county, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1827. He was a merchant at Liberty and Jackson, Mich.

## CHILDREN

(born at Liberty, Mich.).

- i. WILL HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1856; m., at Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1882, *Louise H.*, daughter of John Henry and Sarah Louise (Smith) *Conover*, b. at New York City, Nov. 15, 1859; res. at Chicago (1903).
- ii. NELLIE FLORENCE, b. May 6, 1862; d. April 18, 1866.

**N. 143.** MYRON D. L.,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 16, 1843; married ——. He resided at Rutland, Vt., in 1896; there were then Mr. Pettingell and wife and five children.

## CHILDREN.

- i. MATTIE A.<sup>6</sup>; twenty-five years old in 1896.
- ii. HATTIE E.; twenty-two years old in 1896.
- iii. ELLA M.; nineteen years old in 1896.
- iv. GEORGIA ANNA D.; fifteen years old in 1896.
- v. CLARENCE M. J.; twelve years old in 1896.

**N. 144.** JOEL MATHEW,<sup>5</sup> (Joel M.,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 16, 1848; married, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Oct. 13, 1869, Emily J., daughter of Albert G. and Nancy (Butler) Parker, born at Rocky Hill, July 21, 1851. Nancy Butler was descended from Rev. Peter Bulkely, an early settler of Concord, Mass.

Joel M. was educated at Kenosha, Wis. He is a dentist, and resides (1903) at Hudson, Mass. In the Civil War he served in Co. C, 39th Wis. Vol. Inf., enlisting at the age of sixteen. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILD.

- CLARENCE A.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Middletown, Conn., June 22, 1875; B.S. (Tufts College, 1900); D.M.D. (Tufts, 1903); a practicing dentist in Boston.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**N. 150.** JAMES HENRY,<sup>6</sup> (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Henry,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1836; married, May 15, 1861, Julia A. Hunter, born at New York City, April 11, 1840. He is a coal merchant at New York City. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN.

- i. FRANKLIN H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. July 17, 1864.
- ii. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. June 27, 1864; d. Dec. 6, 1884.
- iii. EUGENE RUFUS, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. June 19, 1866.
- iv. MARIETTA, b. June 13, 1867; m., April 8, 1890, *Charles William Heusted*, b. at Stamford, Conn.; a book-keeper; res. at Hartford, Conn. (1904).
- v. WILLET CARPENTER, b. May 14, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1870.
- vi. ELLA BELLE, b. July 4, 1871; m., April 2, 1896, *Edwin Hartley Dixon*, a dentist; res. at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. (1904).  
Children of Edwin H. and Ella Belle (Pettingell) Dixon.
  1. Richard Frederick Dixon, b. April 7, 1897.
  2. Helen Dixon, b. June 14, 1899.
- vii. GRACE ADELLE, b. June 30, 1873; m. *Samuel Condie Harrison*; res. at White Plains, N. Y. (1904).  
Children of Samuel C. and Grace A. (Pettingell) Harrison.
  1. Benjamin James Harrison, b. March 12, 1895.
  2. Marjorie May Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1896.
  3. Grace Adele Harrison, b. July 26, 1898.
  4. John Condie Harrison, b. Feb. 19, 1901.
  5. Julia Pettingell Harrison, b. November 17, 1903.
- viii. JENNY MAY, b. Oct. 17, 1875; d. May 12, 1879.
- ix. JAMES HENRY, b. June 1, d. July 12, 1877.
- x. EDITH LOUISE, b. Nov. 25, 1880.

**N. 151.** THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> (Henry,<sup>5</sup> Henry,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1854; married, at New York City, Mary,

daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (McQuade) Thompkins, born at New York. He resides at New York (1901).

## CHILDREN

(born at New York City).

- i. JEFFERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1878; res. at New York (1901).
- ii. ROSWELL, b. in 1893.

**N. 154.** WILLIAM E.,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin O.,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Boston, Mass., May 10, 1860; married, at Boston, April 11, 1882, Annie E., daughter of Oliver W. and Ann Hubbard, twenty-two years of age, born at Newton Lower Falls, Mass. At one time he was on the Boston police force. He resides at Haverhill (1900).

## CHILDREN

(born at Boston, Mass.).

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1886.
- ii. MARION ELOISE, b. July 15, 1891.

**N. 160.** JAMES DASCOMB,<sup>6</sup> (Abbott,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Grafton, Vt., Jan. 9, 1838; died at Clarksville, Va., in January, 1901; married, March 7, 1866, Celia Ann Burgess, born at Grafton, Vt., Jan. 6, 1845. She died at Clarksville, Dec. 22, 1884. He was a merchant.

## CHILDREN

(born at Grafton, Vt.).

- i. MARTHA MAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1868; res. at Clarksville (1896).
- ii. — (a daughter), b. in 1869; d. in August, 1869.

**N. 161.** EDWARD HENRY,<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan S.,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Grafton, Vt., May 14, 1837; died at Saxtons River, Vt., Feb. 8, 1900; married, May 21, 1868, Rhoda Jane, daughter of Abijah and Rhoda (Sanger) Wilder of Keene, N. H., born July 26, 1831. After

fitting for college at the Burr and Burton Seminary at Manchester, Vt., he entered Middlebury College in the class of 1862. Owing to illness at the end of his second year he never completed his course there, but later received the honorary degree of A.M. During the Civil War he served through the Gettysburg campaign in Co. D, 16th Vermont regt. After the war he began the study of medicine under Dr. Daniel Campbell of Saxtons River. In 1866, he was graduated from the Harvard Medical School; he also took courses at the University of Vermont and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. Ultimately he settled at Saxtons River, where the remainder of his life was given to the patient service of the country doctor, earning by his kindness and the gentleness of his nature the love and respect of the whole community. He managed also to keep in touch with the new ideas in his profession, and ranked among his professional brethren as a well-equipped but modest and conservative physician. He found time to serve his church and his town; he held many public offices, and in all he served zealously and conscientiously, whether as trustee of the public library, health officer of the town, or state supervisor of the insane. For four years he served alone as United States pension examiner, and was later, for ten years, a member of the examining board of the district. He was prominent in the work of the Grand Army. A large, noble man, he did his work faithfully but quietly; it was his idea that public business is but an extension of private and personal responsibilities. He spelled the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(born at Saxtons River, Vt.).

- N. 250.    i. GEORGE THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1869.  
           ii. FANNY MABEL, b. Sept. 22, 1870; a teacher at Saxtons River (1904).  
           iii. FLORENCE WILDER, b. July 23, 1872; a stenographer at New York City (1904).

iv. EDWARD BARRETT SANGER, b. Nov. 19, 1874; res. at San Francisco, Cal. (1904).

v. HELEN BARRETT, b. Aug. 4, 1878; res. at Saxtons River (1904).

**N. 162.** SAMUEL BARRETT,<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan S.,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Grafton, Vt., Feb. 7, 1839; married, at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1880, Sue Harry Claggett, born in Prince George county, Md. She died at Osburn, Ida., Aug. 15, 1890, and was buried at Portland, Ore. He fitted for college at Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and studied two years at Middlebury College and one year at Amherst College; he did not complete his course because of weak eyes. In 1876, Middlebury College gave him the honorary degree of A.M. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. B, 7th Squadron, Rhode Island Cavalry, and was a sergeant on the non-commissioned staff of the major commanding. The company was composed of college students; in 1883, he wrote its history under the title of "College Cavaliers." He graduated from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1866, but was never ordained a minister. He became the editor of the Rutland *Daily Herald*, and, in 1879, editor and publisher of the St. Albans (Vt.) *Messenger*. In 1883, he went to Portland, Ore., where he was editor of the *Oregonian*. In 1889 he was editor of the Tacoma (Wash.) *Daily News*, and later editor and editorial manager of the *Ledger* of the same place. He resides at Grafton (1903); spells the name "Pettengill."

#### CHILDREN

(born at Portland, Ore.).

i. HARRY CLAGGETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1884; a student in the University of Vermont (1903).

ii. SAMUEL BARRETT, b. Feb. 19, 1886; a student in Vermont Academy, Saxtons River (1903).

**N. 164.** ALPHEUS I.,<sup>6</sup> (Ira A.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Salem, N. H., Sept. 7, 1838;

married, at Salem, Oct. 27, 1861, Sarah J., daughter of Gould L. and Sarah A. Sherman, twenty-six years of age, born at Wethersfield, Vt. He served in Co. I, 50th Mass. Vol. Inf., from Sept. 19, 1862, to Aug. 24, 1863. April 10, 1885, Alpheus of Haverhill quitclaimed his interest in land, formerly that of Ruth, his mother. He died at Merrimac, Mass., March 14, 1905; he spelled the name "Pettengill."

## CHILD.

EMMA F. (PRATT), b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 3, 1876; at the age of three weeks she was taken by Mr. and Mrs. Pettingell upon the death of her mother and has assumed the name of "Pettingell."

**N. 166.** EDMON H.,<sup>6</sup> (Horace,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born July 31, 1854; married June 16, 1877, Lizzie F., daughter of James and Elizabeth Fletcher, twenty years of age, born at Salem, N. H.

## CHILDREN

(born at Haverhill, Mass.).

- i. CHARLES H.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1878.
- ii. NEVADA ELIZA, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- iii. ROLAND EDMOND, b. Jan. 14, 1889.

**N. 168.** EDWARD MONTAGUE,<sup>6\*</sup> (Jonathan M.,<sup>5</sup> Merrill,<sup>4</sup> Asa,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1841; married, at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 3, 1869, Lizzie H., daughter of Nathaniel and Henrietta H. Ryder, born at Provincetown, Mass. He served in Co. E, 44th Mass. Vol. Inf., from Sept. 12, 1862, to June 18, 1863.

## CHILDREN

(all but the oldest born at Cambridge, Mass.).

- i. MABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. at Hyde Park, Mass., in September, 1870 [?]; d. at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1870.

\* I met him at Boston in 1896. — J. M. P.

- ii. MARY ALICE, b. Jan. 1, 1873; d. at Cambridge, April 1, 1874 [?].
- iii. EDWIN M. J., b. in February, 1875; d. at Boston, Sept. 9, 1888.
- iv. GEORGE IRVING, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

**N. 169.** FREDERICK MERRILL,<sup>6</sup>\* (Jonathan M.,<sup>5</sup> Merrill,<sup>4</sup> Asa,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1852; married, at Arlington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1884, Edith A. Hicks. He graduated from the Brimmer School, Boston, and received the last Franklin Medal awarded. Since 1893 he has been the financial manager of the M. N. Arnold factory at Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. HELEN FAY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Arlington, Mass., May 13, 1888.
- ii. MABEL DEXTER, b. at Arlington, Nov. 20, 1889.
- iii. RUTH MERRILL, b. at Abington, Mass., May 9, 1893.

**N. 171.** CHARLES FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup>† (Charles,<sup>5</sup> Merrill,<sup>4</sup> Asa,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Brunswick, Me., Feb. 8, 1848; married, first, at Boston, Mass., April 6, 1870, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles F. and Mehitable White, born at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1848; she died Dec. 15, 1895. He married second, at West Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1897, Mrs. Lizzie Parker Walton, daughter of Frederick William and Sarah Ann (Leeman) Dunbar. He was of the firm of Briggs & Pettengill in 1876. He is a jeweler at Quincy, Mass., where he resides. He spells the name "Pettengill."

CHILDREN.

- i. CLARENCE DELPHIN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1871; d. July 21, 1876.
- ii. GRACE WHITE, b. at Quincy, Mass., July 30, 1876; m., at Quincy, in June, 1899, *Henry Lincoln Kincaide*, b. at Braintree, Mass., son of William and Sarah (Allen) Kincaide.

\* I met him at North Abington in 1896. — J. M. P.

† I met him at Montreal in 1899. — J. M. P.



**N. 173.** EDWIN TROWBRIDGE,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Amherst, Mass., Sept. 15, 1841; married, at Lyons, Ia., March 9, 1865, Amanda Matthews.

## CHILD.

HARRY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Davenport, Ia., July 3, 1868; res. at Downey, Ia.; unm. (1898).

**N. 174.** GEORGE FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1851; married, at Downey, Ia., Sept. 9, 1875, Clara Hinchliffe.

## CHILDREN

(all but Walter F. born at Downey, Ia.).

- i. ADA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1877.
- ii. CLARA N., b. Feb. 4, 1879.
- iii. WALTER F., b. at Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1882.
- iv. EDNA H., b. Dec. 18, 1884.
- v. FLORENCE L., b. Oct. 1, 1887.
- vi. MYRON W., b. June 5, d. Oct. 22, 1892.

**N. 175.** HENRY HARRISON,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Downey, Ia., Aug. 8, 1859; married, at Iowa City, Sept. 18, 1878, Hattie L. Hinchliffe.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES E.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Downey, Ia., Sept. 1, 1879.
- ii. FREDERICK, b. at What Cheer, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881.
- iii. MABEL E., b. at What Cheer, Ia., May 27, 1883.
- iv. RETTA H., b. at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 7, 1888.
- v. BERTHA H., b. at Corry, Pa., March 30, 1896.

**N. 176.** ALBERT N.,<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hadley, Mass., Aug. 6, 1837; married at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 19, 1856, Julia B., daughter of Cotton and Eliza Marsh, born at North Hadley in 1838. Her grandfather, James Barnum, was a cousin to

P. T. Barnum, and was with Commodore Perry on Lake Erie. Albert N. settled at Mohawk, N. Y., in 1861; he is a gunsmith.

## CHILDREN

(all resided at Mohawk, N. Y., in 1896).

- i. HATTIE J.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1859.
  - ii. STELLA CLARA, b. at Holyoke, Feb. 6, 1860; m., at Ilion, N. Y., May 1, 1887, *Willard F. Kaple*, son of Abram and Mary (Johnson) Kaple.
  - iii. FRANK E., b. at Ilion, N. Y., in 1863; m., June 22, 1887, *Drusilla*, daughter of J. and Orissa (Eason) Illes, twenty-one years old, b. at Hamilton, N. Y.
  - iv. HARRY ALBERT, b. at Ilion, Jan. 7, 1871; m., at Washington Mills, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1898, *Cora May*, daughter of James and Ida Jane Reed, twenty-two years old, b. at South Bay, N. Y.
- N. 273. v. GEORGE C., b. at Mohawk, N. Y., in 1872 [?].

**N. 177.** OSCAR,<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hadley, Mass., Jan. 26, 1853; died at Amherst, Mass., June 16, 1893; married, at Pelham, Mass., June 24, 1880, Emma Loretta, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth Ballow, twenty-four years of age, born at Pelham. He was a prominent church member.

## CHILDREN

(all but the eldest born at Amherst, Mass.).

- i. MYRON NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. at Ilion, N. Y., July 12, 1881.
- ii. ERNEST HIRAM, b. Feb. 15, 1884.
- iii. MERTON O., b. June 4, 1887.
- iv. ROY BALLOW, b. March 12, 1890.

**N. 178.** JOEL TRACY,<sup>6</sup> (Trueman,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1842; married first, at Claremont, N. H., in 1863, Elizabeth Dartt; she died in 1869. He married second, at Linwood, Pa., in 1872, Elizabeth Sprunsey; she died in

1876. He married third, at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1881, Jessie M., daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Colman, born at Rochester, Vt. He resides at Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILD.

CHARLES HAROLD, b. at Meriden, N. H., Sept. 30, 1887.

**N. 179.** WATSON G.,<sup>6</sup> (Phinchas,<sup>5</sup> Phinehas,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) adopted son; married Catherine Hemphill; resides at Acworth, N. H.

## CHILD.

LONIE MAY.<sup>7</sup>

**N. 180.** JAMES MONROE,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., April 21, 1835; married, at Londonderry, Nov. 8, 1858, Priscilla Hobbs. During the Civil War he served in Co. E, 1st Minn. Vol. Inf. He resides at Wilmot, So. Dak. (1899).

## CHILDREN

(all but the oldest born at Pine Island, Minn.).

- i. CORA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 11, 1859; d. March 24, 1866.
- ii. GEORGE M., b. Dec. 17, 1862; res. with his father (1900).
- iii. FRANKLIN A., b. July 15, 1866; d. April 13, 1879.
- iv. ELLA D., b. Aug. 6, 1868; m., at Wilmot, S. Dak., Nov. 29, 1883, — — —; res. at Pine Island (1900).  
Children of — — — and Ella D. (Pettingell) — — —.  
  1. Alnora M. — — —, b. at Wilmot, May 6, 1885.
  2. Robert S. — — —, b. at Wilmot, Sept. 16, 1886.
  3. Georgia E. — — —, b. at Pine Island, Sept. 16, 1892.
- v. ANNIE B., b. June 23, 1870; m., at Red Wing, Minn., March 22, 1892, — — —.  
Children of — — — and Annie B. (Pettingell) — — — (b. at Pine Island).  
  1. Franklin — — —, b. Feb. 23, 1893.
  2. Harry — — —, b. April 16, 1898.
- vi. SADIE I., b. June 2, 1873.

**N. 181.** WARREN MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 23, 1838; married, at Manchester, N. H., April 13, 1859, Angeline M., daughter of Samuel C. and Hannah D. Barker.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ADDIE J.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 25, 1862; m. (1) *George F. Aiken*; m. (2) *Walter J. Neale*.
- ii. CYNTHIA A., b. at Londonderry, Jan. 23, 1864; m., at Haverhill, Mass., May 31, 1887, *Everett B. Mitchell*, son of James P. and Edna L. Mitchell, twenty-four years old, b. at Livermore, Me.
- iii. EDGAR B., b. at Londonderry, Nov. 3, 1865; d. at the age of fourteen.
- iv. HANNAH B., b. at Candia, N. H., Aug. 13, 1869; d. at the age of ten.
- N. 278. v. GEORGE M., b. at Candia, April 14, 1871.
- vi. JAMES FRANK, b. at Candia, Sept. 11, 1872; d. at the age of two.
- vii. LAURA MAY, b. at Auburn, N. H., June 29, 1876; d. at Haverhill, Mass., March 17, 1900; unm.

**N. 182.** BENJAMIN F.,<sup>6</sup> \* (William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 10, 1844; married Hattie A. Fellows, born at Lowell, Mass., died at Londonderry. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 4th N. H. Vol. Inf., and in the 12th N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. EDWARD BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874.
- ii. — (a daughter), b. at Boxford, Mass., March 29, d. April 1, 1876.
- iii. EDITH O., b. at Boxford, March 29, d. June 28, 1876.
- iv. ALLEN CLIFFORD, b. at Lawrence, Mass., March 7, 1878.
- v. ETTA R., b. Dec. 26, 1884.

\* I met him in 1896 at Derry. — J. M. P.

**N. 183.** CHARLES BUTTERFIELD,<sup>6</sup> (Hugh,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1838; married first, at Salem, N. H., June 26, 1858, Rhoda, daughter of Lewis Linus Carlton and Abiah French (Tewksbury) Little of Hampstead, N. H.; she was born Aug. 13, 1833, and died at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1862; he married second, March 20, 1865, Arvilla W. Brown of Raymond, N. H.; she died May 23, 1880; he married third, Jan. 11, 1833, Mary A., daughter of Asbury and Abigail (Batchelder) Buzzell of Candia, N. H. He is a shoemaker and carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE WALDREN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Salem, N. H., May 1, 1859; m., Oct. 30, 1888, *Mrs. Annie L. Noyes*, daughter of George J. and Hannah Dean; he is a merchant at Haverhill, Mass. He has no children. [I knew him well.—J. M. P.]
- ii. ANNIE, b. at Raymond, N. H., June 15, 1866; m. *James H. Brown* of Candia, N. H.; she d. July 14, 1886.  
Child of James H. and Annie (Pettingell) Brown.  
Emma A. Brown, b. in July, 1886.

**N. 184.** DAVID MILES,<sup>6</sup> (Hugh,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Tyngsboro, Mass., Jan. 14, 1842; married, at Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 15, 1859, Eliza J. Burkee of Londonderry. He is a section boss on the Amoskeag branch of the Concord Railroad; resides at Manchester, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BYRON B.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Londonderry, N. H., in March, 1859; m., about 1882, *Frances Armstrong*; no children.
- N. 284. ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. at Londonderry, Aug. 27, 1861.
- iii. CARRIE MAY, b. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 27, 1865; d. July 25, 1866.

**N. 185.** RICHARD L.,<sup>6</sup>\* (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 14, 1856; married, at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 15, 1874, Philemon, daughter of Joseph and Sofia Rousseau, nineteen years of age, born in Canada. He resides at Londonderry (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1875; unm. (1896).
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
- iii. HENRY H., b. Sept. 1, 1884.

**N. 186.** JAMES B.,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., May 10, 1858; married, at Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 22, 1881, Ada Elizabeth, daughter of John F. and Mary Elizabeth (Gordon) Bartlett, born at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 10, 1859. He was graduated from Pembroke Academy in 1880, and in 1882 from Burlington University, Burlington, Vt., where he studied medicine. He also attended lectures at Dartmouth College and studied with Dr. Daniel S. Adams of Manchester, N. H. In 1884 he began the practice of medicine at Amherst, N. H., where he still resides. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, a Knight Templar, and is prominent among the Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias. He is a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILDREN

(all but the eldest born at Amherst, N. H.).

- i. EDITH MAY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Londonderry, N. H., March 28, 1883.
- ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
- iii. GRACE LILLIAN, b. April 28, 1890.
- iv. FRANK GORDON, b. June 4, 1895.
- v. BESSIE HAZEL, b. Feb. 8, 1897.

\* I met him and family in 1896 at Londonderry. — J. M. P.

**N. 188.** WARREN GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> (George A.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Durand, Ill., Feb. 21, 1851; married, at Durand, Aug. 13, 1868, Grace Amelia Colton, born at Durand, Sept. 14, 1851.

## CHILDREN

(born at Durand, Ill.).

- i. MARTHA SIBYL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1869; m., April 8, 1886, *Eugene G. Hurd*, b. at Durand, April 2, 1858. Children of Eugene G. and Martha S. (Pettingell) Hurd.
  1. — Hurd, b. at Durand, April 15, 1889.
  2. Mabel A. Hurd, b. at Laona [Leetonia?], Ill., Sept. 15, 1890.
  3. Mildred O. Hurd, b. at Laona [Leetonia?], May 22, 1893; d. Aug. 16, 1896.
  4. Chester W. Hurd, b. at Laona [Leetonia?], Oct. 12, 1895.
  5. Avic A. Hurd, b. at Laona [Leetonia?], Oct. 24, 1897.
- ii. CHARLES WARREN, b. Dec. 29, 1873.
- iii. RALPH AVERILL, b. June 27, 1881.

**N. 189.** GRANVILLE HERRING,<sup>6</sup> (George A.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Durand, Ill., Oct. 1, 1861; married at Durand, April 25, 1882, Mary Geary, born at Davis, Ill., March 28, 1860. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN

(born at Durand, Ill.).

- i. EVERETT GRANVILLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1884.
- ii. AVERILL JAMES, b. April 21, 1888.
- iii. SIBYL KATE, b. May 3, 1890.

**N. 190.** ALBERT HOSEA,<sup>6\*</sup> (Hosea A.,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Center Sandwich, N. H., April 20, 1857; married, May 20, 1884, Nellie, daughter of James and Mary Moran, of Portsmouth, N. H., twenty-

\* I met him at Boston in 1896. — J. M. P.



five years of age. He was a hotel *chef* at Boston (1896). An A. H. Pettingell died at Somerville, Mass., March 13, 1904, forty-eight years of age. He had been *chef* at Memorial Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, a position of great responsibility.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ARTHUR,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1885.
- ii. ALBERT HOSEA, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

**N. 191.** SYLVENDER,<sup>6</sup> (Hosea A.,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1863 [?]; married ———. He resides in Florida.

## CHILD.

LEANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1897 [?].

**N. 192.** WALTER EDWIN,<sup>6</sup> (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Dublin, N. H., May 30, 1862; married, at Peterboro, N. H., June 17, 1885, Nellie Jane, daughter of Lorenzo and Harriet Jaquith (Holt) Holt, born at Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 23, 1864. He resides at Rockville, Conn., where, with his father, he is in business as an electrician and machinist, and manufacturer of specialties in machinery. He spells the name "Pettengill."

## CHILD.

ELVA HEARD,<sup>7</sup> b. at Rockville, Conn., April 11, 1890.

**N. 201.** LEVERETT EMERSON,<sup>6</sup> (Beniah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Jedediah,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849; married, Dec. 31, 1869, Lucy A., daughter of George (No. N. 121) and Sophronia (Tuttle) Pettingell, born at Haverhill, Mass., June 6, 1847.

## CHILDREN

(born at Haverhill, Mass.).

- N. 299. i. CHARLES A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1871.
- ii. CARLOS EDWARD, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m., at Haver-

hill, Nov. 24, 1897. *J. Etta*, daughter of Levi M. and Julia (Copp) *Hall*, twenty-five years old, b. at Kingstons, N. H.; she d. at Haverhill, June 10, 1900, "aged 28 years, 4 months, 11 days."

iii. GEORGE BENIAH, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

iv. — (a son), b. and d. July 5, 1888.

**N. 202.** ARTHUR VARNUM EMERSON,<sup>6\*</sup> (Beniah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Jedediah,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 27, 1857; married Ethel G. —, born at Center Harbor, N. H.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Boston, Mass.).

i. ARTHUR C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1894.

ii. ANNIE, b. Aug. 30, 1897.

**N. 208.** HERBERT E.,<sup>6</sup> (Daniel A.,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 12, 1856; married, Nov. 24, 1880, Ella F., daughter of Giles and Sarah Cheney, twenty-four years of age, born at Plais-tow, N. H.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Haverhill, Mass.).

i. ERNEST ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1884.

ii. SARAH FLORENCE, b. Nov. 29, 1885; d. Jan. 20, 1887.

iii. FLOYD, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

iv. CHARLES ROLAND, b. Feb. 24, d. July 29, 1888.

v. IRVING WILBERT, b. March 5, 1889.

vi. HATTIE EVELYN, b. Oct. 1, 1891.

**N. 210.** WILLIAM EDWIN,<sup>6</sup> (John E.,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 3, 1845; married at Boston, Mass., April 22, 1868, Augusta, daughter of Sylvanus and Lois C. Kneeland, twenty-two years old, born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. March 3, 1877, William E. and Augusta K., his wife, of Everett, conveyed land in West Roxbury, Mass.

\* I met him in Boston in 1897. — J. M. P.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1869.
- ii. FRANK TYLER, b. at Everett, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; m., at Everett, Nov. 25, 1891, *Mary*, daughter of Thomas and Mary *Lawrence*, b. at East Boston in 1869.

**N. 211.** CHARLES SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> (Samuel B.,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born March 14, 1858; married, March 24, 1886, Ida N. Munger. He resides at Gillett, Bradford county, Pa. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH LUCILE, b. Oct. 26, 1887.
- ii. MARGUERITE, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

**N. 212.** WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>6</sup> (Samuel B.,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born June 12, 1862; married, at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1887, Aldine, daughter of Jerome and Clarissa (Wright) Leonard, nineteen years of age, born in Pennsylvania. He is a farmer; resides at Gillett, Bradford county, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- i. VIRGINIA KERRICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1888.
- ii. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

**N. 213.** JOHN G.,<sup>6</sup> (Philander L.,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) [date and place of birth not known to the compiler]; married Myrtle Dobbs. He is a telephone operator employed by the New York Central Railroad; resides at Elmira, N. Y. (1899).

## CHILD.

MARK LESLIE.<sup>7</sup>

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**N. 250.** GEORGE THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> \* (Edward H.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan S.,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Abbott,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Saxtons River, Vt., July 11, 1869; married, at New York City, Dec. 28, 1898, Jennie Louise, daughter of Lyman B. and Jennie (Ranney) Bunnell. He was graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, in 1888, and from Amherst College in 1892. In college he was a member of the Δ. K. E. fraternity. From 1893 until 1896 he was with the Vermont Marble Company at Proctor, Vt.; in 1896 and 1897 with the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, New York City; in 1897 and 1898 with *Munsey's Magazine*; from 1898 until 1903, he was on the editorial staff of the *Review of Reviews*; in 1904 he was with the advertising agency of George Batten & Co., New York City.

## CHILDREN

(born at New York City).

- i. JOHN EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1902.
- ii. ROBERT BUNNELL, March 6, 1904.

**N. 273.** GEORGE C.,<sup>7</sup> (Albert N.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Mohawk, N. Y., in 1872 [?]; married, at Mohawk, March 31, 1894, Sadie V., daughter of Frank G. and Elinor Woodall Spencer, born at Ilion, N. Y., twenty-one years of age.

## CHILD.

— (a son),<sup>8</sup> b. at Ilion; d. there June 1, 1894.

**N. 278.** GEORGE M.,<sup>7</sup> (Warren M.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phinehas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Candia, N. H., April 14, 1871; married, July 3, 1893, Sarah A., daughter of Daniel and Ellen (Duggan) Sheehan, born at Haverhill, Mass., twenty years of age.

\* He visited me in 1896. — J. M. P.

## CHILD.

WARREN MARTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 23, 1894.

**N. 284.** ELMER ELLSWORTH,<sup>7</sup> (David M.,<sup>6</sup> Hugh,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Phineas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 27, 1861; married at Boston, Jan. 30, 1890, Jessie M., daughter of L. H. and Dextella Williams, twenty-seven years of age, born at Pepperell, Mass. He is superintendent of the Blue Hill Electric Works at Canton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JAMES BYRON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Pepperell, Mass., June 21, 1890.
- ii. DAVID LUTHER, b. at Canton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1892.
- iii. —, b. at Manchester, N. H. [?].

**N. 299.** CHARLES A.,<sup>7</sup> (Leverett E.,<sup>6</sup> Beniah,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Jedediah,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1871; married, Jan. 4, 1893, Eva S., daughter of James and Ida Morse, twenty years of age, born at Newton, N. H., or Brentwood, N. H.

## CHILDREN

(born at Haverhill, Mass.).

- i. DOROTHY EVELYN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1894.
- ii. MABEL PAULINE, b. Sept. 3, 1896.
- iii. EVA FLORENCE, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

## SAMUEL PETTINGELL

---

**S. I.** SAMUEL PETTINGELL<sup>1</sup>;\* killed at the battle of Oriskany, Aug. 6, 1777; married Elizabeth Cline, who was born in Holland, Europe, and died March 9, 1790. Nellie and John Cline, brother and sister, who lived at Florida, N. Y., about 1830 or 1840, were relatives of Elizabeth.

Samuel was a doctor. His name appears on a tax list from one of the two eastern districts of Tryon county, and he is noted as being well to do. This list, which is without date, was prior to the Revolution, as it was made out in connection with the payment of the debt of the French and Indian War. Aug. 26, 1775, Samuel was captain of the 5th co., 3d bat. Mohawk Militia from Tryon county. His house was burned by the Johnson raiders, Oct. 25, 1781. His death had left his family destitute, as three days before the battle in which he was killed he had buried his money, which was never found. The winter after the house was burned the widow and children lived in the cellar hole, possessed only of what they could find in the ruins. Oct. 28, 1784, the state of New York paid a pension to Samuel's widow.

June 2, 1785, John, Jacob, Samuel, Joseph and William Pettingell signed separate orders dated at Warrensbush (Warrensburg) to have their pay paid to Gilbert Rosem Berry. Each spelled the name "Pettingell." Henry Pettingell was also in the Revolution from the same vicinity. Nov. 11, 1785, the children of John Pettingell were granted a pension by the state of New York.

\* All that can be found concerning this man is contained in the sketch above, with the exception of a statement that he came from England in 1730, for which no authority is given. — C. I. P.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 2. i. WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1758.  
S. 3. ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 10, 1764.  
S. 4. iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1765.  
S. 5. iv. MARTIN.  
S. 6. v. CORNELIUS.  
S. 7. vi. JOSEPH.  
S. 8. vii. JACOB.  
viii. JOHN; said to have been single and demented; but  
see above the grant of a pension to the children of  
John Pettingell.  
S. 9. ix. PETER.  
S. 10. x. HENRY.  
xi. CHRISTINA; m. *Christian Serviss*; she d. about 1845;  
he was drowned in 1814 in crossing Schoharie Creek;  
he was a shoe manufacturer.  
Child of Christian and Christina (Pettingell) Serviss.  
John Serviss.  
xii. CATHERINE, m. *John Serviss*.  
xiii. — (a daughter); it is possible that there was a  
daughter who married Horace Reece, as Samuel  
(No. S. 11) refers to him as "uncle."



## SECOND GENERATION.

**S. 2.** WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1758; married ———. Oct. 16, 1832, he made application for a pension, which was granted. He was then seventy-four years of age and resided at Milford, N. Y. He had enlisted from Montgomery county and had served fourteen and a half months, a part of the time as a private in Capt. Yate's co., of Col. Alden's regt. In 1840 he was living with his son Samuel at Milford.

## CHILD.

S. 11. SAMUEL.<sup>3</sup>

**S. 3.** SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 10, 1764; died April 3, 1822; married Margery Cooley, who died Dec. 5, 1833. He moved from Montgomery county, N. Y., and settled in Prince Edward county, Ontario, about 1818. He had served in the Revolutionary War, probably in the British army, as the following concessions were granted to his children because he was a United Empire Loyalist:\* Aug. 24, 1837, to William, lot 19.7c in Verulam; on the same day similar grants to Martin, Samuel and Allen; Jan. 5, 1835, to Arnot and Joseph. Catherine of Hillier, Ontario, daughter of Samuel, prayed a United Empire Loyalist grant, and Aug. 24, 1837, lot 14.4, in Fenelon, was granted to her. Martha, daughter of Samuel, was granted lot 17.15 con. in Fenelon, June 19, 1834.

\*The United Empire Loyalists, to use the words of a learned friend, "were those who, at the close of the Revolutionary War, left the colonies and emigrated to Canada, where they were given free grants of land. Several hundred of them went to Prince Edward county." To be a United Empire Loyalist one "must have sided with the Tories in the Revolution. Lands were sometimes granted to the descendants of Loyalists. The Loyalists were good stock; it was they who made upper Canada, and to this day to be a descendant of a United Empire Loyalist is in Ontario what it is in Massachusetts to be a descendant of a Mayflower Pilgrim."

The fact that many descendants of Samuel (No. S. 1) are to be found in Ontario, taken into consideration with these grants, would seem to indicate that there was a Tory branch of this family during the Revolution. — C. I. P.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 12. i. SAMUEL PETER,<sup>3</sup> b. at Florida, N. Y., April 9, 1788.  
 ii. MARIAH, b. at Florida; m. *John Osterhaut*; res. at Wellington, Ontario; one son and three daughters.
- S. 13. iii. MARTIN RICHARD, b. at Florida, Dec. 21, 1791.  
 iv. NANCY, b. at Florida; d. young.  
 v. PEGGY, b. at Florida; d. young.
- S. 14. vi. WILLIAM, b. at Florida, Jan. 11, 1799.
- S. 15. vii. JOSEPH.  
 viii. HANNAH, m. (1) *Adam Garrett*; one son; m. (2) *Henry McDonald*; two sons; res. at Wellington, Ontario.
- S. 16. ix. ROBERT ARNOT.
- S. 17. x. ALLEN.  
 xi. MARTHA ANN; m. *Amos Albee*; two daughters; res. at Wellington.  
 xii. CATHERINE, b. about 1813; m. *William Henry Phillips*; one son and one daughter; res. at Wellington, Ontario; Catherine was living in 1897.  
 xiii. HARRIETT; m. *Philip Stephenson*; four sons and two daughters.

**S. 4.** BENJAMIN,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born June 20, 1765; died at Minaville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1849; married Albina [Schultz?], born in Holland, Europe, died at Minaville, April 26, 1847, "aged 80 years, 10 months, 6 days." Sept. 15, 1794, Benjamin of Florida bought two lots of John Watts, adjoining land leased by William Pettingell. May 29, 1821, he was an elder of the Dutch Reformed Church of Florida. Later than this he sold his farm and moved to Minaville.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup>; d. at Minaville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1832, forty-three years of age.
- ii. MARY; m. *Don Carlos Bent*; she d. at Minaville, June 27, 1853, sixty-two years of age.
- iii. NANCY, b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. (1), Feb. 23, 1823, *Charles Ellis*; m. (2) *John Hart*; she d. Jan. 4, 1868.
- iv. FRANCINCHA, b. at Minaville, Nov. 26, 1800; m.,

at Minaville, Jan. 31, 1828, *John Denise*, b. at Florida, N. Y.; he d. July 9, 1879; she d. July 8, 1889.

Child of John and Francincha (Pettingell) Denise.  
Juliett Denise, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m., Sept. 20, 1853,  
John H. Snook.

v. ELIZABETH; m., at Minaville, Dec. 29, 1822, *Peter Van Horn*.

vi. JANE ANN, bapt. July 24, 1809; m.; d. April 13, 1834.

vii. CAROLINE; bapt. June 20, 1811 [?]; d. at Minaville, April 9, 1850, "aged 37 years, 9 months, 29 days."

viii. CATHERINE; m. *Cornelius Clarke*.

ix. SARAH; m. *John Cline*.

S. 18. x. JOHN BENJAMIN.

**S. 5.** MARTIN,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married ———. He had only one child, a daughter, who married ——— Osterhout.

**S. 6.** CORNELIUS,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) died at Florida, N. Y., May 22, 1831; married Christine McGraw, who was born in 1777, and died at Florida, May 29, 1861.

#### CHILDREN.

i. PETER<sup>3</sup>; d. about 1819; unm.

ii. JOHN; d. at Florida, N. Y., about 1849; m. (1) *Catherine Ruhlison*; m. (2) *Maria Newkirk*, who d. July 25, 1857, "aged 55 years, 5 months, 15 days"; John left no children.

iii. CHRISTOPHER; d. unm.; he was injured in youth and was unable to walk; in 1833, Fonda records, John Quackenbus and wife sold to Christopher land adjoining that of Henry Pettingell and heirs of Cornelius.

iv. ELIZABETH; m. *John Rogers*; ten children; res. in Oneida county.

S. 19. v. HENRY C., b. Oct. 18, 1800.

**S. 7.** JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret Cooley; apparently he was married twice, as his daughter Elizabeth is referred to as a "half sister."

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELIZABETH ENOS,<sup>3</sup> ("a half sister,") b. July 9, 1786; d. Sept. 27, 1861; m. *Peter Marlette*; among her children were Joseph, William and Samuel Marlette; Major George W. Marlette of Schenectady, N. Y., is a descendant.
- S. 20. ii. SAMUEL, b. in July, 1791 [?].
- iii. MARGERY, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1794.
- S. 21. iv. PETER, b. at Schenectady, Oct. 8, 1796.

**S. 8.** JACOB,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Christina Snook. He is said to have died about 1838, past eighty years of age.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 22. i. JAMES,<sup>3</sup> b. at Florida, N. Y., in 1801.
- ii. WILLIAM; m. — *Rogers*; no children; he was drowned at the age of thirty while fording the river at Fort Hunter on horseback.
- iii. GITY; m. *Jacob Snook*; she d. about 1843.
- iv. ELIZABETH; m. *Conrad Holtzberger*; a daughter Elizabeth was b. Aug. 18, 1808; Marion E. Pruyn of Amsterdam, N. Y., is a descendant of Elizabeth.
- v. MARGARET; m. *Asa Rice*.  
Child of Asa and Margaret (Pettingell) Rice.  
Gity Maria Rice; d. unm.
- vi. REBECCA; m. at Florida, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1833, *Cornelius Conover*; Mrs. Fred Davey of Amsterdam is a granddaughter.
- vii. CHRISTINA; m. *Barney O'Neill*; Mrs. Charles Ineible of Rome, N. Y., is a descendant.
- viii. KATHERINE, b. Aug. 16, 1789; m., July 20, 1812, *Warren H. Curtiss* of Connecticut.  
Children of Warren H. and Katherine (Pettingell) Curtiss.
  - 1. — Curtiss; d. young at Tribes Hill, N. Y.
  - 2. — Curtiss; d. young at Tribes Hill.
  - 3. Anna Gertrude Curtiss, b. at Tribes Hill, June 28, 1816; m., May 14, 1834, Isaac Hall of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; res. at Saratoga Springs; several children; he d. Jan. 19, 1866, fifty-four years of age; she d. Dec. 17, 1889.

4. Maria Lovisa Curtiss, b. at Port Jackson, N. Y., May 16, 1819; m., Jan. 12, 1842, John J. Gray of Aurora, Ill., formerly of Amsterdam, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 10, 1890; he d. Jan. 1, 1899, eighty-four years of age.  
Children of John J. and Maria Lovisa (Curtiss) Gray.
  - i. — Gray; d. young.
  - ii. — Gray; d. young.
  - iii. Georgiana Gray, b. at Port Jackson, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1856; m., at Chaumont, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1876, Charles Allen Jewett.  
Child of Charles A. and Georgiana (Gray) Jewett.  
Florence Gray Jewett, b. Nov. 30, 1877; m., Oct. 21, 1902, George H. Churchill of Amsterdam, N. Y.

**S. 9.** PETER,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Mary [?] Snook. The marriage record of Simeon Wilbur to Susanna Pettingell, Jan. 16, 1823, describes the bride as the daughter of "Widow" Pettingell. The same description is used in the record of Delany's marriage.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>; m. *John Rogers*; res. at Florida, N. Y.; three sons and two daughters.
- ii. SUSAN; m., at Florida, March 10, 1831, *Tunis Swart*; res. at Rotterdam, N. Y.; a Susanna, "daughter of Widow Pettingell," m. Simeon Wilbur, Jan. 16, 1823.
- S. 23. iii. CORNELIUS J., b. May 17, 1799.
- iv. DELANY (LANA), b. July 29, 1803; d. Feb. 3, 1854; m., April 10, 1824, *Nicholas Spore*; res. at Cranesville, N. Y.  
Children of Nicholas and Delany (Pettingell) Spore.
  1. Peter Spore, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m., Dec. 9, 1852, Permilia McMaster.
  2. David Spore, b. Jan. 1, 1827; m., Jan. 14, 1852, Martha Ann Derby.
  3. Simeon W. Spore, b. June 15, 1829.

- 4. John A. Spore, b. June 29, 1833; m., Jan. 26, 1858, Rebecca De Graff.
- 5. James Spore, b. Dec. 9, 1837.
- v. CATHERINE; m. *Nathaniel Kelsey*; res. at Conneaut, Ohio.
- vi. MARGARET; res. at Florida, N. Y.; unm.
- S. 24. vii. JACKSON.
- S. 25. viii. DAVID, b. at Florida, April 10, 1806.

**S. 10.** HENRY,<sup>2</sup> (Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) died from a fall in 1853 in Montgomery county, N. Y.; married Abigail [Downs ?] who was born in Ireland and died at the age of ninety-four, being blind at the time of her death. He resided at Florida, N. Y., in 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 26. i. TIMOTHY.<sup>3</sup>
- S. 27. ii. JAMES.
- S. 28. iii. CORNELIUS, b. in 1803 [?].
- S. 29. iv. SAMUEL.
- vi. MARY ANN; d. about 1873, the last of the family; unm.
- vi. ELIZABETH; d. when a young girl.
- vii. LAVINA; unm.

## THIRD GENERATION.

**S. 11.** SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (William,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). His wife was living with her daughter Rebecca in 1875 and was then about eighty-four years of age.

## CHILDREN.

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup>; m. *Alfred Wellman*; res. at Milford, N. Y. (1875).  
Children of Alfred and Sarah (Pettingell) Wellman.
  - 1. Putnam Wellman; a merchant at Milford (1875).
  - 2. — Wellman; m. George Greene.
  - 3. — Wellman (a daughter).
- ii. REBECCA; m. *Martin Van Buren*; res. at Mt. Vision, N. Y. (1875); a son and a daughter.

**S. 12.** SAMUEL PETER,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., April 9, 1788; died Jan. 6, 1849; married Mary, daughter of Barent and Hester (McGraw) Martin, born Nov. 14, 1791, died March 26, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HARRIETT (HESTER),<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1816; m., Aug. 12, 1835, *John T. Wilson*; three children, all dead in 1897.  
S. 30. ii. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, b. Feb. 18, 1818.

**S. 13.** MARTIN RICHARD,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1791; died at Rose Hall, Ontario, Sept. 24, 1861; married Susan B., daughter of Barent and Hester (McGraw) Martin, born at Florida, Feb. 20, 1800; died at Rose Hall, May 27, 1870.

## CHILDREN

(born at Hillier, Ontario).

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. (1) ———; m. (2), June 7, 1849, *Alexander Fisher Peterson*, son of James and Mary (Howard) Peterson, b. at Adolphus-town, Canada, Dec. 1, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1891.  
ii. HESTER ELIZA, b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1844, *Jotham Smith German*, b. at Rose Hall, July 27, 1826, d. Jan. 25, 1865; m. (2), Dec. 18, 1871, *Stewart Wilson*, b. Jan. 3, 1795, d. Sept. 3, 1885.  
iii. NANCY, b. Nov. 29, 1826; m. (1), March 1, 1843, *Andrew McDonald*; m. (2), Feb. 21, 1881, *Jacob Hoover*.  
iv. SARAH CATHERINE, b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. *Thomas Howard Peterson*, son of James and Mary (Howard) Peterson, b. Sept. 27, 1822; he d. Aug. 12, 1896.  
v. JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1833; m. *Henry Osterhout*.  
vi. SUSAN MARGERIE, b. July 11, 1841; m., June 14, 1864, *David Kennedy, D.D.*; he d. Sept. 4, 1887.  
S. 31. vii. HENRY MARTIN, b. Aug. 13, 1843.

**S. 14.** WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1799; died at Hillier, Ontario, Jan. 23, 1869;



married, Dec. 17, 1826, Hannah McDonald. All the children settled in Prince Edward county, Ontario, within a radius of five miles.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 32. i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>; sixty-four years old in 1897.
- S. 33. ii. HENRY; sixty years old in 1897.
- S. 34. iii. JOSEPH; fifty-seven years old in 1897.
- iv. DAVID; d. unm.
- v. ALBERT; fifty-four years old in 1897; m.
- vi. EDGAR; d. unm.
- S. 35. vii. BENJAMIN; forty-nine years old in 1897.
- viii. ANDREW; forty-seven years old in 1897; m.
- ix. SARAH; not living in 1897.

**S. 15.** JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Jane McCartney. They lived at Rose Hall, Ontario.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 36. i. ROBERT.<sup>4</sup>
- S. 37. ii. PHILIP HENRY, b. at Wellington, Ontario, in 1845[?].
- iii. POLLY; m. *Grunman Hubbs*.
- iv. ELECTA; m. *George Bayley*.
- v. HANNAH; m. *Smith Phillips*.
- vi. LYDIA; m. *Henry Duming*.

**S. 16.** ROBERT ARNOT,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Jane Hubbs. He was living at Rose Hall, Ontario, in 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- i. DANIEL<sup>4</sup>; m.; no children.
- S. 38. ii. CHARLES.
- S. 39. iii. ROBERT, b. April 9, 1842.
- iv. MARY JANE; m. *George Greer*.
- v. PHILA; m. — *Jacobs*; res. at Wellington, Ontario (1897).

**S. 17.** ALLEN,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Eliza Martin. They resided at Wellington, Ontario.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 40. i. WILSON.<sup>4</sup>  
 S. 41. ii. MARTIN.  
 S. 42. iii. GEORGE.  
       iv. MAHALA.  
       v. ELEANOR.  
       vi. SARAH LIZZIE.  
 S. 43. vii. WILLIAM.

**S. 18.** JOHN BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) died Oct. 3, 1843; married Wealthy Horne, who died about 1848. She married second, — Parker.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 44. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER,<sup>4</sup> b. at Florida, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1823.  
       ii. CHARLES, b. at Florida, Aug. 22, 1825; not heard from since the Civil War, when he was in Chicago.  
       iii. BENJAMIN, b. at Florida, Feb. 22, 1827; d. about 1848; unm.  
       iv. SARAH ANN, b. at Florida, Oct. 10, 1829; m. *Thomas Hycett*; d. in 1854.  
       v. MARY JANE, b. at Florida, Aug. 12, 1834; m. — *Pennington*.  
       vi. CARRIE, b. at Greece, Monroe county, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1838; m. *Edward Ford*; d. in Iowa in October, 1895.  
 S. 45. vii. JOHN, b. at Greece, Jan. 2, 1841.

**S. 19.** HENRY C.,<sup>3</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 18, 1800; died at Florida, N. Y., May 26, 1885; married Tenettie, daughter of David (born June 2, 1767, died Aug. 10, 1850) and Anna (Newkirk) (born June 20, 1777; died July 13, 1871) Zieley. He engaged in farming at Florida, N. Y., on an extensive scale, and was a wealthy man. Various land transfers in which he was a grantee are on record at Fonda, N. Y.

## CHILD.

RACHEL,<sup>4</sup> b. April 12, 1835; m., Dec. 9, 1851, *Dr. Henry A. Devendorf*, b. June 30, 1826, son of Abra-

ham (b. Sept. 30, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1872) and Catherine (Ehle) (b. Aug. 12, 1802) Devendorf. Dr. Devendorf's great-grandfather, Capt. Henry Devendorf, served in the same regiment with Capt. Samuel Pettingell (No. S. 1), and was killed on the same day and in the same battle.

Children of Henry A. and Rachel (Pettingell) Devendorf.

1. Nettie Devendorf, b. April 26, 1855; m., Feb. 9, 1876, Willard Selmser.

Children of Willard and Nettie (Devendorf) Selmser.

- i. Earl D. Selmser, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
- ii. Jennie Selmser, b. July 10, 1880.
2. Alvin Jay Devendorf, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
3. Emma C. Devendorf, b. Feb. 23, 1861; m., Oct. 17, 1883, Edward Edwards.  
Children of Edward and Emma C. (Devendorf) Edwards.
  - i. Laura Edwards, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. Dec. 10, 1889.
  - ii. Julia Antoinette Edwards, b. April 13, 1891.
  - iii. Lauren Glen Edwards, b. Jan. 17, 1895; d. Feb. 28, 1897.
4. Dewitt A. Devendorf, b. May 2, 1863; m. (1), Sept. 28, 1887, Agnes Boyd Hudson; she d. Feb. 14, 1891; he m. (2), June 7, 1893, Alice D. Wait.  
Children of Dewitt A. and Agnes B. (Hudson) Devendorf.
  - i. Henry Hudson Devendorf, b. in November, 1888.
  - ii. Dewitt Boyd Devendorf, b. Jan. 29, 1891.  
Child of Dewitt A. and Alice D. (Wait) Devendorf.  
Dorothea Devendorf, b. May 8, 1894.
5. Mary Devendorf, b. Aug. 15, 1865; m., June 20, 1888, Dr. C. B. Meding.
6. Milton Devendorf, b. Sept. 20, 1867; m., Oct. 30, 1895, Leah Aleine McBride; he d. Aug. 13, 1903.  
Child of Milton and Leah A. (McBride) Devendorf.  
John C. Devendorf.

**S. 20.** SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born in July, 1791 [?]; died at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1876, "aged 84 years, 6 months"; married Elizabeth Ackley, who died at Laurens, N. Y., May 26, 1882, "aged 87." He resided at Mt. Vision in 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- i. DEXTER<sup>4</sup>; d. young.
- ii. MARGARET, b. at Hartwick, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1818; m., Dec. 27, 1838, *Chester Thurston*, b. at New Lisbon, N. Y., April 27, 1809, son of Ira and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston; she d. at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877; four children, one of whom is Mrs. A. E. Wellman of Mt. Vision. Margaret was married by Rev. Horatio Pettingell (No. 271).
- iii. MARIETTE, b. at Laurens, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1824; m. *Richard Clark*, a tanner and currier; he d. in 1850; she was living in 1899.
- iv. EMILY, b. at Laurens, March 16, 1828; m. *Henry B. Potter*, a school teacher; they removed to Minnesota, but returned after three years; Mrs. Potter died in New York State about 1860.  
Child of Henry B. and Emily (Pettingell) Potter.  
Eugene Potter, b. in Minnesota about 1859.

**S. 21.** PETER,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Schnectady, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1796; died in 1865. His widow was living in 1875. He resided at Laurens, N. Y., in 1852.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 46. i. DEXTER.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. DELOS; d. at Laurens, N. Y., about 1891; no children.

**S. 22.** JAMES,<sup>3</sup> (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., in 1801; died about 1885; married Margaret Deal.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 47. i. WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1818.
- S. 48. ii. JAMES H., b. Jan. 5, 1820.

**S. 23.** CORNELIUS J.,<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born May 17, 1799; died Oct. 2, 1876; married, Oct. 30, 1824, Jane Coombs, who died March 29, 1857. July 19, 1852, Cornelius J. and wife, residence Ephratah, N. Y., mortgaged land to William W. Pettingell of Albany; mortgage discharged March 28, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 49. i. WILLIAM W.,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1826.  
 ii. JANE ELIZA, b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. (1), Jan. 21, 1851, *David Bender*; one son and one daughter; she m. (2) *Peter Cox*; one daughter; res. at Schenectady, N. Y.; not living in 1900.  
 iii. MARGARET ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1831; m. at Florida, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1849, Nathaniel Kelsey; res. at Conneaut, Ohio.
- S. 50. iv. THOMAS J., b. Sept. 5, 1833.  
 v. MARIA, b. March 15, 1836; m., March 9, 1853; *Alonzo Wick*; one son and one daughter; res. at Schenectady.
- S. 51. vi. JOSEPH C., b. Aug. 8, 1838.  
 vii. NANCY, b. Sept. 17, 1841; unm.; res. at Schenectady.  
 viii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1849.  
 ix. ISABELLA, b. Aug. 9, 1846.

**S. 24.** JACKSON,<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Catherine Rogers. He has resided at Florida and Schenectady, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 52. i. LEWIS HENRY.<sup>4</sup>
- S. 53. ii. PETER.  
 iii. MARY MARGARET; m. (1) *Leonard Willoughby*; m. (2) *Michael Colman*; res. at Amsterdam, N. Y.
- S. 54. iv. WILLIAM W.

**S. 25.** DAVID<sup>3</sup>, (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y., April 10, 1806; died at Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1876; married, Sept. 15, 1836, Jennette McNee, born at Princetown, Schenectady county, N. Y., June 14, 1814, died July 19, 1872.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

## CHILDREN

(born at Florida, N. Y.).

- i. AGNES,<sup>4</sup> b. July 29, 1837; res. at Amsterdam; unm. (1901).
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 27, 1838; m., Jan. 10, 1861, *Alexander Milmine*; res. at Florida (1901).
- S. 55. iii. WILLIAM T., b. Oct. 15, 1840.
- iv. PETER, b. May 29, 1843; m. (1) *Louise Nellis*; m. (2) *Emma Clark*; he d. June 6, 1896; no children.
- v. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. April 13, 1845; m., Oct. 3, 1867, *John Hegeman*; res. at Amsterdam, N. Y. (1901).
- S. 56. vi. HARMON PUMPELLY, b. Sept. 25, 1847.
- vii. MARGARET LOUISE, b. Aug. 5, 1851; m., Oct. 14, 1885, *Freeman T. Milmine*, forty-two years old, b. at Fonda, N. Y., son of John A. Milmine.  
Child of Freeman T. and Margaret L. (Pettingell) Milmine.  
Eloise Milmine, b. in 1888.
- viii. ANNA JEANNETTE, b. May 11, 1857; res. at Amsterdam; unm. (1904).

**S. 26.** TIMOTHY,<sup>3</sup> (Henry,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) died about 1874; married first, Catherine Searles; married second, Catherine Searles, niece of his first wife.

## CHILD.

TIMOTHY H.,<sup>4</sup> b. at Tribes Hill, N. Y., in 1865 [?]; m. at Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1898, *May*, daughter of Henry and Hannah *Hurst*, twenty-six years old; b. at Tribes Hill; one child (1901).

**S. 27.** JAMES,<sup>3</sup> (Henry,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) died at Amsterdam, N. Y., about 1879; married Sarah Yates, who died at Amsterdam about 1896. He resided at Amsterdam, where he was a well-known personage, as he had a stiff neck and always wore a tall hat.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGIANA,<sup>4</sup> b. at Tribes Hill; m. at Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1898, *William F. Herjos*.

- ii. ELIZABETH; m.; res. at Fort Plain, N. Y.
- iii. ABBY; m. — *Wick*; res. in Indiana.

**S. 28.** CORNELIUS,<sup>3</sup> (Henry,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1803 [?]; died July 3, 1871, "aged 68"; married first, [Elizabeth?] De Forest; married second, Mary Zieley. He was postmaster and justice of the peace at Fort Hunter, N. Y., and was highly respected.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HENRY J.,<sup>4</sup> b. in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1835; d. June 7, 1871; m. *Martha*, daughter of Fisher and Maria (Vedder) *Putnam*, b. at Tribes Hill; no children; she res. at Amsterdam, N. Y. (1901); he enlisted in the navy for three years, March 5, 1862.
- ii. MARY MARGARET; m. *David Halsey Sanford*, son of George and Catherine Sanford; res. at Tribes Hill. Child of David H. and Mary M. (Pettingell) Sanford. Cornelius Sanford.
- iii. DE FOREST, b. at Tribes Hill in 1841 [?]; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., April 17, 1884, "aged 43"; unm.
- S. 58. iv. TIMOTHY.  
(Child of second marriage.)
- S. 59. v. ADAM Z., b. at Mohawk, N. Y., April 3, 1858.

**S. 29.** SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> (Henry,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) died at Amsterdam, N. Y., about 1870; married first, Nancy Kenyon; married second, Catherine Sanford of Tribes Hill, N. Y. He was a physician; resided at Tribes Hill and later moved to Amsterdam, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HENRY<sup>4</sup>; d. at Tribes Hill, about twelve years old.
- ii. CHARLES; d. at Tribes Hill, about fourteen years old.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**S. 30.** CHRISTOPHER MARTIN,<sup>4</sup> (Samuel P.,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 18, 1818; died at Kingston, Ontario, March 20, 1886; married Mary Odgen of Athol, Prince Edward county, Ontario, who died June 14, 1869.



## CHILDREN.

- S. 75. i. SAMUEL WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. at Cherry Valley, Athol, Ontario, Oct. 29, 1850.  
 ii. HARRIETT EMILY, b. in Ontario; m. *Hiram Norton* of Hillier, Ontario.  
 iii. JAMES PERRY, b. at Pictou, Ontario, June 13, 1852; res. at Buffalo, N. Y. (1897).  
 iv. MARY JANE; d. at Athol, Ontario, at the age of fourteen.  
 S. 76. v. THOMAS MARTIN, b. at Pictou, Feb. 17, 1855.

**S. 31.** HENRY MARTIN,<sup>4</sup> (Martin R.,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Hillier, Ontario, Aug. 13, 1843; married, July 7, 1869, Susan Clapp, born March 24, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ANDREW CLAYTON,<sup>5</sup> b. March 24, 1872; m. *Lillie McDonald* of Prince Edward county, Ontario.  
 ii. RALPH ELGIN, b. Oct. 23, 1877; studying electrical engineering (1897).

**S. 32.** SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) "sixty-four years old in 1897"; married, at Hillier, Ontario, Charlotte Greer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM GREER<sup>5</sup>; a widower, no children; res. at Regina, Assiniboia (1897).  
 ii. DAVID RANDALL; m.; no children; res. at Oakland, Cal.

**S. 33.** HENRY,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) "sixty years old in 1897"; married at Ameliasburg, Ontario, Harriet Eliza Pettit.

## CHILDREN.

- S. 78. i. WILLIAM EDGAR,<sup>5</sup>  
 ii. MARY ANN; res. at Wellington, Ontario; unm. (1897).

**S. 34.** JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) "fifty-seven years old in 1897"; married at Hillier, Ontario, Phila Ann German.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ELLA MAUD<sup>5</sup>; m. *George Pettingell* (p. 525); res. at North Baltimore, Ohio (1897).
- ii. HENRY B.; m., April, 1895, *Sarah Caroline Farwell*, b. at Claremont, N. H.; no children (1897); he is a physician in New York City (1901).
- iii. GEORGE GERMAN, b. May 31, 1866 or 1867; res. at Detroit, Mich.; unm. (1897).
- iv. MINNIE, b. March 31, 1872; res. at Port Huron, Mich.; unm. (1897).
- v. HANNAH MAY, b. in 1873; d. about 1877.

**S. 35.** BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) "forty-nine years old in 1897"; married Josephine —, who came from Boston. In 1897, he resided at Victoria, B. C. He is the inventor of a successful blasting powder.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BENJAMIN.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. EDGAR.
- iii. — (a daughter).

**S. 36.** ROBERT,<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Lydia Garrett.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JENNA<sup>5</sup>; m. *William McComb*; four sons and a daughter.
- ii. — (a daughter).

**S. 37.** PHILIP HENRY,<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Wellington, Ontario, in 1845 [?]; married, at Wellington, Ontario, Louisa, daughter of Jonathan and Eliza Ann (German) Garrett.

## CHILDREN

(born at Rose Hall, Ontario).

- S. 80. i. GARRETT,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1870.  
 ii. EVELYN, b. Jan. 31, 1874; res. at Toronto, Canada;  
 unm. (1900).  
 iii. CLARENCE, b. June 7, 1879; d. at New Orleans, La.,  
 in February, 1900; unm.

**S. 38.** CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> (Robert A.,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>)  
 married ———; resides at Wellington, Ontario (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- i. CLAYTON<sup>5</sup>; m.; one child (1897).  
 ii. CORA.

**S. 39.** ROBERT,<sup>4</sup> (Robert A.,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born  
 April 9, 1842; married, at Hillier, Ontario, Phoebe Eliza,  
 daughter of Jotham S. and Hester E. (Pettingell) German,  
 born Dec. 3, 1848. Resides at Pictou, Ontario.

## CHILD.

LACKLIN P. TAYLOR,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1869; d. young.

**S. 40.** WILSON,<sup>4</sup> (Allen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married  
 Ellen Hubbs, resides at Wellington, Ontario (1897).

## CHILD.

LUCRETIA<sup>5</sup>; m. *Freeman Burlingham*.

Child of Freeman and Lucretia (Pettingell) Burling-  
 ham.

Roscoe Burlingham, b. about 1882.

**S. 41.** MARTIN,<sup>4</sup> (Allen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married  
 ———.

## CHILD.

EMMA<sup>5</sup>; m. *John Stinson*; one child; res. at Welling-  
 ton, Ontario.

**S. 42.** GEORGE,<sup>4</sup> (Allen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married  
 ————. Resides in Michigan.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LEWIS ALBERT.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. ——— (a daughter).

There are more children whose names were not known to the compiler.

**S. 43.** WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> (Allen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married  
 ————.

## CHILD.

GEORGE<sup>5</sup>; m. *Ella Maud*, daughter of Joseph (No. S. 34) and Phila A. (German) Pettingell; res. at North Baltimore, Ohio (1897).

**S. 44.** WILLIAM ALEXANDER,<sup>4</sup> (John B.,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1823; married, Nov. 4, 1846, Margarita Platt, born Jan. 2, 1825, died at Nankin, Mich., April 28, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

- i. WEALTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. at Florida, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1847; m., in 1865, *Albert Chaffee*; res. at Wayne, Mich.
- S. 83. ii. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. at Florida, June 4, 1853.
- iii. JESSE D., b. at Nankin, Mich., June 8, 1856; m., at Elizabethtown, Ky., in 1886, *Mary*, daughter of John and Margaret (Buford) *Turner*; no children (1897); res. at Louisville, Ky.
- iv. SARAH A., b. July 2, 1858; d. March 27, 1859.

**S. 45.** JOHN,<sup>4</sup> (John B.,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Greece, Monroe county, N. Y., Jan 2., 1841; married at Millville, Orleans county, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867, Euphemia Bathgate, born at Medina, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1847. He resides at Knowlesville, N. Y. (1899).

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGE BATHGATE,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1872; m., Nov. 22, 1894, *Susie Jane Throw*; one child, b. in 1896.
- ii. MARGARET ANTOINETTE, b. April 25, 1881.
- iii. CARRIE AMANDA, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

**S. 46.** DEXTER,<sup>4</sup> (Peter,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Maria Scriver.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HELEN M.,<sup>5</sup> b. at Delphi, N. Y., about 1851; m., Dec. 28, 1886, *John Armstrong*, sixty years old, b. in Scotland, son of Thomas Armstrong.
- ii. EMMA; res. at Delphi (1900).
- iii. — (a daughter).

**S. 47.** WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> (James,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 20, 1818; died at Austin, Minn., Jan. 30, 1897; married first, Dorothy Noteman; married second, Nancy Eliza Swett.

## CHILDREN

(all but Mary Ella born at Amsterdam, N. Y.).

- i. MARGARET J.,<sup>5</sup> b. April 29, 1843.
- S. 84. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1845.
- iii. LESLEY, b. June 29, d. Nov. 16, 1846.
- S. 85. iv. JOHN H., b. March 5, 1850.
- v. DOROTHY, b. June 20, 1853; m., Nov. 4, 1874, *Ernest Myers*; res. at Austin, Minn. (1897).  
Children of Ernest and Dorothy (Pettingell) Myers.
  - 1. William Myers, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., May 14, 1877.
  - 2. John Myers, b. Dec. 2, 1879.
  - 3. Nathaniel Myers, b. at Wells, Minn., Feb. 28, 1883.
  - 4. Murrell Myers, b. at Wells, Feb. 11, 1885.
- vi. ALICE M., b. May 20, 1856; d. Oct. 22, 1860.
- vii. SCOTT E., b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. March 1, 1897.
- viii. WILLARD T., b. Dec. 20, 1861.
- ix. SAMUEL E., b. May 7, 1864.
- x. MARY ELLA, b. at Port Jackson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1867; m., at Wells, Minn., Jan. 7, 1885, *R. M. Haseltine*.

Children of R. M. and Mary E. (Pettingell) Haseltine.

1. Olive Lee Haseltine, b. at Wells, Jan. 20, 1887.
2. Frank M. Haseltine, b. at Austin, Minn., Jan. 31, 1889.
3. Archie W. Haseltine, b. at Austin, Aug. 2, 1892.
4. Blanche G. Haseltine, b. at Austin, Aug. 13, 1896.
- xi. LAURA, b. June 30, 1870; m., July 5, 1886, *Edward Dexter*.

Children of Edward and Laura (Pettingell) Dexter.

1. Fred Dexter, b. Feb. 4, 1888.
2. Helen Dexter, b. April 24, 1897.

**S. 48.** JAMES H.,<sup>4</sup> (James,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 5, 1820; died at Amsterdam, N. Y., March 16, 1889; married, at Amsterdam, March 10, 1842, Ann Eliza, daughter of James and Hester Ann (Bunn) Dorn, born at Florida, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1822.

#### CHILDREN

(born at Florida, N. Y.).

- i. HESTER A.,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. *Washington Topping*; res. at Albany, N. Y. (1901).
- ii. WILLIAM D., b. Sept. 15, 1847; res. at Plainville, Conn.; unm. (1901).
- iii. SCOTT EUGENE, b. Feb. 23, d. May 25, 1853.
- iv. EMILY E., b. July 20, 1854; m. *P. James Neff*; res. at Phillipsburg, Montgomery county, N. Y.
- v. ENDUS, b. July 20, 1854; d. young.
- vi. ELVA, b. June 9, 1856; d. in 1874; unm.
- vii. CARRIE L., b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. *Frank L. Ostrum*.
- S. 86. viii. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 3, 1860.

**S. 49.** WILLIAM W.,<sup>4</sup> (Cornelius J.,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 30, 1826; died at Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1889; married first, — — —; married second, Cordelia Smith. Administration was granted to Cordelia on her husband's estate, Feb. 14, 1889. William W. resided at Albany, N. Y., in 1855.

## CHILD

(of second marriage).

WALLACE J.<sup>5</sup>; m.; no children; d. at Albany, N. Y.,  
about 1895.

**S. 50.** THOMAS J.,<sup>4</sup> (Cornelius J.,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>)  
born Sept. 5, 1833; married, Sept. 4, 1859, Ann E., daughter  
of Joseph and S. (Argensinger) Howard, eighteen years  
of age. She married second, Joseph C. Pettingell (No. S.  
51). Thomas J. and wife of Ephratah (N. Y.) sold land  
Dec. 17, 1862.

## CHILD.

——<sup>5</sup> (a daughter).

**S. 51.** JOSEPH C.,<sup>4</sup> (Cornelius J.,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>)  
born Aug. 8, 1838; died at Schenectady, N. Y., June 26,  
1881; married Mrs. Ann E. (Howard) Pettingell, widow of  
his brother, Thomas J. (No. S. 50). She married third,  
March 4, 1886, Conrad Hart; her age at that time was forty-  
five.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CHARLES J.,<sup>5</sup> b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 16,  
1870; m., Oct. 25, 1892, *Carrie M.*, daughter of  
Henry and Carrie (Horstman) *Drommis*, twenty-one  
years old; b. at Schenectady, N. Y.; no children  
(1900); res. at Schenectady.
- ii. HARRY H., b. at Amity [?] Springs, N. Y., Nov. 25,  
1872; m., at Rockwood, N. Y., April 19, 1896, *Effie*,  
daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Smith) *Long*; one  
daughter (1900).

**S. 52.** LEWIS HENRY,<sup>4</sup> (Jackson,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>)  
married Eliza Casler.

## CHILDREN.

- i. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup>; m. *Henry McNaughton*; res. at Am-  
sterdam, N. Y.



- ii. LILIAN MAY, b. at Amsterdam in 1863 [?]; m., July 9, 1882, *William H. Parks*; res. at Amsterdam, N. Y.
- iii. JACKSON, b. at Kline, Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1869 [?]; m., at Amsterdam, July 5, 1898, *Maud*, daughter of John and Lydia (Horton) *Shannon*, twenty-six years old, b. at Auburn, N. Y.; one daughter (1901); res. at Amsterdam.

**S. 53.** PETER,<sup>4</sup> (Jackson,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Abigail Nellis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. BERTHA N.,<sup>5</sup> b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., about 1872; m., at Schenectady, N. Y., May 14, 1891, *William N. Edwards*, twenty-six years old, b. in Scotland, son of William and Ellen Edwards.
- ii. FRANK, b. about 1874; m. *Agnes Smith*; no children (1901); res. at Amsterdam, N. Y.

**S. 54.** WILLIAM W.,<sup>4</sup> (Jackson,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Angie Van Vorst; resides at Amsterdam, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. HARRY C.,<sup>5</sup> b. at Pattersonville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882; d. Feb. 22, 1883.
- ii. EARL, b. about 1884.
- iii. EDITH LILLIAN, b. at Pattersonville in December, 1884; d. April 10, 1885.

**S. 55.** WILLIAM T.,<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1840; married, Feb. 10, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Margaret Moody, born at Enfield, Conn., June 29, 1848. He resides at Amsterdam, N. Y. (1901).

## CHILD.

MARJORIE,<sup>5</sup> b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., April 12, 1882.

**S. 56.** HARMON PUMPELLY,<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1847; married first, Oct. 30, 1878, Margaret Matthews Moorehead; married second, at Catskill, N. Y., June 14, 1894, Isabella Alden, daughter of Gilbert L. and Elizabeth Hoffman (Truesdale) Lusk, born at Cossackie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1865. He resides at Catskill, N. Y. (1901).

## CHILD.

CHARLOTTE HOFFMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 17, 1897.

**S. 58.** TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>3</sup> Henry,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Anna Brown; resides at Tribes Hill, N. Y.

## CHILD.

GEORGE<sup>5</sup>; studying for the Methodist ministry at Poultney, Vt. (1901).

**S. 59.** ADAM Z.,<sup>4</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>3</sup> Henry,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Mohawk, N. Y., April 3, 1858; married, at Unadilla, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1890, Julia, daughter of Martin and Julia (Halpin) Slatterly, thirty-two years old, born at Troy, N. Y. He is a box manufacturer; resides at Tribes Hill, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

(born at Tribes Hill, N. Y.).

- i. CLARA MAY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 1, 1893.
- ii. ANNA LAURA, b. July 1, 1893.
- iii. ELOISE, b. in May, 1895.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**S. 75.** SAMUEL WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> (Christopher M.,<sup>4</sup> Samuel P.,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Cherry Valley, Athol, Ontario, Oct. 29, 1850; married, at Pictou, Ontario, March 24, 1880, Emma Lyons, born Jan. 4, 1855. He is a dealer in groceries and provisions at Pictou (1897).

## CHILDREN

(born at Pictou, Ontario).

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 2, 1881.
- ii. MYRTLE HELENA, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
- iii. HORACE EARL, b. March 20, 1888.

**S. 76.** THOMAS MARTIN,<sup>5</sup> (Christopher M.,<sup>4</sup> Samuel P.,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Pictou, Ontario, Feb. 17, 1855; married ———; resides Minneapolis, Minn. (1897). He is a printer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. OMBRA,<sup>6</sup> b. at Paris, Ontario, July 8, 1878.
- ii. EVERARD, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., July 1, 1881.
- iii. PERCY, b. at Minneapolis, Jan. 14, 1882.

**S. 78.** WILLIAM EDGAR,<sup>5</sup> (Henry,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret Peterson; resides at Wellington, Ontario (1897).

## CHILD.

FLORENCE<sup>6</sup>; not living in 1897.

**S. 80.** GARRETT,<sup>5</sup> (Philip H.,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Rose Hall, Ontario, Aug. 31, 1870; married at Wellington, Ontario, Jennie, daughter of Philip and Amelia Chase.

## CHILD.

GLADYS,<sup>6</sup> b. at Rose Hall, Ontario, June 12, 1895.

**S. 83.** JOHN BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> (William A.,<sup>4</sup> John B.,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., June 4, 1853; married, about 1877, Ella Davis of Greenville, Ky. He resides at Henderson, Ky. (1897).

## CHILD.

WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. at Greenville, Ky., about 1881; unm. (1897).

**S. 84.** JAMES HENRY,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1845; married, at Fort Hunter, N. Y., Nancy Newkirk.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JENNIE<sup>6</sup>; d. young.
- ii. HARRY J., b. about 1877; m. at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1901, *Kate Conrad*; res. at Boston, Mass., or Cambridge (1901).

**S. 85.** JOHN H.,<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Amsterdam, N. Y., March 5, 1850; died March 26, 1883; married, at Florida, N. Y., Diana Steen.

## CHILDREN.

- i. GEORGIANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. at Florida, N. Y., in 1871 [?]; m., at Florida, Oct. 31, 1894, *Wilson P. Herrick*, twenty-four years old, b. at Charleston, N. Y., son of Wilson P. and Mary A. Herrick.
- ii. ALICE; unm. (1901).

**S. 86.** CHARLES H.,<sup>5</sup> (James H.,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) born at Florida, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1860; married first, Jennie S. McKay; married second, at New Britain, Conn., Mary L. Kalk. He resides at Plainville, Conn. (1901).

## CHILDREN

(born at Amsterdam, N. Y.).

- i. LEROY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1882; a printer at Johnstown, N. Y.
- ii. GUY, b. in May, 1884.

## OTHER FAMILIES OF THE NAME\*

---

**M. I.** ASA PETTINGELL. One of the descendants of this man is authority for the name Asa; the same person believes that Asa married some one by the name of Ruth (*cf.* No. 154). It is said that he came from Massachusetts or New York.

### CHILDREN.

- i. SAMUEL PETTINGELL, b. in 1798; d. at Schwartz Creek, Mich., about 1893, at the age of ninety-five; m. *Sally Baldwin*, who d. at Mt. Morris, Mich., about 1874; Samuel moved to Michigan from New York in 1836; he was in the War of 1812 and drew a pension.

Children of Samuel and Sally (Baldwin) Pettingell.

1. Daniel Pettingell; "eighty-three years old in 1897"; m. Rachel —.

Children of Daniel and Rachel (—) Pettingell.

- i. Harrison Pettingell; m. — —.

Children of Harrison and — (—) Pettingell.

1. Grant Pettingell.
2. Eddie Pettingell.
3. Harry Pettingell.
4. Addie Pettingell.
5. Allen Pettingell.
6. Clara Pettingell.
7. Ida Pettingell.

\* Here are included a few families which came direct from England and also stray bits of record whose proper places in the book could not be found. This data has been collected from the compiler's loose papers and from the note books in which he copied data as he secured it. The chance of mistakes is very great, as the material has not had the careful working over which all that went into the final manuscript received. To make the book as complete as possible it has been thought advisable to include these odds and ends. — C. I. P.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

- ii. Henry Pettingell; m. Ellen Prettenbridge;  
res. at Mt. Morris (1897); one son.
- iii. Helen Pettingell; m. William Albree; res. at  
Flint, Mich.
- iv. Louis Pettingell; m. Mary Kelly; eight chil-  
dren; he d. and she m. (2) — — —; res.  
at Burton, Mich.
- v. Emma Pettingell; m. Hat Tobias; res. at  
Pine Run, Mich.
- vi. Nancy Pettingell; m. Eugene Johnson.
- vii. Fernando (Luther) Pettingell; m. Abbie Ash-  
ley; res. at Mt. Morris.  
Children of Fernando (Luther) and Abbie  
(Ashley) Pettingell.
  - 1. Lizzie Pettingell; m. Dr. — — Clark.
  - 2. Nellie Pettingell; m. Emery Middleton.
- 2. Sarah Pettingell; " eighty-one years old in 1897 ";  
m. Sylvester Beebe; res. at Flint, Mich.
- 3. Jane Pettingell; m. Alvin Wright.
- 4. Calferina Pettingell; m. Barney Kelly.
- 5. Betsey Pettingell; m. Henry Van Buren; d. — —.
- 6. Emeline Pettingell; m. Stephen Warner; res. at  
Schwartz Creek, Mich.
- 7. Sylvester Pettingell, b. at Kingston, N. Y., Oct.  
23, 1833; m., Feb. 19, 1857, Lydia Thomas, b. at  
Green Oak, Mich., Dec. 4, 1838; he was street  
commissioner at Flint, Mich., in 1897.  
Children of Sylvester and Lydia (Thomas) Pet-  
tingell.
  - i. Samuel A. Pettingell, b. at Mt. Morris, Jan. 23,  
1858; m. Florence A. Hunkerford, b. May  
7, 1863; res. at Petoskey, Mich.  
Child of Samuel A. and Florence A. (Hun-  
kerford) Pettingell.  
Henry Pettingell, b. at Petoskey, June 18,  
1884.
  - ii. Lafayette Pettingell, b. about 1860; m. Nora  
Taylor; res. at Petoskey (1897).  
Children of Lafayette and Nora (Taylor)  
Pettingell.
    - 1. Earl Pettingell, b. about 1887.
    - 2. Lawrence Pettingell, b. about 1892.

- iii. Herbert E. Pettingell, b. about 1862; m. Lucy Grey; res. at New Hudson Corner, Mich. (1897); three children.
- iv. William A. Pettingell, b. about 1868; m. Lillie Grey; res. at Petoskey (1897); no children.
- v. Belle C. Pettingell, b. about 1870; m. Ernest Willey.
- vi. Ernest F. Pettingell, b. Feb. 1, 1872; m. Libbey Ruby; no children.
- vii. Edith F. Pettingell, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m.; no children; res. at Flint, Mich. (1897).
- viii. Robert Pettingell, b. in 1876; d. young.
- 8. Harriett Pettingell; m. Lewis McDowell.
- 9. Samuel Pettingell; d. young.
- 10. Julius Pettingell; d. young.
- ii. DANIEL PETTINGELL; m. — — —.  
Children of Daniel and — — — (—) Pettingell.
  - 1. Daniel Pettingell; d. in the army; unm.
  - 2. Charles Pettingell; d. in the army; unm.
  - 3. George Pettingell; m.; res. at Flushing, Mich.
  - 4. Lucy Pettingell; m. Abraham Berry.
  - 5. Mary Pettingell; m. (1) James Thomas; m. (2) Joseph Bellinger.
  - 6. Betsey Pettingell; m. Amzil Cool.

**M. 2.** BENJAMIN PETTINGELL; died in 1828; married Julia Ann Baxter, who died about 1830; she had a brother John Baxter of Syracuse, N. Y. Benjamin was a cooper and a Methodist. His daughter Mary thinks that he came from Pennsylvania.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN PETTINGELL; drowned at the age of sixteen.
- ii. LYDIA PETTINGELL, b. in Pennsylvania in 1820; d. in Omaha, Neb., in October, 1898; m. (1) *John Marksham*; m. (2) *John Wilson*; res. at Mason, Mich.
- iii. JANE PETTINGELL, b. in Pennsylvania in 1822; d. at Angola, Ind., Nov. 14, 1898; m. (1) *Orson IWarner*; m. (2) *Abel Soule*; m. (3) *John P. Cole*; Mrs. Frank Ramsay of Angola is a daughter.



- iv. OLIVE PETTINGELL, b. in Onondaga county, N. Y., in 1824; m. *Josiah Hofftaling*.
- v. MARY PETTINGELL, b. in Onondaga county, in 1826; m. *Amisiah Blanchard*; res. at Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y.; A. C. Blanchard of Wallingford, Vt., is a daughter.
- vi. JOHN BENJAMIN PETTINGELL, b. at Stone Ruby, Onondaga county, Oct. 3, 1827; d. at Central Square, Oswego county, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1884; m., at Central Square, Oct. 3, 1852, *Sarah Melissa Yerton*; she d. in 1898. This man and his descendants all spell the name "Pettingill."  
Children of John B. and Sarah M. (Yerton) Pettingell (all but Charles Proctor b. at Central Square, N. Y.).
  - 1. Mary Estelle Pettingell, b. April 7, 1857; m., Jan. 1, 1881, Ernest Cool; res. at Syracuse, N. Y.
  - 2. William Henry Pettingell, b. April 7, 1859; d. Dec. 21, 1859.
  - 3. Hattie Sophia Pettingell, b. about 1860; d. young.
  - 4. Julia Climenta Pettingell, b. Oct. 16, 1860; m., Dec. 25, 1880, Clayton A. Lewis; res. at Syracuse.
  - 5. Frank Pettingell, b. in 1861; d. young.
  - 6. Charles Proctor Pettingell, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862; m., Oct. 16, 1886, Minnie Streeter; no children; res. at Detroit, Mich.
  - 7. William Leroy Pettingell, b. Aug. 27, 1866; m., at Rochester, N. Y., July 28, 1890, Mrs. Hattie E. (Brock) Lockhart; pastor of the North Baptist Church of Wilmington, Del. (1903).  
Child of William L. and Hattie E. (Brock) Pettingell.  
Ruth Pettingell, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892.
  - 8. Nellie Jane Pettingell, b. May 23, 1868; m., Feb. 26, 1890, A. J. Winn; res. at South Bay, N. Y.
  - 9. Emily Calista Pettingell, b. July 27, 1874; m. Rev. W. L. Holly; res. at Hunter, N. D.
  - 10. George Benjamin Pettingell, b. June 26, 1876; m., at Constantia, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1897, Blanche C., daughter of Menzo and Nellie (Breed) Marshall; res. at Central Square, N. Y. (1904).

Child of George B. and Blanche C. (Marshall)  
Pettingell.  
Winnifred Pettingell.

**M. 3.** EDWARD PETTINGELL, born in the United States; married Mary Chamberlain.

## CHILDREN

(born at Ischua, N. Y.).

- i. NORA A. PETTINGELL, b. in 1870; m., at Franklinville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1893, *Eugene E. Bacon*, son of Benjamin and M. A. (Varnum) Bacon; a teacher; twenty-seven years old.
- ii. — PETTINGELL (a son), b. Aug. 8, d. Aug. 20, 1883.
- iii. JOSEPHINE PETTINGELL; d. at Ischua, Aug. 5, 1889.

**M. 4.** ELIJAH PETTINGELL; married Mary —. He was born in the United States, but his father was born in England. He had a sister who went to England to marry.

## CHILD.

ELTON B. PETTINGELL, b. at East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 6, 1857; m., at Providence, R. I., *Ella Sexton*; res. at Chicago, Ill. (1897).

**M. 5.** ENOS PETTINGELL (PATTINGALE), died at Lancaster, Ontario, in February, 1843; married Catherine, daughter of James Curry; she died at Lancaster, Aug. 10, 1811. Catherine Patingale, wife of Enos and daughter of James Curry, a United Empire Loyalist, was granted concession No. 2352.

Enos came from the United States; he was a United Empire Loyalist. The compiler had noted that the name Enos appears among the children of Joseph Pettingell (No. S. 7). Enos may have been a descendant of Samuel Pettingell (No. S. 1.)

## CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN PETTINGELL, b. at Lancaster, Ontario; d. in September, 1877; m. *Elizabeth Young*.  
Children of John and Elizabeth (Young) Pettingell.
  1. William Pettingell; res. at Fort Covington, N. Y. (1901).
  2. Kate Pettingell; m. Alexander Williams; res. at Fort Covington (1901).
- ii. DANIEL PETTINGELL; m. *Anne Smith*; he was a carpenter.  
Children of Daniel and Anne (Smith) Pettingell.
  1. John Edmund Pettingell, b. at Couteau Landing, Quebec, in 1848; d. in 1899; m., at Montreal, Quebec, Vina, daughter of John Gowan; res. at Montreal (1900).  
Children of John E. and Vina (Gowan) Pettingell (b. at Montreal, Quebec).
    - i. John Pettingell, b. March 12, 1873; unm. (1900).
    - ii. Clara Vina Pettingell, b. July 22, 1876; m. Henry Spencer.  
Child of Henry and Clara V. (Pettingell) Spencer.  
Vina Spencer, b. in 1899.
  - iii. Christopher Pettingell, b. Aug. 23, 1879; unm. (1900).
  2. Anne Catherine Pettingell; m. A. J. Ulley; res. at Newburgh, N. Y. (1900).
  3. — Pettingell; his widow res. at Lancaster, Ontario (1900).
- iii. GEORGE PETTINGELL; d. young.
- iv. SARAH PETTINGELL, b. Nov. 12, 1812; m., at Lancaster, March 9, 1830, *William Young*; she d. Nov. 2, 1889.
- v. JAMES PETTINGELL, b. at Lancaster in 1818; m., July 13, 1854, *Sarah McLennan*.  
Children of James and Sarah (McLennan) Pettingell.
  1. Robert J. Pettingell, b. June 19, 1855; res. at Lancaster (1901).
  2. James C. Pettingell, b. Aug. 17, 1857; d. at Lancaster, Sept. 23, 1881.
  3. George W. Pettingell, b. Nov. 9, 1861.

- vi. MARGARET PETTINGELL; m. (1) — *McLennon*;  
three sons; m. (2) — *McDougall*.

**M. 6.** [GEORGE?] PETTINGELL [PETINGALE?].

CHILDREN.

- i. HENRY PETTINGELL, b. at Norwich or Thorp Hamblet, England, Aug. 3, 1818; m. *Sarah Ash Mecklen* of Newburgh, N. Y.  
Children of Henry and Sarah A. (Mecklen) Pettingell (b. at Newburgh, N. Y.).
  1. George Henry Pettingell, b. July 15, 1852; d. May 4, 1855.
  2. Joseph Lawson Pettingell, b. Aug. 12, 1854; m., at London, England, Sept. 20, 1885, *Renée Echevarei*; res. at London (1898).  
Children of Joseph L. and Renée (Echevarei) Pettingell.
    - i. Marguerite Renée Pettingell, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. March 4, 1894.
    - ii. Harry Carlton Pettingell.
    - iii. Florence Marian Frances Pettingell; d. March 30, 1894.
    - iv. Juanita Pettingell; d. March 22, 1894.
    - v. Frank Dalton Pettingell, b. Jan. 29, 1893.
    - vi. John Lawson Pettingell, b. Nov. 6, 1897.
  3. Florence Pettingell, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
  4. Frances Eliza Pettingell, b. Oct. 12, 1861.
  5. William Mecklen Pettingell, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m., Dec. 12, 1888, *Mary*, daughter of Isaac and Charlotte (De Graff) *Martin*, twenty-six years old, b. at Newburgh; no children (1898).
- ii. THOMAS PETTINGELL; d. at Washington, D. C.; m. (1), at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1844, *Margaret O'Hara*; m. (2) — —; he was a civil engineer and laid out several southern railroad lines.  
Child of Thomas and Margaret (O'Hara) Pettingell.  
*Carrie* Pettingell; m. — *Merrill*.  
Child of — and *Carrie* (Pettingell) *Merrill*.  
*Henry Petingale Merrill*; res. at Washington.  
Child of Thomas and — (—) Pettingell.  
*Samuel* Pettingell; res. at Washington.

**M. 7.** JOHN PETTINGELL; married Fanny ——. This family is colored.

## CHILD.

YOUNG PETTINGELL,\* b. at Selma, Ala., in 1848; m., at Boston, Mass., in 1871, *Margaret*, daughter of John and Ellen *Manning*, b. in Ireland; she d. at Boston, Oct. 29, 1886, thirty-three years of age; he was an engineer at Boston in 1876.

Child of Young and Margaret (Manning) Pettingell. May Ellen Pettingell, b. at Boston, Oct. 7, 1871.

**M. 8.** JOHN Y. PETTINGELL,\* born at Bangor, Me.; died at the Boston City Hospital, Dec. 14, 1892; married Margaret A., daughter of John and Catherine ——, born in Ireland, died at Boston, Oct. 29, 1886. Oct. 5, 1893, a guardian was appointed for George A. Pettingell, son of John Y. and "Mary" A. Pettingell, there being no next of kin.

John Y. was a hostler; the family is colored.

## CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN F. PETTINGELL; d. at Boston, Feb. 27, 1877.
- ii. ——— PETTINGELL (a son), b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- iii. GEORGE ALOYSIUS PETTINGELL, b. at Boston, March 20, 1879.
- iv. KATE A. PETTINGELL; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 6, 1892.
- v. MARY AGNES PETTINGELL, b. at Chelsea, Mass., July 9, 1882.

**M. 9.** JONATHAN PETTINGELL. A descendant of Benjamin H. Pettingell, below, says that two brothers, John and Robert, came to this country from England and that their father's name was Jonathan.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ROBERT PETTINGELL, b. in the parish Runnell, Norfolk county, England, July 7, 1787; d. Dec. 2,

\* These may be records of the same man. — C. 1. P.

1837; buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery at Middletown, Md.; m. *Sarah* —, b. Jan. 20, 1787, d. March 31, 1850; descendants of this couple still live in Middletown.

- ii. JOHN PETTINGELL: m. *Sarah Mee*; he was engaged in farming in Pennsylvania and later moved to Frederick county, Md.

Children of John and Sarah (Mee) Pettingell.

1. Ann Pettingell; m. and went West.
2. Susan Pettingell; m. and went West.
3. Margaret Pettingell; m. and went to Virginia.
4. Sarah Pettingell; d. at Frederick, Md., about 1898; unm.
5. Samuel Pettingell.
6. John Pettingell; d. about sixty years of age; m. and had several children.
7. Jonathan Pettingell; d. at Camden, Ohio, about 1868; aged about sixty-five; unm.
8. James Pettingell [?]; d. unm.
9. Benjamin Harley Pettingell, b. in Franklin county, Pa., Dec. 13, 1816; d. at Middletown, Md., Dec. 6, 1872; m., near Middletown, Oct. 20, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Otho Castle, b. in Frederick county, Md., Jan. 29, 1818, d. at Middletown Nov. 17, 1887.

Children of Benjamin Harley and Elizabeth (Castle) Pettingell (b. at Middletown, Md.).

- i. Mary Elizabeth Pettingell, b. April 26, 1841; d. about 1858.
- ii. John Wesley Pettingell, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. young.
- iii. Melinda R. Pettingell, b. Jan. 1, 1846; m., in November, 1866, William H. Rohrbach; res. at Sulphur Springs, Henry county, Ind. (1899); two sons and five daughters.
- iv. Samuel Hamilton Pettingell, b. July 13, 1848; m., at Frederick, Md., Dec. 17, 1878, Amanda C. Poffenberger; three daughters; res. at Myersville, Md. (1899).
- v. Edward Everett Pettingell, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. (1), Jan. 4, 1881, Mollie, daughter of Uriah and Armenia McCloud; she d. Nov.

- 11, 1890, and he m. (2) Florence B., daughter of Joshua B. and Mahala A. (Ruggles) Fitch of Vanceboro, Ky.; res. at Portsmouth, Ohio (1899).  
 Children of Edward E. and Mollie (McCloud) Pettingell.  
 1. Mena Pearl Pettingell, b. at Ironton, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1881.  
 2. Charles Guy Pettingell, b. at Portsmouth, Ohio, April 15, 1886.  
 vi. Martha A. Virginia Pettingell, b. July 13, 1853; m., April 21, 1880, Morgan H. Reinsburg; res. at Middleton (1899); two sons and one daughter.  
 vii. Melvin Fillmore Pettingell, b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. young.  
 viii. Charles Wesley Pettingell, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. young.  
 ix. Clara Indiana Pettingell, b. Dec. 17, 1860; res. at Middletown; unm.; spells the name "Pettingall."  
 x. Elmer Ellsworth Pettingell, b. April 19, 1863; m. Kate Rhoebus; res. at Frederick City, Md. (1899); two sons and three daughters living; one daughter died in infancy.

**M. 10.** JOSEPH PETTINGELL [born at Providence, R. I.; died at Boston, Mass., March 1, 1854, "aged 68 years, 9 months, 15 days" (?) ], married, at Boston, Aug. 24, 1835, Mrs. Mary Wallace, daughter of William Ellis of Sandwich, born at Wareham. She died at Boston, May 4 or 6, 1868, fifty-nine years of age. By her first marriage she had a son who married Fannie A. Cameron; see below.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. JAMES K. PETTINGELL, b. at Boston, Mass.; m. (1), at Boston, Jan. 3, 1866, *Mrs. Sarah Todd*, daughter of John and Sarah Beacon, b. at Boston; m. (2) *Catherine Kenney*; he was a blacksmith.



Children of James K. and Sarah (Beacon) Pettingell.

1. James K. Pettingell, b. and d. at Boston in 1866.
2. James Irving Pettingell; d. —.
3. Adeline Pettingell [?].

Child of James K. and Catherine (Kenney) Pettin-  
gell.

Franz Joseph Pettingell, b. at Sharon, Mass.,  
Jan. 15, 1898.

- ii. JOSEPH PETTINGELL, b. May 6, 1839 [?]; d. at  
Scituate, Mass., Dec. 23, 1894; m. (1) *Julia A. Mer-  
rill*; m. (2), at Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 20, 1881,  
*Mrs. Fannie A. (Cameron) Wallace*, daughter of James  
Cameron, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 26, 1840; her  
first husband was the son of Mary (Ellis) Wallace,  
who later married Joseph Pettingell, father of this  
Joseph Pettingell; there were no children of this  
marriage; the widow res. at Omaha, Neb. (1900).

Children of Joseph and Julia A. (Merrill) Pettingell.

1. Charles A. Pettingell, b. at Amherst, N. H., Feb.  
26, 1864.

2. Addie Pettingell, b. at East Bridgewater, Mass.,  
Sept. 29, 1868; she was adopted by Samuel  
Brett and her name changed, Feb. 14, 1870, to  
Antoinette Upham Brett; m., at Bridgewater,  
Dec. 29, 1889, Daniel Ripley, son of Alexander  
and Charlotte Ripley.

Children of Daniel and Antoinette U. (Brett)  
Ripley (b. at Bridgewater, Mass.).

- i. Samuel Brett Ripley, b. June 18, 1891.
- ii. Blanche Louise Ripley, b. Dec. 11, 1894; d.  
Oct. 2, 1895.

- iii. Marian Mae Ripley, b. Dec. 16, 1895.

- iii. ADELINE PETTINGELL, b. at Boston in 1840; m.,  
Nov. 24, 1859, *Joseph Holmes*, twenty-two years old,  
b. at Boston.

Child of Joseph and Adeline (Pettingell) Holmes.  
Joseph Holmes.

**M. 11.** JOSIAH PETTINGELL (PETTINGILL), son  
of George and Matilda (—) Pettingell; born in England;  
died at Bound Brook, N. J., in September, 1881; married,

Oct. 25, 1857, Catherine, daughter of Patrick and Bridget Lynch, twenty-three years old, born in Ireland, died in August, 1893. He came to this country from Hertfordshire county, England, and was a book-keeper at Cambridge, Mass. During the Civil War he served about nine months in the United States Navy. For many years he was a gardener at Somerville, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- i. — PETTINGELL, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1858.
- ii. GEORGE E. PETTINGELL, b. at Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1860; foreman in the Saxtons River (Vt.) Woolen Mills; unm. (1900).
- iii. FREDERICK JOSEPH PETTINGELL, b. at Somerville, N. J., March 8, 1867; m., at Fordham, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1900, *Lillie Brown* of New York City.

**M. 12.** LAFAYETTE PETTINGELL; married Jane

—.

## CHILD.

JAMES PETTINGELL; said to have been lost at sea;  
m. *Mary* —.

Children of James and Mary (—) Pettingell.

- i. William James Pettingell, b. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1827; m. Mary E. Archer; res. at Waltham, Me. (1900); he was also married a second time.  
Children of William J. and Mary E. (Archer) Pettingell.
  - i. James Pettingell; res. at Waltham, Me.; unm. (1897).
  - ii. Everett W. Pettingell, b. at Waltham; d. at Haverhill [Mass.?], "aged 38 years, 6 months, 24 days."
  - iii. Fanny I. Pettingell, b. at Waltham in 1859[?]; m. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1888, Arthur F. Brown, thirty years old, a druggist.
  - iv. Lizzie Pettingell, b. at Waltham, Jan. 18, 1865[?]; m. (1) at Haverhill, Mass., March 24,

1883, John A. Simpson, twenty-two years old, b. at Salem, N. H., son of James and Sarah Simpson; she m. (2) Wendell Pike. v. Albert Pettingell; m.; res. at Waltham (1897).

2. Asa Pettingell.

**M. 13.** SCOTT E. PETTINGELL, born at Florida, N. Y.; married Margaret H. Bogart (or Van de Bogart), born at Perth, N. Y.; she died at Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1893, thirty-three years of age.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. MARGARET PETTINGELL, d. Aug. 24, 1882.
- ii. EARL MAJOR PETTINGELL, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1885.

**M. 14.** [THOMAS?] PETTINGELL: died at Oswego, N. Y.; married Harriett Evans, who also died at Oswego.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. JOHN T. PETTINGELL, b. at Oswego, N. Y., in 1830; d. at Sayles, Pa., in 1882; m., at Albany, N. Y., in 1851, *Catherine Briggs*.  
Children of John T. and Catherine (Briggs) Pettingell.
  1. Melissa Pettingell, b. at Elmira, N. Y., in 1852; m. Edward Jacobs.  
Children of Edward and Melissa (Pettingell) Jacobs.
    - i. Nettie Jacobs.
    - ii. Cecilia Jacobs.
  2. Mary Pettingell, b. at Elmira in 1855; m. Charles Williams.  
Child of Charles and Mary (Pettingell) Williams.  
Grace Williams; m. William House.  
Child of William and Grace (Williams) House.  
Charles Wellington House.
- ii. CORNELIA PETTINGELL; m. — *Brown*; res. at Chicago, Ill. (1892).

- iii. MILTON E. PETTINGELL; not living in 1874; m.  
*Helen* ——.   
 Child of Milton E. and Helen (—) Pettingell.  
 Milton E. Pettingell, b. at Elmira, N. Y., in 1864;  
 d. at Thousand Isles, in August, 1898; m., at  
 Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1891, Lulu N. Elphick;  
 she d. at Syracuse, in March, 1898.  
 Child of Milton E. and Lulu N. (Elphick) Pettingell.  
 Lulu Pettingell, b. about 1892.
- iv. JAMES PETTINGELL; enlisted during the Civil War  
 and has not been heard from since.

**M. 15.** THOMAS PETTINGELL; died when his son  
 John was a small boy; married first, — — —; married  
 second, Martha Fox, who died in April, 1855.

#### CHILDREN

(of first marriage).

- i. DANIEL PETTINGELL.
- ii. ELIHU PETTINGELL.
- iii. CORNELIUS PETTINGELL; m. March 24, 1831,  
*Luna Preston*, b. at West Winfield, N. Y., Jan. 9,  
 1807, son of Calvin and Hannah (Hodges) Preston.
- iv. CHARLOTTE PETTINGELL.
- v. SARAH ANN PETTINGELL.

(Children of second marriage.)

- vi. JOHN PETTINGELL; m., July 4, 1848, *Ann Thorp*,  
 b. in Yorkshire county, England, Aug. 14, 1823.  
 Children of John and Ann (Thorp) Pettingell (b. at  
 Huron, Wayne county, N. Y.).  
  1. Elizabeth Pettingell, b. Feb. 21, 1850; m.; res.  
 at Mendon, Monroe county, N. Y. (1900).
  2. John H. Pettingell, b. Sept. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 26,  
 1854.
  3. Eliza J. Pettingell, b. Feb. 5, 1855; m.; res. at  
 Mendon (1900).
- vii. ROSWELL PETTINGELL, b. at Madison, N. Y., in  
 1820; d., probably at a hospital at Nashville, Tenn.,  
 Sept. 9, 1864; buried in the Nashville National Cem-  
 etery; he enlisted in Co. G, 10th Mich. regt.; m.,  
 in New York State, about 1845, *Mary E. Decker*,

who d. at Otisville, Greene county, Mich., in 1867.  
Children of Roswell and Mary E. (Decker) Pettingell.

1. Andrew J. Pettingell; his brother Frank says that he enlisted in the 23d Mich. regt. and has not been heard from since.
2. Onathusa Pettingell; d. at Otisville.
3. Frank Pettingell, b. in Forest township, Genesee county, Mich., April 15, 1850; m. (1) — Hutchins, b. at Carlton, Mich.; m. (2) — Blodgett, b. in Saratoga county, N. Y.  
Children of Frank and — (Hutchins) Pettin-  
gell.
  - i. John W. Pettingell, b. in Tuscola county, Mich., in 1879.
  - ii. Cora I. Pettingell, b. in Tuscola county in 1882.  
Children of Frank and — (Blodgett) Pettingell.
    - i. Mary Pettingell, b. at Auburn, Lapeer county, Mich., in 1887.
    - ii. Flossie Pettingell, b. at Rushfield, Mich., in 1895.
4. Augusta Pettingell; d. near Grand Rapids, Mich.
5. Martha Pettingell, d. at Millington, Tuscola county.
6. David Pettingell; res. at Ortonville, Minn. (1900).
7. Eliza Pettingell; d. at Otisville.
8. Cora Jane Pettingell.
- viii. ELIZA PETTINGELL; m. — *Myers* of Herkimer, N. Y.; settled in Indiana; she d. about 1850.
- ix. ONATHUSA PETTINGELL; m. — *Myers* of Herkimer, N. Y., brother of her sister Eliza's husband; she d. at Denver, Colo., about 1860.

**M. 16.** WILLIAM PETTINGELL, born in England; died about 1885; married — Fassett, who died about 1885. About 1852, he came to the United States from London, England, where he had been a merchant tailor. For eight years he farmed at Painesville, Ohio, and then moved to Hudson, Ohio. For several years, up to the time of his death, he was secretary and treasurer of Western Reserve College.

## PETTINGELL GENEALOGY

## CHILDREN.

- i. WILLIAM PETTINGELL; d. at Painesville, Ohio, about 1894; m. *Elizabeth Single*.  
Children of William and Elizabeth (Single) Pettingell.
  1. Jane Eliza Pettingell, b. about 1853; m. E. F. Post.
  2. Charles Pettingell, b. in 1857; d. at Painesville in 1889.
  3. William Joseph Pettingell, b. at Painesville, Jan. 25, 1861; m., at Toledo, Ohio, Frances, daughter of Harvey and Charlotte Wood, b. at Webster, W. Va., July 3, 1861.  
Children of William Joseph and Frances (Wood) Pettingell (b. at Painesville, Ohio).
    - i. Clarence Pettingell, b. Aug. 2, 1884.
    - ii. Robert Pettingell, b. Sept. 14, 1886.
    - iii. Hazel Pettingell, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
    - iv. Gladys Pettingell, b. July 9, 1895.
- ii. ELIZA PETTINGELL; res. at Indianapolis, Ind., with her daughter, Mrs. Charles Nye; a son res. at Painesville (1897).
- iii. ALFRED PETTINGELL, b. about 1846.
- iv. CHARLES PETTINGELL; res. at Meadville, Pa. (1897); five children.
- v. HENRY PETTINGELL; res. at Hudson, Ohio (1897); four children.
- vi. JULIA PETTINGELL, b. in the United States.

**M. 17.** WILLIAM A. PETTINGELL, born at Eaton, Madison county, N. Y.; married Hattie A. Atkinson, born at Nelson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. LULA PETTINGELL, b. at Nelson in 1876 [?]; m., at Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1896, *Bert Smith*, b. at Woodstock, N. Y., son of Ellis Z. and Elvra (Fowler) Smith, twenty-four years old, a farmer; Mrs. Hattie Pettingell and Miss Clara Pettingell were witnesses, according to the record.
- ii. — PETTINGELL (a son), b. at Nelson, April 9, 1882.
- iii. — PETTINGELL (a son), b. at De Ruyter [N. Y.?] June 29, 1890.

# INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES.

THIS INDEX CONTAINS ALL THE FAMILY NAMES, OTHER THAN  
PETTINGELL, APPEARING IN THE BOOK.

- Abbott, 161, 404, 405, 409, 445.  
Aborn, 175.  
Ackley, 518.  
Adams, 7, 68, 139, 141, 170, 171, 213, 218, 230, 262, 302, 309, 430, 440, 470, 499.  
Addison, 125.  
Aiken, 497.  
Akerman, 107.  
Albee, 509.  
Albree, 534.  
Alden, 43, 67, 153, 508.  
Aldrich, 28, 447.  
Aldridge. *See Aldrich.*  
Alds, 63.  
Alexander, 207, 306.  
Allard, 461.  
Allen, 32, 67, 121, 129, 132, 137, 195, 245, 290, 328, 376, 426, 433, 450, 481, 493.  
Allerton, 133.  
Allison, 318.  
Ames, 97, 409, 425.  
Anderson, 147, 148, 284, 387.  
Andrew, 405.  
Andros, 29.  
Andrus, 250, 395.  
Angier, 435.  
Annis, 344.  
Anthoine, 53.  
Anthony, 426.  
Appleby, 275.  
Appleton, 274.  
Archer, 544.  
Argensinger, 528.  
Armstrong, 498, 526.  
Arno, 124.  
Arnold, 60, 100, 102, 197, 207, 226, 337, 493.  
Ashley, 534.  
Aston, 405, 411.  
Atherton, 31.  
Atkinson, 3, 7, 13, 14, 34, 35, 39, 40, 42, 79, 548.  
Atwater, 316.  
Atwell, 168, 357.  
Atwood, 289, 417, 419, 421, 422, 464.  
Austin, 244, 289, 405, 411.  
Averill, 28, 407, 420, 441.  
Avery, 120, 145, 406.  
Ayer, 94, 160.  
Babb, 87, 130.  
Babcock, 32, 55, 107, 207.  
Bacon, 70, 106, 331, 537.  
Badger, 455, 456.  
Badlam, 60, 411.  
Bagley, 88, 90, 409.  
Baier, 193.  
Bailey, 129, 319, 407. *See Bayley.*  
Baker, 144, 205, 243, 275, 310, 378.  
Balch, 91, 262.  
Baldwin, 96, 357, 430, 533.  
Ball, 144, 220, 373.  
Ballard, 134, 276, 423, 429.  
Ballington, 377.  
Ballow, 405.  
Baloti, 285.  
Banks, 388.  
Barber, 55, 130, 444, 404.  
Barden, 478.  
Barker, 70, 150, 154, 162, 199, 430, 440, 497.  
Barnebee, 427.  
Barnes, 176, 201, 440.  
Barnum, 494, 495.  
Barr, 187.  
Barrett, 207, 343, 424, 400.  
Barricklow, 454.  
Barrows, 212.  
Barstow, 190.  
Bartholomew, 377.  
Bartlett, 30, 48, 49, 83, 99, 105, 106, 107, 131, 141, 142, 266, 269, 298, 336, 364, 499.  
Bartol, 326.  
Baston, 97.  
Batchelder, 21, 22, 104, 110, 229, 498.  
Bateman, 376.  
Bates, 17, 135, 216, 456, 460, 466, 486.  
Bathgate, 525.  
Batten, 504.  
Battles, 290.  
Baxter, 159, 535.  
Bay, 402.  
Bayley, 97, 157, 189, 283, 460, 515. *See Bailey.*  
Beachman, 391.  
Beacon, 542, 543.  
Beals, 308.  
Bean, 66, 108, 112, 224, 425.  
Beard, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.  
Beck, 454.  
Becker, 225, 261.  
Beckett, 84.  
Beckford, 173.  
Beckwith, 474.  
Beebe, 534.  
Beecher, 301, 302.  
Beeman, 37.  
Beers, 156.  
Bell, 38, 82.  
Bellinger, 535.  
Bemis, 97.  
Bender, 519.  
Benedict, 518.  
Bennett, 81, 133, 202, 203, 478.  
Bennington, 286.  
Bent, 102, 509.  
Bentley, 183.  
Berry, 37, 43, 153, 346, 509, 535.  
Best, 436.  
Bett, 114, 115.  
Bibber, 150.  
Bickford, 47, 130, 345.  
Bickmore, 223.  
Biddle, 257.  
Bigelow, 101.  
Billings, 60, 214.  
Binden, 180.  
Bird, 312.  
Bisbee, 70.  
Bishop, 6, 217.  
Bjake, 215.  
Black, 348.  
Blackwood, 458.  
Blaisdell, 27, 45, 54, 55, 56, 89, 121, 122, 163, 249, 322.  
Blake, 74, 160, 214, 304, 365.  
Blanchard, 87, 209, 452, 536.  
Blethen, 326.  
Bliss, 316.  
Blodgett, 547.  
Boardman, 279.  
Bodwell, 177, 495, 496, 498, 417, 454.  
Bogart, 545.  
Boggs, 90.  
Bolan, 224.  
Bolton, 53, 298.  
Bonhannon, 450.  
Bonney, 77.  
Boosinger, 282.  
Booth, 266.  
Bowden, 349.  
Bowman, 107.  
Boyce, 452.  
Boyd, 278.  
Boynton, 102, 282, 371, 475.



- Brackett, 110, 358, 370.  
 Bradbury, 81, 115, 173, 345, 370.  
 Braddock, 88.  
 Bradford, 30, 102, 103, 120, 407.  
 Bradish, 52.  
 Bradlee, 106.  
 Bragdon, 104, 105, 255, 361.  
 Branch, 127.  
 Brann, 374.  
 Bray, 444.  
 Breed, 530.  
 Brett, 543.  
 Brewer, 328, 355, 388.  
 Brewster, 72, 74, 123.  
 Brickett, 127.  
 Bridge, 423.  
 Bridges, 412.  
 Briggs, 122, 136, 137, 140, 154, 240, 382, 545.  
 Britner, 440.  
 Britton, 03.  
 Brock, 530.  
 Brodhead, 234.  
 Bronson, 302.  
 Brooks, 54, 67, 07, 131, 220.  
 Brown, 10, 11, 18, 30, 38, 85, 80, 93, 94, 07, 114, 135, 150, 204, 205, 220, 264, 268, 272, 280, 290, 374, 379, 390, 404, 432, 437, 440, 450, 452, 478, 481, 498, 530, 544, 545.  
 Brownell, 100.  
 Bryant, 259, 446.  
 Brydle, 355.  
 Bruce, 222, 338.  
 Bubier, 125, 328.  
 Buck, 344.  
 Buckley, 181.  
 Buckman, 138, 181.  
 Buford, 525.  
 Bugbey, 70.  
 Bulkely, 487.  
 Bull, 181, 318.  
 Bump, 134, 135, 347.  
 Bumpus, 222.  
 Bunn, 527.  
 Bunnell, 504.  
 Burbank, 12, 158, 421.  
 Burden, 180.  
 Burgess, 110, 134, 298, 478, 489.  
 Burgoyne, 420.  
 Burleigh, 03.  
 Burlingham, 524.  
 Burnett, 383.  
 Burnham, 37, 109, 186, 480.  
 Burns, 410.  
 Burroughs, 468.  
 Burt, 328.  
 Burton, 420, 430.  
 Buswell, 360.  
 Butler, 23, 48, 237, 487.  
 Butterfield, 113.  
 Butts, 68, 181, 182, 201.  
 Buys, 428.  
 Buzzell, 498.  
 Byram, 28.  
 Cable, 374.  
 Cady, 117.  
 Caldwell, 94.  
 Calef, 26, 27, 53, 50, 58.  
 Callahan, 414.  
 Cameron, 542, 543.  
 Campbell, 50, 490.  
 Candee, 101.  
 Cann, 350.  
 Capen, 352.  
 Card, 227.  
 Cardwell, 250.  
 Carey, 70, 77, 451.  
 Carl, 82.  
 Carle, 257.  
 Carleton, 26, 56, 419.  
 Carlin, 395.  
 Carlton, *See Carleton*.  
 Carpenter, 485.  
 Carr, 56, 58, 66, 67, 95, 115, 144, 158, 198.  
 Carter, 185, 201, 330.  
 Carver, 130.  
 Cary, 120.  
 Case, 106.  
 Casler, 528.  
 Castle, 208, 541.  
 Caton, 120.  
 Chaffey, 454, 525.  
 Chaffie, *See Chaffey*.  
 Chaffin, 333.  
 Chamberlain, 150, 163, 164, 356, 372, 537.  
 Chandler, 92, 134, 406.  
 Chapman, 204, 223, 318.  
 Chase, 60, 95, 96, 179, 180, 220, 282, 379, 445, 465, 474, 475, 531.  
 Cheney, 13, 160, 333, 365, 424, 502.  
 Cheever, 82, 83.  
 Cheismore, 25.  
 Chesley, 449.  
 Child, 141.  
 Childs, 383.  
 Choate, 52.  
 Chollar, 297.  
 Chubb, 212.  
 Church, 32.  
 Churchill, 123, 512.  
 Cilley, 104, 151.  
 Claffin, 110.  
 Claggett, 491.  
 Clapp, 76, 77, 107, 522.  
 Clare, 307.  
 Clark, 0, 21, 23, 28, 75, 79, 83, 88, 141, 158, 163, 164, 174, 348, 304, 395, 422, 423, 448, 453, 454, 455, 465, 466, 475, 510, 518, 520, 534.  
 Clarke, *See Clark*.  
 Clay, 477.  
 Cleaves, 93.  
 Clement, 90, 200.  
 Cleveland, 105.  
 Cline, 374, 500, 510.  
 Clocker, 434.  
 Cloud, 333.  
 Clough, 86, 436.  
 Cluff, 136, 437, 456, 457.  
 Coaker, 25.  
 Coates, 50, 256, 306.  
 Cobb, 70, 72, 74, 92, 154.  
 Cobbs, *See Cobb*.  
 Coburn, 87.  
 Cochran, 446.  
 Coffin, 25, 38, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49, 83, 88, 92, 144, 216, 308, 448, 450.  
 Coggs, 102, 154.  
 Coggs, *See Coggs*.  
 Colburn, 63, 481.  
 Colby, 50, 59, 64, 95, 186, 199, 207, 297, 433.  
 Colcord, 105, 110.  
 Cole, 72, 74, 77, 86, 150, 240, 280, 303, 339, 443, 535.  
 Coleman, 353, 490, 519.  
 Coleny, 213.  
 Colley, 130.  
 Collins, 238.  
 Colman, *See Coleman*.  
 Colson, 28.  
 Colton, 500.  
 Comnan, 316.  
 Comstock, 254.  
 Conforth, 134.  
 Connor, 54, 429.  
 Conover, 487, 507, 511.  
 Conrad, 532.  
 Conyne, 137.  
 Cook, 138, 155, 171, 233, 304, 340, 444.  
 Cool, 535, 536.  
 Coolbroth, 332.  
 Cooley, 508, 510.  
 Coolidge, 128, 182.  
 Coombs, 250, 484, 519.  
 Coon, 428.  
 Copeland, 60, 70, 435.  
 Copp, 502.  
 Corey, 483.  
 Corliss, 80.  
 Corning, 416, 439, 470.  
 Cornwall, 380.  
 Cornwallis, 114, 118.  
 Costigan, 344.  
 Couch, 59, 105.  
 Cousins, 256.  
 Cowan, 213, 306.  
 Cox, 451, 510.  
 Cragin, 247, 416.  
 Cram, 63, 400, 462, 484.  
 Crandall, 182, 473.  
 Crawford, 209.  
 Creasey, 272.  
 Crippen, 456.  
 Crittenton, 301.  
 Crocker, 177.  
 Croninger, 402.  
 Crooker, 245.  
 Crosby, 102.  
 Cross, 50, 84, 107, 412.  
 Crossmann, 335.  
 Crow, 406.  
 Crowell, 275, 307.  
 Culver, 249.  
 Cumming, 267.  
 Currier, 23, 35, 48, 49, 59, 64, 83, 98, 145, 277, 322, 418, 458.  
 Curry, 537.  
 Curtis, 76, 122, 130, 210, 345, 407, 420, 421, 511, 512.  
 Curtis, *See Curtis*.  
 Cushing, 21, 40, 212, 228, 242, 408.  
 Cushman, 120.  
 Cuthbertson, 107.  
 Cutler, 260.  
 Daggett, 32, 75, 163, 450.  
 Dam, 397.  
 Damon, 70.  
 Dana, 118.  
 Danforth, 140.  
 Daniels, 21, 137.  
 Darling, 281.  
 Dartt, 495.  
 Dascombe, 462.  
 Davenport, 90.

- Davey, 511.  
 Davis, 21, 23, 29, 42, 49, 52, 133, 134, 149, 172, 195, 201, 220, 229, 235, 284, 327, 351, 365, 399, 389, 414, 418, 455, 457, 494, 531.  
 Day, 109, 123, 328.  
 De Forest, 117, 118, 521.  
 De Forrest. *See De Forest.*  
 De Graff, 507, 513, 539.  
 De Riemer, 431, 432.  
 De Wett, 221.  
 De Will, 384.  
 Deal, 518.  
 Dean, 120, 163, 212, 235, 311, 435, 466, 498.  
 Deane. *See Dean.*  
 Dearborn, 61, 62, 87.  
 Decker, 549.  
 Dee, 108.  
 Demerritt, 278.  
 Denise, 510.  
 Dennett, 394.  
 Densmore, 184.  
 Denton, 286.  
 Derby, 512.  
 Derr, 453.  
 Devendorf, 516, 517.  
 Devereaux, 404.  
 Dexter, 527.  
 Diamant, 466, 467.  
 Dickey, 445, 458, 495.  
 Dickinson, 20, 44.  
 Dietrich, 397.  
 Dill, 92.  
 Dillaway, 450.  
 Dillingham, 71, 215, 293, 335.  
 Dimond, 63.  
 Dingley, 382.  
 Dixon, 488.  
 Dobbs, 503.  
 Dockham, 417.  
 Dodge, 103, 139, 229, 267, 473.  
 Dodson, 342.  
 Dolbee, 240, 247.  
 Dole, 230.  
 Dominy, 372.  
 Donnell, 97, 338.  
 Dorn, 527.  
 Doty, 76, 168, 438.  
 Dow, 97, 479.  
 Dowd, 370.  
 Downing, 369.  
 Downs, 513.  
 Doyle, 379.  
 Drake, 130, 131, 198.  
 Draper, 77.  
 Drew, 76, 263.  
 Drommis, 528.  
 Duel, 260.  
 Duelling, 77, 78.  
 Duggan, 85, 504.  
 Durning, 515.  
 Dunbar, 67, 493.  
 Dunham, 328.  
 Dunn, 276, 385.  
 Dunning, 230, 348.  
 Durfee, 161.  
 Durgin, 268.  
 Durkee, 113.  
 Dyer, 147, 177, 331, 349.  
 Dyke, 67, 131.  
 Earl, 114.  
 Eason, 495.  
 Eastman, 59, 60, 184, 479.  
 Eaton, 17, 32, 47, 89, 258, 359, 425, 447, 448.  
 Ebenezer, 78.  
 Echevarei, 539.  
 Edson, 30, 211.  
 Edwards, 49, 268, 517, 529.  
 Ehle, 517.  
 Ekin, 298.  
 Elder, 74, 123.  
 Eldredge, 171, 296.  
 Eldridge. *See Eldredge.*  
 Elliott, 104.  
 Ellis, 455, 509, 542, 543.  
 Ellsworth, 323.  
 Elphick, 540.  
 Elton, 401.  
 Elwell, 368.  
 Emerson, 195, 255, 314, 325, 447, 448, 479.  
 Emery, 5, 46, 408, 409.  
 Endecott, 5, 6.  
 Erskine, 123.  
 Evans, 87, 95, 210, 545.  
 Everett, 389, 486.  
 Ewan, 184.  
 Ewer, 299.  
 Ewing, 191, 193.  
 Fabens, 175.  
 Fairbanks, 131, 132, 133.  
 Fairchilds, 196.  
 Farmer, 442.  
 Farnsworth, 256.  
 Farnum, 54.  
 Farrell, 88, 354.  
 Farren, 244.  
 Farrington, 410, 420.  
 Farris, 153.  
 Farwell, 463, 523.  
 Fassett, 547.  
 Faunce, 110.  
 Fay, 303.  
 Feasbay, 485.  
 Felch, 234.  
 Fellows, 59, 60, 78, 497.  
 Felt, 211.  
 Pennin, 434.  
 Fernald, 254.  
 Ffogg. *See Fogg.*  
 Field, 156, 161, 162, 293, 353.  
 Fields. *See Field.*  
 Fifield, 54, 55.  
 Files, 133.  
 Finche, 304.  
 Fish, 225.  
 Fisher, 276, 280.  
 Fisk, 101, 305, 461.  
 Fiske. *See Fisk.*  
 Fitch, 116, 542.  
 Fitts, 243.  
 Fitz, 110.  
 Fitzgerald, 238.  
 Flaherty, 391.  
 Flanders, 44, 65, 111, 277.  
 Fleiman, 290.  
 Fletcher, 32, 126, 421, 492.  
 Flint, 220, 365.  
 Flood, 18.  
 Floyd, 82, 366.  
 Fogg, 6, 199, 237, 269.  
 Follansbee, 160, 268, 271.  
 Folsom, 84, 87, 350.  
 Foote, 435, 466.  
 Ford, 34, 76, 128, 166, 227, 241, 393, 516.  
 Forest, 54, 60.  
 Forester, 381.  
 Forster. *See Foster.*  
 Foss, 134, 147, 180, 347.  
 Foster, 4, 32, 43, 44, 81, 150, 178, 199, 200, 248, 270, 280, 291, 330, 413, 436.  
 Fowler, 36, 279, 322, 329, 350, 393, 548.  
 Fox, 118, 119, 440, 546.  
 Fraiser. *See Frazier.*  
 Frances. *See Francis.*  
 Francis, 75, 378.  
 Frazier, 187, 193, 232, 317.  
 Freeman, 81, 89, 224, 354, 451.  
 Freese, 315.  
 French, 14, 20, 43, 84, 85, 102, 160, 185, 337, 421, 400, 402.  
 Fresensider, 161.  
 Fridley, 294.  
 Friend, 294.  
 Frost, 122, 179, 183, 272, 329, 345.  
 Frothingham, 91, 92, 174.  
 Frye, 406, 412, 429, 402.  
 Fullam, 484.  
 Fuller, 3, 4, 85, 148, 225, 400, 455, 467.  
 Fullerton, 131.  
 Fullington, 44, 131.  
 Fulton, 353.  
 Furbush, 412, 423.  
 Gage, 56, 413, 417, 422, 454, 455.  
 Gahan, 245.  
 Gale, 58, 106, 189, 190, 191.  
 Gamble, 347.  
 Gamon, 69.  
 Gammell, 473.  
 Garcelon, 115, 312, 315.  
 Gardner, 177, 180, 278, 337, 480.  
 Garland, 26, 27, 44, 55, 105.  
 Garnett, 76.  
 Garrett, 509, 523.  
 Garrison, 415.  
 Garvine, 440.  
 Gasha, 200.  
 Gates, 413.  
 Geary. *See Gerry.*  
 George, 54, 59, 421, 449.  
 Georgia, 228.  
 German, 514, 523, 524.  
 Gerriah, 69, 103, 265.  
 Gerry, 35, 199, 387, 472, 500.  
 Gibbs, 250.  
 Gibson, 424.  
 Gifford, 452.  
 Gilbert, 170, 388.  
 Gilchrist, 81.  
 Gildemeister, 104.  
 Giles, 393, 481.  
 Gill, 70, 71.  
 Gillett, 483.  
 Gilman, 93, 265.  
 Gilpatrick, 397.  
 Given, 335.  
 Glines, 301, 447.  
 Godfrey, 152, 324.  
 Goffe, 67.  
 Golden, 394.  
 Goldsburry, 70, 77.  
 Gonnarn, 457.  
 Goodale, 170.  
 Goodell, 415, 416.  
 Goodenough, 207.  
 Goodhue, 60.

- Gooding, 17, 37.  
 Goodrich, 11.  
 Goodridge. *See Goodrich.*  
 Goodwin, 20, 35, 40, 170, 173,  
 174, 220, 225, 310, 324, 329,  
 334.  
 Gordon, 72, 73, 74, 125, 200,  
 308, 446, 499.  
 Gorman, 479.  
 Goss, 110, 188, 220, 242, 243.  
 Gott, 219.  
 Gould, 177, 185, 208, 452.  
 Gowan, 538.  
 Graffam, 149, 150.  
 Graham, 161, 350, 427.  
 Granby, 167.  
 Grant, 230, 480.  
 Granville, 43.  
 Graves, 55.  
 Gray, 430, 512, 535.  
 Greeley, 26, 27, 43, 44, 01, 02,  
 04, 105, 111, 112, 435.  
 Green, 119, 181, 240, 295, 330,  
 425, 513.  
 Greene. *See Green.*  
 Greenleaf, 22, 34, 36, 38, 42,  
 51, 59, 62, 03, 04, 79, 90, 99,  
 147, 149, 234.  
 Greenough, 111.  
 Greer, 522.  
 Gregory, 202, 203, 206, 290,  
 300.  
 Grey. *See Gray.*  
 Griffin, 239, 240, 279, 329,  
 332, 421, 474.  
 Griffith, 35.  
 Grindle, 398, 399.  
 Griswold, 228.  
 Grosse, 304.  
 Grosvenor, 114.  
 Grovelin, 432.  
 Groven, 405.  
 Grover, 205.  
 Grundy, 294.  
 Guilford, 205.  
 Guptill, 256.  
 Guthrie, 379.  
 Hackett, 57.  
 Hadley, 178.  
 Hager, 305.  
 Haggitt, 420.  
 Haight, 183.  
 Haines, 0, 350, 354.  
 Hains. *See Haines.*  
 Hale, 10, 19, 22, 23, 54, 102,  
 139, 143, 473.  
 Haley, 400, 446.  
 Hall, 38, 50, 53, 108, 126, 143,  
 145, 146, 220, 244, 247, 282,  
 475, 434, 451, 502, 511.  
 Hallett, 195.  
 Hallock, 249, 250, 395.  
 Hallowell, 400.  
 Halpin, 530.  
 Ham, 151, 251, 340.  
 Hamilton, 199, 315, 403, 443,  
 466.  
 Hammant, 69, 70.  
 Hammond, 73, 03, 210, 329.  
 Hamor, 257.  
 Hancock, 287, 288, 354.  
 Hanford, 299.  
 Hanson, 179.  
 Harding, 188.  
 Hardy, 177, 328, 381, 435.  
 Harlow, 200.  
 Harmon, 100, 310, 311, 332.  
 Harpum, 210.  
 Harriman, 44.  
 Harrington, 342.  
 Harris, 125, 157, 179, 243, 248,  
 274, 283.  
 Harrison, 62, 210, 488.  
 Hart, 436, 509, 528.  
 Harvey. *See Hervey.*  
 Haseltine, 421, 526, 527.  
 Haskell, 05, 142, 170, 273,  
 274, 333, 389, 438.  
 Hastings, 75, 417, 453, 454.  
 Hatch, 70, 151, 289, 447.  
 Hathaway, 66.  
 Hawkins, 134.  
 Hawley, 62.  
 Hawthorne, 0.  
 Hay, 158, 159.  
 Hayden, 177, 300.  
 Hayes, 150, 332.  
 Haynes, 221.  
 Hazelton, 413.  
 Hazzard, 44.  
 Hazzen, 67.  
 Head, 310.  
 Heard, 478.  
 Hearvey. *See Hervey.*  
 Heath, 59, 152, 183, 186, 416.  
 Hedley, 112.  
 Hegeman, 520.  
 Held, 211.  
 Helsby, 477.  
 Hemphill, 406.  
 Hendricks, 350.  
 Hendrickson, 396.  
 Henry, 247.  
 Herjox, 520.  
 Herndon, 441.  
 Herrick, 107, 151, 167, 237,  
 407, 414, 532.  
 Herring, 477.  
 Hersey, 33.  
 Hersom, 157.  
 Hervey, 58, 140, 147, 234,  
 444, 445.  
 Heusted, 488.  
 Heywood, 104.  
 Hicks, 252, 313, 493.  
 Hidden, 84, 85, 89, 08.  
 Higgins, 238.  
 Hildreth, 60.  
 Hill, 120, 150, 244, 291, 304,  
 462, 507.  
 Hillman, 236.  
 Hills. *See Hill.*  
 Hinchliffe, 494.  
 Hinckley, 44, 45, 222.  
 Hines, 155.  
 Hinsdale, 135.  
 Hitchcock, 331, 353.  
 Hites, 248.  
 Hoag, 226.  
 Hobart, 177, 178, 274.  
 Hobbs, 475, 496.  
 Hobson, 458.  
 Hodgdon, 485, 486.  
 Hodges, 75, 226, 546.  
 Hodgkins, 257, 270.  
 Hodgkins, 50, 101.  
 Hoffstaling, 536.  
 Hogan, 151, 246.  
 Hoiles, 190.  
 Hoke, 300.  
 Holbridge, 281.  
 Holbrook, 140.  
 Holden, 423.  
 Holland, 107.  
 Holly, 536.  
 Holmes, 61, 62, 231, 352, 358,  
 480, 543.  
 Holt, 331, 351, 409, 410, 470,  
 501.  
 Holtzberger, 511.  
 Homans, 9, 219.  
 Honey, 190.  
 Hook, 95, 102.  
 Hooker, 176, 443.  
 Hooper, 379, 408, 484.  
 Hoopes, 444, 445.  
 Hoover, 514.  
 Hopkins, 447, 448, 482.  
 Hoppin, 182.  
 Horne, 516.  
 Horr, 239, 389.  
 Horstman, 528.  
 Horton, 450, 520.  
 House, 369, 545.  
 Hovey, 33, 421.  
 How. *See Howe.*  
 Howard, 75, 97, 176, 182,  
 270, 362, 430, 514, 528.  
 Howe, 125, 137, 151, 259, 281,  
 305, 407, 437.  
 Howland, 133, 208, 472.  
 Hoyt, 14, 10, 20, 49, 261, 263,  
 483.  
 Hubbard, 222, 302, 303, 440,  
 480.  
 Hubbs, 137, 515, 524.  
 Huckins, 446.  
 Hudson, 401, 517.  
 Huff, 486.  
 Hughson, 159.  
 Hull, 263, 431.  
 Hunkerford, 534.  
 Hunt, 410, 427.  
 Hunter, 488.  
 Huntoon, 27, 107.  
 Hurd, 182, 500.  
 Hurlburt, 447.  
 Hurst, 286, 520.  
 Huse, 23, 408, 458.  
 Hussey, 53.  
 Huston, 275.  
 Hutchins, 547.  
 Hutchinson, 430.  
 Hycett, 516.  
 Hyde, 304.  
 Iles, 495.  
 Illsley, 24, 41, 82, 102, 140,  
 141.  
 Ilisley. *See Illsley.*  
 Ineible, 511.  
 Ingersoll, 4, 5, 6, 12, 43, 92.  
 Ingerson, 5, 6, 7.  
 Ingstrum, 290.  
 Inkersoll, 6, 7.  
 Inkerson, 5.  
 Irish, 254.  
 Jackman, 10, 13, 17, 18, 22,  
 38, 58, 173, 306.  
 Jackson, 31, 33, 55, 130, 154,  
 218, 242, 280, 332, 345.  
 Jacob, 33, 72, 515, 545.  
 Jacobs. *See Jacob.*  
 James, 230, 362, 363.  
 Janes, 262, 442.  
 Jaques, 145.  
 Jaynes. *See Janes.*  
 Jeffers, 264.  
 Jeffers, 264.

- Jeffries, 68.  
 Jenkins, 190, 251, 390, 456, 457.  
 Jepson, 45, 156.  
 Jewett, 18, 139, 321, 512.  
 Job, 223.  
 Johnson, 9, 59, 60, 61, 62, 111, 143, 144, 158, 164, 203, 210, 211, 252, 268, 320, 363, 367, 384, 390, 400, 417, 442, 443, 444, 495, 506, 534.  
 Johnston, 103.  
 Jones, 38, 118, 100, 170, 171, 201, 215, 222, 268, 270, 287, 295, 453, 481.  
 Jordan, 37, 240.  
 Joslin, 128, 209.  
 Judd, 477.  
 Judkins, 54, 56, 109.  
 Judson, 445.  
 Kalk, 532.  
 Kane, 332.  
 Kapel, 495.  
 Keating, 129.  
 Keene, 151, 291, 315, 333.  
 Keith, 32, 75, 168.  
 Kellett, 481.  
 Kellogg, 110.  
 Kelly, 100, 101, 199, 400, 435, 534.  
 Kelsey, 513, 519.  
 Kemp, 330.  
 Kendall, 199, 307, 470.  
 Kennedy, 188, 241, 514.  
 Kenney, 195, 542, 543.  
 Kenrick, 310.  
 Kensil, 286.  
 Kent, 3, 34, 39, 47, 85, 120, 220, 453.  
 Kenyon, 521.  
 Kerrick, 483.  
 Kessler, 457.  
 Ketcham, 85.  
 Keyes, 243.  
 Keyser, 393.  
 Kierstead, 344.  
 Kilbourn, 95, 179.  
 Kilburn. *See Kilbourn.*  
 Kilgore, 360.  
 Killmer, 377.  
 Kimball, 22, 54, 59, 167, 186, 300, 421, 450, 457, 467.  
 Kincald, 257, 258, 493.  
 King, 121, 177, 292, 309.  
 Kingman, 28, 31, 135.  
 Kingsbury, 88, 90.  
 Kinny. *See Kenney.*  
 Kneeland, 502.  
 Knight, 0, 7, 12, 24, 40, 41, 47, 51, 53, 83, 97, 123, 140, 231, 330, 421.  
 Knowlton, 203, 222, 293, 328.  
 Kohler, 386.  
 Koss, 461.  
 Labree, 166.  
 Lake, 89.  
 Lambert, 147, 384.  
 Lamoreaux, 250.  
 Lamphier, 261.  
 Lamphrey, 152.  
 Lamson, 250.  
 Lancaster, 257, 405.  
 Landers, 157.  
 Lane, 96, 376.  
 Langlands, 147, 148.  
 Langley, 185, 397.  
 Laraway, 318.  
 Larkin, 370.  
 Larned, 433, 434.  
 Latham, 138.  
 Latineau, 129.  
 Lattimer, 174.  
 Laud, 338.  
 Lawrence, 207, 342.  
 Lawton, 271.  
 Leavitt, 109, 215, 293.  
 Lee, 105, 217.  
 Leech, 415.  
 Leed, 358.  
 Leeman, 403.  
 Leet, 377.  
 Lefavour, 420.  
 Legro, 482.  
 Leighton, 176.  
 Leissner, 89.  
 Leonard, 28, 31, 120, 307, 503.  
 Lesheart, 426.  
 Leslie, 91.  
 Lewis, 200, 330, 409, 447, 536.  
 Libbey. *See Libby.*  
 Libby, 217, 218, 340, 378, 475.  
 Liddle, 196.  
 Limes, 232.  
 Lincoln, 176, 177, 193, 194, 311.  
 Lindsey, 30, 31, 121, 122.  
 Little, 24, 40, 57, 58, 64, 84, 101, 103, 140, 141, 147, 174, 480, 498.  
 Littlefield, 66, 201, 364.  
 Littlejohn, 239, 332, 373.  
 Lobdell, 141.  
 Locke, 437.  
 Lockhart, 536.  
 Lockwood, 232.  
 Locton, 197.  
 Loggins, 261.  
 Lombard, 311, 360.  
 Long, 45, 102, 290, 385, 410, 528.  
 Longfellow, 7, 274, 390.  
 Look, 187, 188.  
 Loomis, 362.  
 Lord, 94, 97, 99, 322, 359.  
 Loring, 238, 401.  
 Lothrop, 72, 100, 129, 131.  
 Loucks, 301.  
 Loud, 333.  
 Louthier, 37.  
 Lovejoy, 131, 132, 134, 275, 331, 391.  
 Lovering, 44, 382.  
 Low. *See Lowe.*  
 Lowe, 61, 362.  
 Lowell, 199, 266, 267, 417, 418, 447.  
 Lucan, 310.  
 Luce, 290.  
 Ludlow, 224.  
 Lunt, 10, 11, 34, 38, 80, 97, 127, 128, 136, 170, 171, 173.  
 Lusk, 530.  
 Lydston, 200.  
 Lyford, 311.  
 Lynch, 474, 544.  
 Lynds, 428.  
 Lyon, 70, 211, 274, 530.  
 Lyons. *See Lyon.*  
 MacFarlane, 210.  
 Macomber, 30, 31.  
 Magrath, 320.  
 Maisden, 210.  
 Maley, 47, 90.  
 Manley, 314.  
 Mann, 409, 423.  
 Manning, 175, 540.  
 Mansfield, 286.  
 Manson, 337, 349.  
 Mansur, 199.  
 Manter, 123.  
 Manwell, 130.  
 Marble, 334, 419, 462.  
 March, 10, 23.  
 Mark, 230.  
 Markham, 67, 535.  
 Marksham. *See Markham.*  
 Marlette, 511.  
 Marsh, 107, 143, 301, 341, 452, 494.  
 Marshall, 183, 247, 536.  
 Marston, 152, 239, 420.  
 Martin, 242, 371, 440, 458, 514, 515, 537.  
 Mason, 178, 437, 457, 472.  
 Massey, 310, 447.  
 Mathewson, 220.  
 Matt, 200.  
 Matthews, 278, 331, 494.  
 Mayberry, 193.  
 Mayfield, 62.  
 Maynard, 67, 120, 426.  
 Maxim, 122.  
 McBride, 517.  
 McCarthy, 391.  
 McCartney, 515.  
 McCaure, 441.  
 McClary, 87, 88.  
 McClellan, 258.  
 McCloud, 541.  
 McChuskey, 392.  
 McCobb, 81, 89.  
 McComb, 523.  
 McCoy, 195.  
 McCready, 150, 160.  
 McCree, 209.  
 McDaniels, 399.  
 McDonald, 232, 509, 514, 515, 522.  
 McDougall, 539.  
 McDowell, 207, 353, 408, 535.  
 McDowd, 317.  
 McFarland, 104.  
 McGilloway, 377.  
 McGraw, 510, 514.  
 McGur, 372.  
 McIntosh, 400.  
 McIntyre, 482.  
 McKay, 220, 221, 532.  
 McKeen, 199.  
 McKeever, 182.  
 McKenney, 329, 459.  
 McKenzie, 367.  
 McKibbin, 310.  
 McKinley, 317.  
 McKinney. *See McKenney.*  
 McLane, 291.  
 McLaughlin, 391, 428.  
 McLennan, 538.  
 McLennon, 539.  
 McLoughlin. *See McLaughlin.*  
 McLucas, 475.  
 McMaster, 512.  
 McMillan, 195, 280.  
 McNaughton, 528.  
 McNee, 519.  
 McNichols, 285.  
 McNulty, 471.

- McNutt, 87.  
 McPherson, 372.  
 McQuade, 489.  
 McVickar, 368.  
 Mead, 118, 206, 226, 408.  
 Meade. *See Mead.*  
 Mecklen, 539.  
 Meding, 517.  
 Mee, 541.  
 Melafor, 28.  
 Meloon, 27.  
 Melville, 175, 437, 438.  
 Mentor, 210.  
 Merrill, 81, 129, 144, 246, 277, 293, 336, 359, 371, 408, 418, 441, 453, 479, 539, 543.  
 Merriweather, 495.  
 Meserve, 188.  
 Messenger, 268.  
 Messer, 413, 414, 471.  
 Metcalf, 65, 66.  
 Middleton, 534.  
 Miel, 183.  
 Miles, 35.  
 Millard, 135.  
 Miller, 69, 111, 282, 305, 395, 420, 487.  
 Millett, 135, 308.  
 Milliken, 82, 240.  
 Milliman, 294.  
 Mills, 84.  
 Milmine, 520.  
 Miner, 320.  
 Mitchell, 45, 67, 72, 76, 81, 128, 154, 165, 241, 345, 497.  
 Moore. *See Moore.*  
 Moats, 316.  
 Monk, 134.  
 Mont, 134.  
 Moody, 41, 140, 141, 266, 277, 529.  
 Moore, 121, 125, 165, 198, 219, 227, 298, 430, 442, 443.  
 Moorehead, 530.  
 Moors. *See Moore.*  
 Moran, 500.  
 Morehouse, 300.  
 Morgan, 30, 59, 62, 69, 225, 262, 324.  
 Morgridge, 43.  
 Morley, 306.  
 Morrill, 44, 60, 113, 173, 218, 224, 414.  
 Morris, 370.  
 Morrison, 153.  
 Morse, 23, 24, 161, 170, 215, 219, 238, 247, 256, 260, 272, 327, 441, 505.  
 Morton, 86.  
 Mosher, 206, 305, 435.  
 Moshier. *See Mosher.*  
 Motley, 106.  
 Mott, 200, 214.  
 Moulton, 46, 322.  
 Mountfort, 92, 93.  
 Mowatt, 30.  
 Mower. *See Moore.*  
 Moxey, 238.  
 Mudgett, 168.  
 Nugford, 273.  
 Munger, 503.  
 Munroe, 151.  
 Munson, 257.  
 Murch, 257.  
 Murphy, 158.  
 Murray, 368, 391.  
 Murry. *See Murray.*  
 Mussey. *See Muzze.*  
 Musselman, 427.  
 Muzze, 10, 12, 14, 20, 25, 460.  
 Myers, 377, 526, 547.  
 Myrick, 408.  
 Nance, 385.  
 Nash, 14, 17, 232.  
 Nason, 200, 472.  
 Neale, 148, 497.  
 Neff, 527.  
 Neighbour, 299.  
 Neiman, 200.  
 Nellis, 520, 529.  
 Nelson, 112.  
 Nenemaker, 444.  
 Nevins, 151, 164.  
 Newbegin, 37.  
 Newcomb, 362.  
 Newhall, 409.  
 Newkirk, 510, 516, 532.  
 Newman, 49, 231.  
 Nichols, 103, 104, 202, 209, 307, 379, 407, 411, 423, 428, 429, 435, 455, 466, 480.  
 Nickels. *See Nichols.*  
 Niles, 210.  
 Niver, 225.  
 Nixon, 102, 104.  
 Noonan, 205.  
 Nooning, 433.  
 Norcross, 338.  
 Norris, 122, 123, 126, 134, 217, 218, 293.  
 Norton, 522.  
 Noteman, 526.  
 Notton, 206.  
 Nourse, 101.  
 Nowell, 38, 98, 102.  
 Noyes, 6, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22, 51, 81, 228, 272, 293, 411, 440, 498.  
 Nutter, 220.  
 Nye, 105, 545.  
 Oaks, 166.  
 Odell, 60, 131.  
 Odiome, 471.  
 Ogden, 216, 521.  
 O'Hara, 539.  
 Oliver, 45, 246.  
 Olmsted, 307.  
 O'Neil, 107, 511.  
 Orchard, 443.  
 Orcutt, 135, 136.  
 Ordway, 401.  
 Orth, 386.  
 Osgood, 23, 42, 150, 281, 388, 406, 432, 465.  
 Osterhaut, 509, 510, 514.  
 Ostrum, 527.  
 Otis, 336.  
 Owen, 214.  
 Packard, 72, 78, 228, 319.  
 Page, 25, 173, 271, 412, 440.  
 Pain. *See Paine.*  
 Paine, 7, 210, 297, 408, 409.  
 Palmer, 32, 206, 230, 258, 470.  
 Paquin, 110.  
 Parish, 305.  
 Parker, 44, 244, 352, 431, 450, 404, 468, 487, 510.  
 Parks, 520.  
 Parlee, 253.  
 Parsons, 81, 89, 224, 301, 302.  
 Partridge, 69, 131.  
 Pattee, 44.  
 Patten, 89.  
 Patterson, 198.  
 Paul, 148.  
 Paulkins, 378.  
 Payne. *See Paine.*  
 Payson, 29, 335.  
 Peabody, 57, 102, 407, 410, 413, 420, 421.  
 Peachy, 163.  
 Pearson, 40, 146, 212.  
 Peaslee, 65, 229.  
 Peasley. *See Peaslee.*  
 Pecard, 135.  
 Peck, 346.  
 Pecker, 168, 169, 458.  
 Pemberton, 54.  
 Pendleton, 378, 428.  
 Penfield, 210.  
 Penney, 207, 208, 425, 429.  
 Pennington, 516.  
 Perkins, 34, 101, 145, 184, 187, 188, 334, 432, 453, 491, 492.  
 Perley, 46.  
 Perry, 200, 318, 472, 495.  
 Peterson, 481, 514, 531.  
 Petrie, 131.  
 Pettigrew, 332.  
 Pettitt, 290, 522.  
 Phelps, 482.  
 Phenemore, 349.  
 Phillips, 30, 77, 88, 415, 495, 468, 509, 515.  
 Phinney, 52.  
 Pickels, 309.  
 Pickens, 311.  
 Pickering, 328.  
 Pierce, 33, 36, 50, 51, 58, 60, 67, 84, 101, 136, 164, 270, 278, 419, 464, 483.  
 Pierson. *See Pearson.*  
 Pike, 83, 95, 99, 168, 199, 189, 265, 360, 545.  
 Pilling, 471.  
 Pillsbury, 9, 17, 33, 44, 99, 272, 414.  
 Pingry, 58.  
 Pinkham, 315.  
 Pinney. *See Penney.*  
 Piper, 55, 136.  
 Pitcher, 10.  
 Pitman, 482.  
 Pittes, 150.  
 Pittsfield, 277.  
 Pity, 150.  
 Plaisted, 218.  
 Platt, 525.  
 Pless, 378.  
 Plummer, 39, 51, 52, 81, 82, 206, 267.  
 Poffenherger, 541.  
 Polk, 60.  
 Pollard, 148, 166.  
 Pollock, 158.  
 Poor, 8, 18, 62, 320, 411, 447.  
 Poore. *See Poor.*  
 Pope, 25, 408.  
 Porter, 31, 77, 101, 206, 210, 353, 356, 428.  
 Portland, 241.  
 Portmore, 253.  
 Post, 273, 548.  
 Potter, 166, 518.  
 Powell, 86, 304.  
 Pratt, 14, 78, 79, 116, 337, 422.



# INDEX

555

- Preble, 92, 165.  
 Prescott, 22, 216, 244, 307, 452.  
 Presson, 236.  
 Preston, 546.  
 Pretienbridge, 534.  
 Price, 209.  
 Prime, 147.  
 Prince, 52, 93, 115, 254.  
 Prindle, 145.  
 Pritchard, 284.  
 Proctor, 347.  
 Proeschold, 450.  
 Pruyin, 511.  
 Puffer, 463.  
 Pugh, 371.  
 Purmont, 109, 167.  
 Pursel, 209.  
 Putnam, 113, 403, 521.  
  
 Quackenbus, 510.  
 Quiggle, 317.  
 Quimby, 189.  
  
 Raiment, 116.  
 Ramage, 338.  
 Ramsay, 535.  
 Rand, 98, 99, 100, 101.  
 Randall, 147, 331, 335.  
 Ranney, 504.  
 Rappelle, 79, 172.  
 Rawnsley, 399.  
 Rayhill, 202.  
 Raymond, 339, 340, 486.  
 Raynes, 97.  
 Rea, 482.  
 Reading, 453.  
 Redland, 93.  
 Reece, 507.  
 Reed, 15, 76, 102, 127, 193, 321, 392, 400, 409, 459, 479, 495.  
 Reid. *See Reed.*  
 Reimund, 300.  
 Reinsburg, 542.  
 Remick, 294, 449.  
 Rennick, 294.  
 Revelle, 384.  
 Reynold. *See Reynolds.*  
 Reynolds, 102, 108, 300, 487.  
 Rheobus, 542.  
 Rice, 155, 277, 409, 511.  
 Rich, 393.  
 Richards, 48, 353.  
 Richardson, 19, 141, 146, 167, 191, 200, 244, 440, 447, 473.  
 Richmond, 485.  
 Ridley, 315.  
 Riggs, 381.  
 Rinehart, 402.  
 Ring, 278.  
 Ripley, 67, 276, 543.  
 Robb, 158.  
 Robbins, 17, 449.  
 Roberts, 138, 202.  
 Robertson, 159.  
 Robie, 255.  
 Robinson, 45, 70, 72, 74, 163, 218, 280, 341, 370, 382, 449, 481.  
 Rockwell, 204, 398.  
 Rogers, 96, 97, 105, 168, 228, 247, 262, 267, 273, 401, 510, 511, 512, 519.  
 Rogerson, 144.  
 Rohland, 246.  
  
 Rohrback, 541.  
 Rolfe, 9, 141.  
 Rollins, 52, 53, 61, 108, 160, 161.  
 Roosevelt, 310.  
 Ross, 152, 243, 476.  
 Rounds, 334, 378.  
 Rousseau, 409.  
 Rowell, 59, 94, 204.  
 Ruby, 535.  
 Ruddock, 357.  
 Ruggles, 60, 78, 542.  
 Ruhlison, 510.  
 Rumball, 75.  
 Rumsey, 119, 182.  
 Rupp, 201.  
 Russ, 145, 423, 434.  
 Russell, 51, 58, 80, 208, 237, 300, 441, 451, 473.  
 Ryan, 103.  
 Ryder, 450, 402.  
 Ryerson, 177, 108.  
  
 Sabine, 474.  
 Safford, 60, 160, 213.  
 Sage, 316.  
 Sager, 294.  
 Salisbury, 156, 226, 236, 248, 341.  
 Sampson, 16, 131, 315.  
 Samuels, 385.  
 Sanborn, 25, 56, 87, 109, 110, 112, 185, 186, 192, 210, 270.  
 Sanford, 463, 521.  
 Sanger, 480.  
 Sargent, 27, 31, 53, 152, 185, 243, 335.  
 Saunders, 252.  
 Savage, 356.  
 Sawtell, 445.  
 Sawyer, 44, 50, 64, 110, 225, 230, 268, 356, 424, 437, 461, 485.  
 Sayles, 207.  
 Scammel, 420.  
 Scammett, 411.  
 Schmitt, 339.  
 Schultz, 509.  
 Schuyler, 77.  
 Scott, 117, 151, 302, 390.  
 Scoville, 261.  
 Scribner, 183, 186.  
 Scriver, 520.  
 Seabury, 386.  
 Seales, 285, 520.  
 Sears, 187, 247.  
 Seaton, 300.  
 Seavey, 81, 133.  
 Selmsier, 517.  
 Serviss, 507.  
 Severance, 64.  
 Sewall, 7.  
 Sexton, 537.  
 Shackley, 352.  
 Shannon, 520.  
 Shapleigh, 269.  
 Sharpsteen, 208.  
 Shaw, 62, 80, 227, 277.  
 Shay, 67.  
 Sheehan, 504.  
 Shephard. *See Shepherd.*  
 Shephard, 116, 196, 197, 260, 336.  
 Sheppard. *See Shepherd.*  
 Sherborn, 55, 441.  
 Sherburn. *See Sherborn.*  
 Sherman, 200, 377, 402.  
  
 Sherwin, 444.  
 Shirley, 50, 406.  
 Shore, 197.  
 Shorey, 346, 351, 352.  
 Short, 40, 41, 139, 140, 167, 162, 170, 171.  
 Shortwell, 299.  
 Shumway, 276.  
 Shurtleff, 97.  
 Shute, 142.  
 Silloway, 174.  
 Silver, 199.  
 Simmons, 33, 114, 184, 190.  
 Simonds. *See Simons.*  
 Simons, 201, 294, 400, 474.  
 Simpson, 140, 164, 255, 433, 545.  
 Sims, 372.  
 Sinclair, 211.  
 Single, 548.  
 Siples, 260.  
 Sippy, 313.  
 Sise, 232.  
 Sisson, 392.  
 Skinner, 135, 209, 477.  
 Slatterley, 530.  
 Sleeper, 104, 340.  
 Slocum, 323.  
 Small, 96, 97, 103, 239, 240, 327.  
 Smart, 89, 218, 315.  
 Smith, 4, 38, 60, 61, 68, 70, 71, 83, 84, 89, 94, 96, 93, 99, 101, 112, 113, 121, 143, 145, 150, 159, 174, 181, 189, 237, 259, 304, 410, 444, 448, 453, 485, 487, 527, 528, 529, 538, 548.  
 Snell, 115, 220.  
 Snook, 510, 511, 512.  
 Snow, 100, 255, 275.  
 Soleday, 310.  
 Somerby, 23.  
 Somers, 88.  
 Soper, 60, 114.  
 Soule, 388, 535.  
 Southier, 37.  
 Spaulding, 91, 188.  
 Spear, 438.  
 Spellman, 346.  
 Spencer, 254, 260, 504, 538.  
 Spink, 208.  
 Spooner, 104, 378.  
 Spore, 512, 513.  
 Sprague, 30, 124, 151, 208.  
 Spring, 424.  
 Springer, 232.  
 Sprunsey, 495.  
 Squires, 260.  
 Stackpole, 75.  
 Stacy, 148.  
 Stallings, 384.  
 Stamps, 400.  
 Standish, 159, 330.  
 Stansbury, 306.  
 Stanton, 251.  
 Staples, 326, 358.  
 Stark, 64, 87, 88.  
 Starkey, 194.  
 Stauffer, 183.  
 Steel, 112, 209, 281, 463.  
 Steele. *See Steel.*  
 Steen, 532.  
 Steere, 205, 206.  
 Stephens, 351.  
 Stephenson, 470, 500.  
 Stetson, 131, 134, 263, 282.

- Stevens, 27, 43, 60, 80, 80, 111, 114, 119, 127, 160, 173, 185, 186, 192, 227, 261, 282, 337, 361, 432.  
 Stewart, 404.  
 Stickney, 13, 14, 25, 38, 39, 46, 52, 57, 59, 64, 127, 128, 198, 433.  
 Stiles, 407.  
 Stilson, 236.  
 Stimans, 222.  
 Stimson, 106.  
 Stinchfield, 72.  
 Stinson, 524.  
 Stone, 126, 147, 161, 167, 253, 312, 370, 484.  
 Storey, 253.  
 Stowell, 480.  
 Stratton, 348.  
 Streeter, 536.  
 Strobridge, 71.  
 Strubel, 261.  
 Stuart, 432.  
 Studley, 426.  
 Sturgeon, 353.  
 Sturgis, 341.  
 Sturtevant, 400.  
 Sudbury, 400.  
 Sumner, 33, 216, 415.  
 Swan, 405, 406, 423.  
 Swanton, 152.  
 Swart, 512.  
 Swett. *See* *Swett*.  
 Swett, 50, 103, 151, 173, 222, 224, 237, 245, 370, 526.  
 Swift, 451.  
 Sylvia, 371.  
 Symonds. *See* *Simons*.  
 Tabor, 378.  
 Tafts, 57.  
 Talbot, 177.  
 Tanner, 77.  
 Taplin, 65.  
 Tasker, 479.  
 Taylor, 55, 86, 140, 164, 220, 221, 251, 302, 310, 333, 363, 424, 450, 471, 472, 534.  
 Temple, 452.  
 Tenney, 27, 95, 105, 185, 336, 456.  
 Terry, 156.  
 Tewksbury, 498.  
 Thayer, 76, 438.  
 Thing, 169.  
 Thomas, 3, 72, 114, 129, 103, 198, 335, 350, 534, 535.  
 Thompkins, 489.  
 Thompson, 24, 49, 71, 107, 113, 213, 241, 252, 253, 348, 391, 394, 401, 419.  
 Thornton, 42.  
 Thorp, 546.  
 Throw, 526.  
 Thurlow, 7, 146, 173, 174, 367.  
 Thurston, 77, 410, 518.  
 Tibbets, 264.  
 Tilley, 133.  
 Tillitsen, 155.  
 Tilton, 21, 41, 145, 278.  
 Timpe, 339.  
 Tirrell, 16.  
 Titcomb, 23, 42, 48, 50, 90, 102, 169, 322, 401.  
 Tobias, 534.  
 Todd, 102, 542.  
 Toppan, 40, 91, 97.  
 Topping, 527.  
 Tornes, 373.  
 Torrey, 27, 147, 148.  
 Tosier. *See* *Tozier*.  
 Tower, 135, 438.  
 Towle, 57.  
 Town, 75, 126.  
 Towne. *See* *Town*.  
 Townsel, 77.  
 Townsend, 77, 156, 159, 164.  
 Tozier, 30, 178.  
 Tracy, 439.  
 Trask, 482.  
 Treat, 424.  
 Tribou, 124.  
 Trigg, 388.  
 Trimble, 319.  
 Trott, 230.  
 Troup, 287.  
 Trowbridge, 306.  
 True, 20, 44, 45, 105, 108, 111, 112, 387.  
 Truell, 418, 419.  
 Truesdale, 530.  
 Trundy, 200.  
 Tucker, 38, 54, 160.  
 Tukey, 36, 103, 164.  
 Tully, 313.  
 Turner, 120, 130, 103, 248, 254, 330, 341, 431, 525.  
 Tuttle, 480, 501.  
 Tyler, 191, 251, 415, 430, 452.  
 Tyner, 192.  
 Ulley, 538.  
 Underhill, 151.  
 Urann, 256.  
 Uttley, 195.  
 Van Bleet, 260.  
 Van Buren, 513, 534.  
 Van de Bogart. *See* *Vande-bogart*.  
 Van Fleet, 383.  
 Van Horn, 510.  
 Van Ness, 450.  
 Van Norden, 464.  
 Van Patten, 261.  
 Van Worst, 529.  
 Vande-bogart, 166, 545.  
 Vandeverter, 280.  
 Varina, 228.  
 Varney, 157.  
 Varnum, 414, 537.  
 Vaughn, 313.  
 Vedder, 521.  
 Verin, 6.  
 Verry, 452.  
 Vinal, 310.  
 Virtue, 288.  
 Vose, 485.  
 Wade, 32, 60, 102, 103.  
 Waddington, 196.  
 Wadleigh, 61.  
 Wait. *See* *Waite*.  
 Waite, 238, 330, 517.  
 Wakefield, 435.  
 Walcott, 6, 10.  
 Waldo, 406.  
 Waldron, 137.  
 Walker, 391, 426, 427, 480.  
 Wallace, 30, 137, 306, 542, 543.  
 Wallingford, 241.  
 Walsh. *See* *Welsh*.  
 Walton, 223, 493.  
 Walworth, 119.  
 Ward, 187, 197, 405.  
 Ware, 109.  
 Warner, 78, 424, 437, 460, 484, 534, 535.  
 Warren, 57, 71, 92, 110, 136, 194, 247.  
 Washburn, 131.  
 Washington, 102, 118, 173.  
 Waterhouse, 441.  
 Waterman, 20.  
 Waters, 143, 144, 402.  
 Watson, 85, 372.  
 Watts, 416, 440, 445, 507, 509.  
 Waugh, 222.  
 Weare, 55.  
 Webb, 114, 307, 313.  
 Webber, 79, 80, 80, 199, 270.  
 Webster, 3, 26, 27, 57, 58, 83, 90, 103, 104, 110, 111, 179, 181, 200, 201, 255, 393, 413, 417, 445, 446, 448, 477.  
 Weed, 6, 10.  
 Weeks, 62, 244, 338.  
 Weitzel, 146.  
 Weld, 410, 420.  
 Wellington, 114.  
 Welliver, 401.  
 Wellman, 513, 518.  
 Wells, 80, 261.  
 Welsh, 100, 218.  
 Wentworth, 20, 30, 120, 234, 329, 361, 440.  
 Wescott. *See* *Westcott*.  
 Wesson, 411, 462.  
 West, 230, 274, 299.  
 Westcott, 285, 470.  
 Wetherbee, 157, 248, 465.  
 Wetherby. *See* *Wetherbee*.  
 Wetmore, 344.  
 Weymouth, 166.  
 Wheatland, 175.  
 Wheeler, 318.  
 Wheelock, 486.  
 Wheel, 145.  
 Wheldon, 275.  
 Whelpley, 343.  
 Whicher, 148, 334.  
 Whipple, 57.  
 Whitcomb, 254.  
 White, 46, 106, 187, 220, 242, 283, 424, 403.  
 Whitefield, 143.  
 Whither, 417.  
 Whiting, 126.  
 Whitman, 465.  
 Whitney, 131, 401.  
 Whittaker, 277.  
 Whittemore, 29, 273.  
 Whittier, 264, 434.  
 Whittum, 308.  
 Wick, 444, 510, 521.  
 Wicks. *See* *Wick*.  
 Wickwire, 250.  
 Wiedeman, 287.  
 Wiggin, 223, 334.  
 Wigglesworth, 80, 102.  
 Wight, 227, 240, 480.  
 Wilbur, 512.  
 Wilder, 252, 480.  
 Wildes. *See* *Wilds*.  
 Wilds, 338, 339.  
 Wiley, 314.  
 Wilkins, 57, 420, 482.  
 Willard, 60, 101, 103, 276, 395.  
 Wilsey, 535.



- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Williams, 24, 51, 102, 173, 104.<br/> 221, 240, 281, 300, 373, 413,<br/> 414, 448, 450, 505, 538, 545.<br/> Willis, 194.<br/> Willoughby, 510.<br/> Wilson, 184, 198, 243, 240, 262,<br/> 280, 335, 414, 437, 514,<br/> 535.<br/> Winfield, 211.<br/> Wing, 129, 216, 427.<br/> Wingate, 245.<br/> Winn, 530.<br/> Winslow, 53, 67, 104.<br/> Winsor, 117, 202.<br/> Winter, 153, 154.<br/> Witham, 239.</p> | <p>Withy, 157.<br/> Wolcott. <i>See</i> Walcott.<br/> Wood, 275, 303, 548.<br/> Woodbridge, 0.<br/> Woodbury, 107, 182, 242, 480.<br/> Woodell, 127.<br/> Woodville, 145, 140.<br/> Woodward, 248.<br/> Woodwell, 23, 88, 146.<br/> Woodworth, 132, 133, 210.<br/> Woodyatt, 303.<br/> Woolworth, 155, 156.<br/> Wooster, 9, 21, 105.<br/> Worcester. <i>See</i> Wooster.<br/> Worden, 283.<br/> Wormstead, 07.</p> | <p>Worthley, 27.<br/> Wright, 176, 410, 442, 476,<br/> 503, 534.<br/> Wyman, 181, 191.<br/> <br/> Yate. <i>See</i> Yates.<br/> Yates, 508, 520.<br/> Yeaton, 87, 88, 301.<br/> Yerton, 536.<br/> York, 81, 172, 241.<br/> Young, 201, 215, 221, 233,<br/> 243, 293, 418, 443, 538.<br/> <br/> Zieley, 516, 521.<br/> Zundel, 301.</p> |
|---|---|---|

## PETTINGELL INDEX.

In this index each name in the book is indexed once under the spelling "Pettingell." If it is known to the editor that a different spelling is used in a particular case, the name is also indexed under the spelling used.

- |                               |                              |                             |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Pattangall, Edith G., 307.    | Pettingill, Charles H., 326. | Pettingill, Harlan Webster, |
| Grace D., 397.                | Charles M., 284.             | 394.                        |
| Katherine J., 367.            | Charles Sumner, 351.         | Harriett S., 185.           |
| William Robinson, 367.        | Clara Abby, 343.             | Harrison Victor, 292.       |
| Pattengale, Basset, 374.      | Clara C., 326.               | Harry B., 355, 356.         |
| Pattengell, Jacob Wellington, | Clara Eunice, 218.           | Harry Claggett, 491.        |
| 190.                          | Clara May, 218.              | Harry F., 350.              |
| Pattengill, Albert Henderson, | Clarence Augustine, 337,     | Helen Barrett, 491.         |
| 298.                          | 393.                         | Helen G., 397.              |
| Craig Lemuel, 298.            | Clarence A., 487.            | Heman Judson, 292.          |
| Edith Lille, 298.             | Clarence Delphin, 403.       | Heman J., 291, 292.         |
| Ernest Alanson, 297.          | Clifton Arthur, 394.         | Henry Gerrish, 200.         |
| George Delevan, 296.          | Daniel G., 281.              | Homer, 350.                 |
| Henry Romaine, 298.           | Daniel L., 326, 337, 388.    | Homer E., 400.              |
| James Merrill, 285.           | Daniel Webster, 351.         | Howard Mead, 283, 284.      |
| John O., 285.                 | D. N., 305.                  | Huldah Elizabeth, 332.      |
| Kate A., 298.                 | Edith Louise, 488.           | Ina A., 397.                |
| Lemuel, 68.                   | Edith May, 499.              | Irving T., 387.             |
| Lemuel Fitch, 298.            | Edward Barrett Sanger,       | James B., 499.              |
| Lewis Albert, 291.            | 491.                         | James Garfield, 218.        |
| Lorenzo D., 286.              | Edward Dexter, 330.          | James Henry, 488.           |
| Lucetta, 286.                 | Edward Henry, 489, 490.      | Jason H., 388.              |
| Margaret Irene, 298.          | Edward True, 342, 395,       | Jennie May, 488.            |
| Morrill, 402.                 | 396.                         | Joel Matthew, 437.          |
| Oscar T., 285.                | Elia Belle, 438.             | John Freeman, 343.          |
| Philip, 299.                  | Ellen Thornton, 205.         | John Harper, 330, 337.      |
| Smith B., 285.                | Elmer, 394.                  | John H., 389.               |
| Stephen Ross, 285.            | Elva Heard, 501.             | John Quincy Adams, 405,     |
| Thomas Jefferson, 285.        | Elvin, 394.                  | 350.                        |
| Victor Romaine, 298.          | Emma E., 492.                | John Tilton, 280.           |
| Winfield Scott, 286.          | Emma Gertrude, 218.          | John Ward, 278, 279.        |
| Pattingale, Catherine, 537.   | Ephraim D., 185.             | Josephine Betsey, 343.      |
| Enos, 537.                    | Ephraim H., 184.             | Kittie May, 394.            |
| George, 539.                  | Ernest Eugene, 394.          | Lillian May, 292.           |
| Pettengall, Matthew, 56.      | Eugene Rufus, 488.           | Lucretia H., 350.           |
| Pettengell, Charles Henry,    | Fanny Louisa, 218.           | Lucy A., 331.               |
| 325.                          | Fanny Mabel, 400.            | Malleville Jane, 292.       |
| Charles (William) Henry,      | Florence Wilder, 490.        | Manasseh, 342, 343.         |
| 325.                          | Frank Gordon, 499.           | Margaret B., 280.           |
| Philander, 196.               | Franklin H., 488.            | Marietta, 488.              |
| Pettengill, Agnes Eliza, 395. | Fred Russell, 218.           | Martha P., 388.             |
| Alden Francis, 331.           | Frederick Lincoln, 488.      | Mary Ella, 343.             |
| Alden M., 331.                | George B., 326.              | Mary Josephine, 265.        |
| Alfred H., 326, 388.          | George Herbert, 499.         | Merritt H., 350.            |
| Alice C., 388.                | George Howard, 284, 371.     | Mildred Louise, 359.        |
| Alma E., 397.                 | George Thomas, 499.          | Oliver Alanson, 332.        |
| Alpheus I., 491, 492.         | George Waldo, 382.           | Orion, 343.                 |
| Anna, 266.                    | George Wesley, 266.          | Ralph Howard, 394.          |
| Anna I., 387.                 | George W., 396, 397.         | Ralph Thurston, 330.        |
| Asa, 477, 478.                | Gerritt, 292.                | Ray V., 397.                |
| Ben Miller, 395.              | Gilbert Standish, 350, 390.  | Ray Waldron, 351.           |
| Bessie E., 356.               | Grace Adelle, 483.           | Raymond R., 397.            |
| Bessie Hazel, 499.            | Grace Garfield, 266.         | Roscoe I., 326, 387.        |
| Burton Howard, 337, 393.      | Grace Lillian, 499.          | Russell Arthur, 292.        |
| Charles A., 326.              | Grace Vernon, 218.           | Ruth Eugenia, 218.          |
| Charles Frederick, 493.       | Grace White, 493.            | Samuel Barrett, 491.        |

- Pettengill, Samuel Henry, 218.  
 Samuel Martin, 470.  
 Sarah Ruby, 218.  
 Selma D., 185.  
 Shirley Staples, 326.  
 Stella A., 388.  
 Thora L., 388.  
 True Edward Glidden, 341, 342.  
 T., 395.  
 Waldo, 382.  
 Wallace M., 320.  
 Walter Edwin, 478, 501.  
 Walter Truc, 395.  
 Wesley, 265.  
 Willet Carpenter, 488.  
 William Elliott, 359.  
 William H., 300.  
 William Russell, 217.  
 William Stevens, 205.  
 William Tillotson, 218.  
 Pettingale, Akerman, 15.  
 Benjamin, 16.  
 Daniel, 14, 15, 10.  
 Ester, 15.  
 Joanna, 15.  
 John, 15.  
 Joseph, 15.  
 Manetabell, 15.  
 Obadiah, 15.  
 Samuel, 15, 16.  
 Sarah, 16.  
 Pettingall, Clara Indiana, 542.  
 Richard, 3, 6.  
 Pettingel, John, 49, 50.  
 Pettingell, Aaron, 176, 236, 406, 408, 418, 419, 448.  
 Abba H., 208.  
 Abbie. *See* Abby.  
 Abbott, 405, 412, 433, 466.  
 Abby, 404, 477, 521.  
 Abby (Ashley), 534.  
 Abby Bayley, 273.  
 Abby Chase, 174.  
 Abby C., 02, 308.  
 Abby Davis, 271.  
 Abby Hill, 449.  
 Abby L., 188.  
 Abby Maria, 243.  
 Abel, 149, 235.  
 Abel D., 236, 325.  
 Abiel Sawyer, 461, 485.  
 Abigail, 10, 23, 24, 29, 35, 37, 48, 55, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 81, 01, 04, 07, 101, 100, 112, 134, 135, 136, 151, 157, 241, 420, 421, 509. *See also* Nabby.  
 Abigail Harriet, 258.  
 Abigail H., 441.  
 Abigail Tenny, 113.  
 Abraham, 10, 21, 43, 86, 87, 92, 93, 149, 236, 237, 325, 380.  
 Abraham Markle, 104, 180.  
 Ada, 303, 484.  
 Ada Louise, 272.  
 Ada M., 404.  
 Adam Z., 521, 530.  
 Addie, 332, 533, 543.  
 Addie Eliza, 485.  
 Addie Gertrude, 401.  
 Addie J., 497.  
 Adelaide, 447.  
 Adelbrock E., 226.  
 Adelia Louisa, 306.  
 Pettingell, Adelia L., 460.  
 Adeline, 80, 137, 447, 543.  
 Adoniram Judson, 430.  
 Adrian, 292.  
 Agnes, 520.  
 Agnes Eliza, 395.  
 Agnes L., 235.  
 Agnes May, 307.  
 Agnes M., 348.  
 Akerman, 10, 17, 28, 67.  
 Alanson, 135, 225. *See also* Alonson.  
 Alanson A., 208.  
 Albert, 107, 222, 201, 311, 368, 448, 515, 545.  
 Albert A., 487.  
 Albert Coffin, 269, 302.  
 Albert Henderson, 203, 208.  
 Albert Hosea, 477, 500, 501.  
 Albert J., 275, 308.  
 Albert N., 325, 380, 473, 494, 495.  
 Albert N. E., 383.  
 Albion M., 242, 334.  
 Alden, 130, 314, 384.  
 Alden Charles, 259, 353.  
 Alden Francis, 331.  
 Alden F., 227.  
 Alden M., 240, 331.  
 Alfaretta, 215.  
 Alfred, 153, 238, 548.  
 Alfred Guthrie, 380.  
 Alfred H., 320, 388.  
 Alfred Somers, 246.  
 Alice, 197, 213, 215, 290, 305, 314, 340, 532.  
 Alice Avery, 360.  
 Alice A., 123.  
 Alice C., 347, 367, 388.  
 Alice Edna, 318.  
 Alice Elmer, 272.  
 Alice Isabel, 304.  
 Alice L., 304.  
 Alice Maud, 401.  
 Alice M., 332, 526.  
 Alice Silsbee, 452.  
 Allan Delmar, 399.  
 Allen, 150, 238, 328, 508, 500, 515, 533.  
 Allen A., 242, 334.  
 Allen Clifford, 497.  
 Allen Dodge, 267.  
 Allen Oliver, 285, 372.  
 Allen O., 194, 285.  
 Alma E., 307.  
 Almeda, 303.  
 Almena, 446, 477.  
 Almena E., 255.  
 Almira, 116, 207, 208, 245, 344, 377, 440.  
 Almira F., 329.  
 Almon, 251.  
 Almon L., 261.  
 Almy, 116.  
 Alonson, 117, 202. *See also* Alanson.  
 Alonzo, 135, 226.  
 Alonzo J., 318, 386.  
 Alonzo L., 240, 332.  
 Alonzo Taylor, 364.  
 Alpheus I., 467, 491, 492.  
 Alva G., 315, 385.  
 Alvin Howard, 164.  
 Alvina, 440.  
 Alvra C., 390.  
 Pettingell, Alvra W., 320, 380.  
 Amanda, 163, 164, 185, 340.  
 Amanda M., 122.  
 Amasa D., 257, 340.  
 Amaziah, 156, 247.  
 Amber S., 376.  
 Amelia, 320.  
 Amos, 22, 26, 44, 47, 54, 95, 96, 105, 106, 107, 156, 157, 165, 179, 171, 173, 180, 192, 236, 251, 256, 266, 268, 271, 300, 361, 413, 435, 470.  
 Amos Allison, 436, 468.  
 Amos Atherton, 361.  
 Amos Harvey, 380.  
 Amos H., 257, 350.  
 Amos Nelson, 250.  
 Amy, 32, 401.  
 Amy Lucretia, 126.  
 Amzi, 255.  
 Andrew, 26, 58, 64, 87, 110, 112, 177, 189, 437, 515.  
 Andrew A., 471.  
 Andrew Clayton, 522.  
 Andrew C., 151, 242.  
 Andrew Fowler, 323.  
 Andrew Haskell, 143, 232.  
 Andrew H., 233.  
 Andrew Jackson, 121, 330.  
 Andrew J., 241, 333, 547.  
 Andrew Keene, 302.  
 Angelina, 440.  
 Angeline, 198.  
 Angeline L., 178.  
 Angie, 126.  
 Angie B., 294.  
 Angie Young, 210.  
 Ann or Anne, 12, 10, 25, 30, 50, 64, 105, 106, 158, 241, 541. *See also* Anna and Annie.  
 Ann Catherine, 538.  
 Ann Judson, 252.  
 Ann Maria, 196, 463.  
 Ann Pratt, 124.  
 Ann (Smith), 538.  
 Ann (Thorp), 546.  
 Anna, 32, 46, 67, 83, 86, 95, 134, 163, 164, 266, 282. *See also* Ann and Annie.  
 Anna Belle, 440.  
 Anna Caroline, 264.  
 Anna I., 387.  
 Anna Jeannette, 520.  
 Anna Laura, 530.  
 Anna Weed, 161.  
 Anne. *See* Ann.  
 Annette A., 215.  
 Annette Louise, 271.  
 Annette May, 259.  
 Annie, 53, 240, 315, 327, 391, 403, 476, 498, 502. *See also* Ann and Anna.  
 Annie Augusta, 344.  
 Annie B., 406.  
 Annie D., 271.  
 Annie J., 330.  
 Annie K., 323.  
 Annie L., 292.  
 Annie May, 271, 493.  
 Annie McAllister, 346.  
 Annie M., 393.  
 Annie Tyner, 283.  
 Ansel, 75, 126.  
 Ansel B., 293.  
 Ansel Freeman Landers, 251

- Pettingell, Ansel G., 201, 293.  
 Anson, 314.  
 Araminta, 72, 74, 123.  
 Arcadius, 74, 124, 218.  
 Archie A., 354.  
 Ariadne T., 229.  
 Armita, 71.  
 Arno Griggs, 349.  
 Arnot, 508.  
 Arthur, 484, 501.  
 Arthur Avery, 352.  
 Arthur A., 335.  
 Arthur B., 398.  
 Arthur Chandler, 359.  
 Arthur Cleveland, 304.  
 Arthur C., 502.  
 Arthur D., 293, 378.  
 Arthur Gooding, 258, 352.  
 Arthur Henry, 104, 284.  
 Arthur L., 181.  
 Arthur Nash, 304.  
 Arthur M., 260, 354.  
 Arthur P., 332.  
 Arthur Rogers, 452.  
 Arthur Varnum Emerson, 480, 502.  
 Arvida Briggs, 122, 216.  
 Asa, 66, 69, 78, 115, 135, 150, 250, 405, 414, 415, 416, 417, 449, 445, 440, 477, 533, 545.  
 Asa Edwin, 107.  
 Asa Elmer, 378.  
 Asa F., 116, 208.  
 Asabel, 438.  
 Asaph, 114, 115, 107.  
 Ashbyline, 349.  
 Atticus Allison, 205, 299.  
 Aubrey Ellsworth, 308.  
 Augusta, 163, 282, 547.  
 Augusta Jane, 139.  
 Augusta Windsor, 216.  
 Augustus, 333, 404.  
 Augustus Chesterfield, 180, 277.  
 Augustus C., 241, 333.  
 Augustus Thomas, 336, 220.  
 Austin N., 272, 366.  
 Auzuba, 262.  
 Averill James, 500.  
 A. Edmund, 347, 308.  
 A. H., 501.  
 Ballard, 430, 462.  
 Barnabas, 78.  
 Beatrice Ione, 341.  
 Becky, 423.  
 Beele, 295.  
 Bella, 78.  
 Belle, 260.  
 Belle C., 535.  
 Ben Miller, 395.  
 Beniah, 447, 479.  
 Benjamin, 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 32, 30, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 54, 61, 65, 68, 75, 81, 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 120, 124, 126, 137, 154, 156, 160, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 180, 181, 191, 195, 209, 247, 272, 277, 288, 339, 340, 370, 407, 410, 422, 423, 424, 430, 457, 458, 460, 507, 509, 515, 516, 523, 535.  
 Benjamin Allen, 70, 128.  
 Benjamin A., 221.  
 Benjamin Dean, 436.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 127, 209, 321, 440, 462.  
 Benjamin F., 172, 270, 278, 475, 497.  
 Benjamin Gilbert, 327.  
 Benjamin Graffam, 156, 240.  
 Benjamin Greeley, 112, 192.  
 Benjamin Hale, 180, 278.  
 Benjamin Harley, 549, 541.  
 Benjamin H., 278.  
 Benjamin L., 465.  
 Benjamin O., 432, 465.  
 Benjamin Q., 283.  
 Benjamin Simonds, 460, 484.  
 Benjamin Somes, 364.  
 Benjamin S., 20, 53, 59, 110, 187.  
 Benjamin W., 178, 328, 327.  
 Bertha, 168, 210, 313.  
 Bertha Adelaide, 297.  
 Bertha Elizabeth, 398.  
 Bertha E., 351.  
 Bertha H., 494.  
 Bertha Linwood, 366.  
 Bertha N., 529.  
 Bertha, 222, 223.  
 Bertie D., 263.  
 Beryl, 377.  
 Bessie, 277.  
 Bessie C., 308.  
 Bessie Edna, 358.  
 Bessie E., 350.  
 Bessie Hazel, 499.  
 Bessie M., 180, 278.  
 Bethia or Bethiah, 129, 332.  
 Betsey or Betsy, 53, 54, 59, 65, 75, 82, 97, 110, 111, 115, 130, 140, 152, 163, 164, 166, 180, 222, 245, 277, 418, 430, 438, 440, 534, 535.  
 Betsey Jane, 178.  
 Betsey T., 251.  
 Bettie, *See Betty*.  
 Betty, 34, 37, 67, 78, 410.  
 Betty Hale, 103.  
 Beulah Marion, 386.  
 Bexa, 68.  
 Blanchard Tyner, 192, 283.  
 Blanche, 175.  
 Blanche Angie, 217.  
 Blanche C. (Marshall), 537.  
 Blanche Newell, 308.  
 Brenda Cheney, 366.  
 Brigham, 210, 394.  
 Burton Cox, 480.  
 Burton Howard, 337, 393.  
 Byron B., 498.  
 Byron Chester, 229.  
 Byron G., 255, 346.  
 Byron Towne, 259, 354.  
 B. Franklin, 180.  
 Caleb, 41, 42.  
 California, 534.  
 Calista, 337.  
 Calvin, 166, 289.  
 Calvin Peck, 346, 397.  
 Carl S., 308.  
 Carlos Edward, 501.  
 Carlton, 200, 203.  
 Pettingell, Benjamin A., 221.  
 Pettingell, Carlton S., 447, 478.  
 Carlie May, 399.  
 Carmi Wells, 201, 294.  
 Caroline, 110, 143, 222, 432, 435, 437, 441, 510.  
 Caroline Cushing, 234.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 180.  
 Caroline Esther, 299.  
 Caroline Frances, 323.  
 Caroline Johnson, 232.  
 Carrie, 289, 450, 480, 516, 539.  
 Carrie Amanda, 520.  
 Carrie E., 357, 481.  
 Carrie Floyd, 230.  
 Carrie Homans, 219.  
 Carrie H., 262.  
 Carrie L., 527.  
 Carrie May, 390, 498.  
 Carrie M., 348.  
 Carrie S., 293.  
 Carrie Victoria, 277.  
 Carroll Alvin, 293, 378.  
 Carroll W., 309.  
 Catherine, 53, 104, 188, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 528. *See also Kate and Katherine*.  
 Catherine (Briggs), 545.  
 Catherine Corbett, 180.  
 Catherine C., 209.  
 Catherine Eliza, 206.  
 Catherine Elliott, 170, 177, 274.  
 Catherine E., 245.  
 Catherine (Kenney), 543.  
 Catherine L., 449.  
 Catherine M., 211.  
 Cecilia, 403.  
 Celia Gertrude, 363.  
 Charles, 103, 150, 167, 191, 197, 224, 230, 240, 250, 282, 315, 328, 371, 375, 437, 441, 465, 472, 473, 479, 515, 516, 521, 524, 535, 548.  
 Charles Adams, 369.  
 Charles Albion, 240, 331.  
 Charles Alfred, 359, 400.  
 Charles Alonzo, 401.  
 Charles Amos, 301.  
 Charles Atwill, 317.  
 Charles A., 178, 202, 326, 388, 473, 501, 505, 543.  
 Charles Ballard, 463, 486.  
 Charles Beeman, 82, 138.  
 Charles Benjamin, 138, 220.  
 Charles Butterfield, 475, 498.  
 Charles B., 127, 128, 200, 221, 243, 280, 292, 377, 441, 470.  
 Charles Coffin, 170, 171, 269.  
 Charles C., 273.  
 Charles Davis, 172, 270.  
 Charles Dennett, 304.  
 Charles Edward, 257, 273, 350.  
 Charles Edward J., 350.  
 Charles Edwin, 265, 358.  
 Charles E., 280, 371, 378, 404.  
 Charles E. W., 310, 390.  
 Charles Fenimore, 204.  
 Charles Finney, 205.  
 Charles Frank, 300.  
 Charles Franklin, 271, 364.

- Pettingell, Charles Fred, 485.  
 Charles Frederick, 473, 493.  
 Charles Fuller, 237.  
 Charles F. R., 482.  
 Charles Gamwell, 473.  
 Charles Gay, 542.  
 Charles Harold, 496.  
 Charles Henry, 235, 238, 325, 326, 363, 393, 401, 493, 440.  
 Charles Horatio, 290.  
 Charles H., 175, 201, 326, 386, 402, 527, 532.  
 Charles Ireland, 233.  
 Charles J., 528.  
 Charles Lawrence, 324.  
 Charles Leroy, 380.  
 Charles L., 150, 466.  
 Charles Munsell, 227, 319.  
 Charles M., 210, 219, 308, 305.  
 Charles Nelson, 203.  
 Charles N., 117.  
 Charles O., 301, 466.  
 Charles Proctor, 536.  
 Charles Randolph, 486.  
 Charles Roland, 502.  
 Charles Russ, 434.  
 Charles Samuel, 483, 503.  
 Charles Sumner, 230, 351.  
 Charles Suskrant, 391.  
 Charles S., 331, 391.  
 Charles T., 398.  
 Charles Ulysses, 380.  
 Charles Warren, 500.  
 Charles Wesley, 446, 478, 542.  
 Charles William, 353.  
 Charles (William) Henry, 235, 325.  
 Charles W., 238, 271, 363, 390.  
 Charlotte, 71, 97, 105, 140, 173, 195, 419, 420, 431, 546.  
 Charlotte Augusta, 290.  
 Charlotte A., 230, 380.  
 Charlotte Hoffman, 530.  
 Charlotte H., 440.  
 Charlotte Jane, 168.  
 Charlotte Kent, 220.  
 Charlotte Lavinia, 128.  
 Charlotte R., 214.  
 Charlotte T., 107.  
 Charlotte W., 76, 128.  
 Chauncey, 116, 195, 287.  
 Chauncey. *See Chauncey.*  
 Chester Arthur, 390.  
 Chester A., 305.  
 Chester Lawrence, 308.  
 Christina, 507, 511.  
 Christina C., 244.  
 Christopher, 91, 510, 538.  
 Christopher Martin, 514, 521.  
 Clara, 180, 197, 484, 533, 548.  
 Clara Abby, 343.  
 Clara A., 210.  
 Clara C., 251, 326.  
 Clara Elsie, 486.  
 Clara Eunice, 218.  
 Clara E., 398.  
 Clara Indiana, 542.  
 Clara Louise, 350.  
 Clara L., 316.  
 Clara May, 218, 530.  
 Clara N., 494.  
 Clara Vina, 538.  
 Clarence, 524, 548.  
 Clarence Augustine, 337, 393.  
 Clarence A., 487.  
 Clarence B., 308.  
 Clarence Delphin, 493.  
 Clarence M. J., 487.  
 Clarence O., 203, 357.  
 Clarinda, 200.  
 Clarinda S., 302.  
 Clarissa, 116, 119.  
 Clarissa Jane, 399.  
 Clarissa M., 381.  
 Clark, 116, 201, 394.  
 Clark Lewis, 284, 371.  
 Clarke Everett, 357.  
 Claud Harvey, 294.  
 Claude Kenrick, 317.  
 Claudean Maie, 384.  
 Clayton, 524.  
 Clayton Bliss, 316.  
 Clayton B., 484.  
 Clayton S., 301.  
 Clifford A., 257, 359.  
 Clifton Arthur, 394.  
 Climenta, 254.  
 Climenta A., 344.  
 Collins, 484.  
 Columbus L., 254, 345.  
 Comfort, 131, 224.  
 Converse, 237.  
 Converse J., 151, 242.  
 Converse Madison, 242, 334.  
 Cora, 295, 296, 524.  
 Cora A., 293.  
 Cora B., 496.  
 Cora Eliza, 308.  
 Cora I., 547.  
 Cora Jane, 547.  
 Cora M., 275.  
 Cornelia, 545.  
 Cornelia E., 240.  
 Cornelius, 507, 510, 513, 521, 546.  
 Cornelius J., 512, 510.  
 Corydon, 135, 227.  
 Craig Lemuel, 268.  
 Curtis E., 250, 348.  
 Cutting, 5, 10, 16, 20, 22, 41, 42, 84, 86, 145, 146, 233, 235.  
 Cutting Moody, 49.  
 Cynthia, 95, 110, 121, 195.  
 Cynthia A., 497.  
 Cynthia Emily, 227.  
 Cyrenus, 122, 216.  
 Cyrus, 247, 340, 430.  
 Daisy, 478.  
 Daniel, 5, 8, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 28, 33, 36, 37, 53, 66, 70, 76, 81, 82, 84, 85, 91, 104, 114, 121, 120, 131, 134, 138, 162, 178, 179, 104, 198, 213, 223, 230, 314, 336, 405, 412, 433, 446, 478, 515, 533, 535, 538, 546.  
 Daniel A., 223, 313, 449, 481.  
 Daniel E., 383.  
 Daniel Franklin, 222.  
 Daniel F., 202, 209.  
 Daniel G., 184, 281.  
 Daniel Hiram, 313.  
 Daniel Lester, 276.  
 Daniel L., 326, 387.  
 Daniel McDaniel, 109, 184.  
 Daniel Webster, 258, 351.  
 Daniel W., 287.  
 David, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 37, 38, 43, 45, 47, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 82, 84, 89, 90, 95, 96, 110, 111, 112, 138, 153, 159, 157, 172, 180, 189, 243, 245, 250, 270, 278, 335, 400, 408, 418, 419, 449, 441, 446, 449, 513, 515, 519, 547.  
 David Augustus, 452.  
 David Elbridge, 191, 282.  
 David E., 188, 189.  
 David H., 249.  
 David James, 440.  
 David Luther, 505.  
 David Miles, 475, 498.  
 David Milton, 189, 277.  
 David Newton, 249, 341.  
 David P., 241, 332.  
 David Randall, 522.  
 David Waldron, 257.  
 De Forest, 521.  
 Deborah, 94, 105, 164, 496, 497, 420.  
 Deborah E., 320.  
 Deborah T., 230.  
 Dela, 380.  
 Delany, 512.  
 Delia Ann, 238.  
 Delia Jane, 473.  
 Delos, 518.  
 Dennison F., 208, 301.  
 Dexter, 518, 526.  
 Diantha, 94, 168.  
 Dolly, 333, 418, 419.  
 Donazetta B., 384.  
 Dora, 243.  
 Dorcas, 37, 77, 82, 150, 498, 414.  
 Dorcas Manning, 431, 459.  
 Dorothy, 318, 379, 526.  
 Dorothy Evelyn, 505.  
 Dorris, 235.  
 Drusilla West, 275.  
 Dudley, 291, 406, 416, 417, 447.  
 D. Belle, 287.  
 D. Lyman, 386.  
 D. N., 395.  
 Earle, 372, 520, 534.  
 Earl Major, 545.  
 Eastman, 110, 207.  
 Eben, 195, 255.  
 Ebenezer, 86, 140, 150.  
 Ebenezer Dole, 170, 171.  
 Ecla A., 333.  
 Edd, 316.  
 Eddie, 533.  
 Eddie H., 126.  
 Edgar, 339, 515, 523.  
 Edgar Alfred, 294, 379.  
 Edgar B., 497.  
 Edgar R., 293, 379.  
 Edith, 306, 364.  
 Edith Adelle, 382.  
 Edith Dora, 398.  
 Edith Elnora, 352.  
 Edith F., 535.  
 Edith Grace, 207.

- Pettingell, Edith G., 367.  
 Edith Lille, 208.  
 Edith Lillian, 520.  
 Edith Louise, 488.  
 Edith May, 340, 499.  
 Edith O., 407.  
 Edith W., 300.  
 Edmon H., 471, 492.  
 Edmond, 33, 77, 134.  
 Edmund, 43, 70, 97, 98, 135, 174, 226, 406, 407, 418. *See also Edmon and Edmond.*  
 Edmund Luther, 227, 318.  
 Edna, 375, 403.  
 Edna H., 494.  
 Edward, 43, 88, 89, 90, 92, 114, 152, 159, 157, 104, 195, 197, 227, 248, 257, 290, 340, 477, 537. *See also Edd and Eddie.*  
 Edward A., 330.  
 Edward Barrett Sanger, 491.  
 Edward Benjamin, 407.  
 Edward Darius, 305, 382.  
 Edward Dexter, 330.  
 Edward D., 240.  
 Edward Everett, 205, 299, 541.  
 Edward E., 384.  
 Edward Foster, 140, 308.  
 Edward Hall, 333.  
 Edward Henry, 467, 489.  
 Edward J., 257.  
 Edward Montague, 472, 492.  
 Edward P., 313, 384.  
 Edward S., 228, 272, 366.  
 Edward True, 157, 250, 342, 395.  
 Edward T., 249.  
 Edwin, 381, 464.  
 Edwin C., 250, 348.  
 Edwin Hobart, 274, 367.  
 Edwin Howard, 219.  
 Edwin Leo, 380.  
 Edwin M. J., 403.  
 Edwin P., 244, 337.  
 Edwin Trowbridge, 473, 404.  
 Effie A., 287.  
 Elbridge, 432.  
 Elbridge W., 311, 383.  
 Eleanor, 74, 105, 516.  
 Eleanor Cobb, 125.  
 Eleazer, 36, 40, 41, 83.  
 Eleazer Warren, 143, 231, 320.  
 Electa, 515.  
 Electa E., 116, 210.  
 Eli Walter, 313.  
 Eli W., 223.  
 Elihu, 68, 69, 110, 120, 200, 210, 301, 380, 546.  
 Elihu U., 301, 380.  
 Elijah, 88, 120, 152, 210, 254, 537.  
 Eliphalet, 43, 92, 93, 163, 165, 254, 255, 256.  
 Elisha, 43, 44, 93, 129, 166, 222, 258, 437.  
 Elisha H., 222, 311.  
 Eliza, 110, 117, 123, 222, 220, 235, 236, 380, 413, 417, 440, 446, 450, 462, 547, 548.  
 Eliza Ann, 79, 445.  
 Pettingell, Eliza Ann Averill, 442.  
 Eliza Brooks, 300.  
 Eliza Feet, 212.  
 Eliza F., 187.  
 Eliza Jane, 167, 200, 223, 301, 327, 480.  
 Eliza J., 458, 546.  
 Eliza Wilmut, 274.  
 Elizabeth, 11, 12, 20, 22, 25, 20, 40, 41, 42, 46, 49, 53, 57, 70, 71, 80, 94, 68, 90, 127, 153, 156, 166, 172, 173, 174, 181, 224, 240, 254, 256, 326, 336, 380, 405, 414, 419, 419, 433, 430, 445, 448, 464, 510, 511, 512, 513, 519, 521, 540.  
 Elizabeth B., 256.  
 Elizabeth Caroline, 321.  
 Elizabeth (Castle), 541.  
 Elizabeth Colley, 130, 140, 141, 142.  
 Elizabeth Enos, 511.  
 Elizabeth Frances, 364.  
 Elizabeth Greenleaf, 70.  
 Elizabeth G., 312.  
 Elizabeth Hale, 452.  
 Elizabeth Joanna, 125.  
 Elizabeth J., 241.  
 Elizabeth M., 175, 331.  
 Elizabeth Robbins, 147.  
 Elizabeth (Single), 548.  
 Elizabeth Thompson, 178.  
 Elizabeth Townsend, 137.  
 Elizabeth York, 172.  
 Elizabeth (Young), 538.  
 Elkanah or Elkannah, 29, 70.  
 Ella, 120, 209, 345, 371, 376.  
 Ella A., 471.  
 Ella Belle, 488.  
 Ella B., 276.  
 Ella D., 406.  
 Ella Frances, 193.  
 Ella G. M., 330.  
 Ella J., 272.  
 Ella L., 188.  
 Ella Maud, 523, 525.  
 Ella M., 332, 330, 487.  
 Ellen, 214, 310, 451.  
 Ellen Agnes, 393.  
 Ellen C., 381.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 520.  
 Ellen J., 458.  
 Ellen Louise, 226.  
 Ellen Maria, 174.  
 Ellen M., 170, 210.  
 Ellen Thornton, 265.  
 Ellis, 103, 375.  
 Elma B., 285.  
 Elmer, 377, 304, 476.  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 498, 505, 542.  
 Elmira M., 262.  
 Elora, 214.  
 Eloise, 530.  
 Elra Perry, 223, 312.  
 Elsie E., 398.  
 Elson, 68.  
 Elthiah J., 331.  
 Elthie, 306.  
 Elton B., 537.  
 Elva, 527.  
 Pettingell, Elva E., 333.  
 Elva Heard, 501.  
 Elvin, 394.  
 Elvin E., 313.  
 Elvira, 104, 430.  
 Elvira Jane, 216.  
 Elwin H., 460.  
 Elwood Harvey, 303.  
 Emazine, 285.  
 Emeline, 437, 472, 475, 534.  
 Emeline L., 241.  
 Emily, 90, 130, 210, 266, 267, 518.  
 Emily A., 216, 458.  
 Emily Calista, 539.  
 Emily E., 527.  
 Emily Frances, 274.  
 Emily G., 263.  
 Emily Louisa, 339.  
 Emma, 197, 241, 263, 295, 316, 524, 526, 534.  
 Emma Adele, 532.  
 Emma Amanda, 481.  
 Emma Augusta, 258.  
 Emma C., 329, 332.  
 Emma E., 216.  
 Emma Florence, 365.  
 Emma Frances, 483.  
 Emma F., 380, 492.  
 Emma Gertrude, 218.  
 Emma Helen, 260.  
 Emma Isabelle, 380.  
 Emma J., 264, 336.  
 Emma Lucans, 313.  
 Emma Maria, 302, 486.  
 Emma M., 315.  
 Emma Noyes, 229.  
 Emma O., 262.  
 Emma P., 264.  
 Emrie G., 313.  
 Endus, 527.  
 Enoch, 18, 24, 70.  
 Enoch Adams, 414, 437, 471.  
 Enoch Henry, 225, 315.  
 Enos, 537.  
 Ensign L., 211.  
 Ephraim, 10, 20, 41, 42, 43, 87, 88, 90, 109, 151, 152, 157, 243, 251, 476.  
 Ephraim D., 185.  
 Ephraim H., 184, 336, 392, 393.  
 Ephraim Smith, 101.  
 Ephraim S., 327, 388.  
 Ephraim, 87, 88.  
 Erastus, 420, 450.  
 Erie, 419, 450.  
 Ernest, 295.  
 Ernest Abbott, 502.  
 Ernest Alanson, 297.  
 Ernest Eugene, 394.  
 Ernest F., 535.  
 Ernest Guy, 391, 403.  
 Ernest Herbert, 379.  
 Ernest Hiram, 495.  
 Ernest W., 305.  
 Erving I., 384. *See Irving.*  
 Ester, 14, 16.  
 Esther, 14, 16, 21, 31, 52, 110, 117, 150, 368, 414.  
 Esther Elina, 293.  
 Esther Imogene, 372.  
 Ethan, 115, 108.  
 Ethel, 385, 387.  
 Ethel Annarilla, 308.



Pettingell, Ethel G., 308.  
 Ethel May, 300.  
 Ethel W., 379.  
 Etta, 372.  
 Etta F., 334.  
 Etta M., 401.  
 Etta R., 407.  
 Ettie A., 484.  
 Eugene, 276, 309, 470.  
 Eugene Asel, 208.  
 Eugene Clyde, 308.  
 Eugene Elson, 201, 205.  
 Eugene Raymond, 309.  
 Eugene Rufus, 488.  
 Eunice, 35, 38, 42, 68, 82,  
 95, 170, 214, 415, 438.  
 Eunice A., 123.  
 Eunice E., 123, 241.  
 Eunice Maria, 250.  
 Eunice Matilda, 303.  
 Eva, 375.  
 Eva Florence, 505.  
 Eva K., 332.  
 Eva L., 317.  
 Eva Maud, 399.  
 Eva M., 384.  
 Evan Ingstrum, 299.  
 Eveline, 145.  
 Evelyn, 380, 471, 472, 524.  
 Everard, 531.  
 Everett, 340.  
 Everett Bringham, 382.  
 Everett Granville, 500.  
 Everett J., 345.  
 Everett William, 294.  
 Everett W., 544.  
 Ezra, 430, 402.  
 Ezra Lincoln, 178, 274.  
 E. Alberto, 207.  
 Fanny, 134, 137, 101, 422,  
 423.  
 Fanny Annie, 386.  
 Fanny Bell, 281.  
 Fanny Bellow, 167.  
 Fanny Elizabeth, 273.  
 Fanny E., 260, 267.  
 Fanny I., 544.  
 Fanny Louisa, 218.  
 Fanny Mabel, 490.  
 Fanny May, 484.  
 Fanny Spring, 209.  
 Fernine, 280.  
 Fernando, 534.  
 Fitch, 117, 202.  
 Flora May, 342.  
 Florena P., 123.  
 Florence, 220, 221, 280,  
 300, 313, 373, 531, 539.  
 Florence A. (Hunkertford),  
 534.  
 Florence G., 304.  
 Florence Hale, 271.  
 Florence Louise, 386.  
 Florence L., 494.  
 Florence Marian Frances,  
 539.  
 Florence May, 297, 398.  
 Florence M., 350.  
 Florence Wilder, 490.  
 Flossie, 547.  
 Floyd, 378, 502.  
 Forest Adams, 302.  
 Forest Chester, 229, 319.  
 Foster, 445.  
 Foxwell Fletcher, 126.  
 Francis, 447.

Pettingell, Francena, 257.  
 Frances, 192, 193, 201, 285,  
 412, 431, 450.  
 Frances A., 200.  
 Frances Bradford, 221.  
 Frances Eliza, 539.  
 Frances Ellen, 174, 234.  
 Frances Estrella, 243.  
 Frances E., 211.  
 Frances Helen, 472.  
 Frances Lincoln, 274.  
 Frances M., 445.  
 Frances S., 217.  
 Frances Tukey, 400.  
 Frances (Wood), 548.  
 Francincha, 509.  
 Francis, 304, 349, 381, 449,  
 450, 479.  
 Francis A., 268.  
 Francis Elnathan, 177.  
 Francis M., 349.  
 Francis Nathaniel, 197, 291.  
 Francois, 238.  
 Frank, 275, 316, 330, 354,  
 368, 385, 447, 484, 529,  
 530, 547.  
 Frank Alton, 293, 379.  
 Frank Dalton, 539.  
 Frank Edgar, 503.  
 Frank Ellsworth, 216, 308.  
 Frank Emmett, 270.  
 Frank E., 348, 398, 495.  
 Frank Gordon, 499.  
 Frank Herbert, 335, 301.  
 Frank Herve, 235, 324.  
 Frank H., 243, 335, 398.  
 Frank Irvin, 269, 302.  
 Frank Justin, 372, 402.  
 Frank L., 387.  
 Frank M., 216.  
 Frank R., 480.  
 Frank Tyler, 483, 503.  
 Franklin, 179, 277.  
 Franklin A., 287, 374, 496.  
 Franklin H., 488.  
 Franklin Stone, 259, 354,  
 400.  
 Franklin True, 340.  
 Franz Joseph, 543.  
 Fred, 197, 215, 201.  
 Fred Albert, 301.  
 Fred Amos, 304, 401.  
 Fred A., 202, 350, 399.  
 Fred Delamater, 260.  
 Fred Elton, 270, 309.  
 Fred Hermon, 370.  
 Fred Russell, 218.  
 Fred Wentworth, 324.  
 Frederic or Frederick, 110,  
 180, 190, 275, 289, 291,  
 304, 307, 381, 391, 494.  
 Frederic Addison, 229.  
 Frederic Arthur, 355.  
 Frederick C., 484.  
 Frederic Everett, 362.  
 Frederick Germaine, 348.  
 Frederick G., 484.  
 Frederick Hermon, 368.  
 Frederick Joseph, 544.  
 Frederick Lincoln, 488.  
 Frederick Merrill, 472, 493.  
 Frederick Stoddard, 273,  
 360.  
 Frye, 412.  
 Garrett, 524, 531. *See also*  
*Gerritt.*

Pettingell, Georga, 386.  
 Georga, 99, 114, 119, 128,  
 103, 178, 191, 197, 207,  
 213, 214, 253, 283, 288,  
 291, 304, 330, 375, 376,  
 392, 449, 450, 451, 476,  
 480, 501, 510, 523, 525,  
 530, 535, 538, 539, 543.  
 George Allmore, 139, 230.  
 George Aloysius, 540.  
 George Augustus, 272, 407.  
 George Averill, 443, 477.  
 George A., 240, 243, 332,  
 335, 349, 392, 540.  
 George Bathgate, 526.  
 George Belhs, 260, 353.  
 George Beniah, 502.  
 George Benjamin, 530, 537.  
 George Bradbury, 273, 306.  
 George Brainerd, 255, 347,  
 348.  
 George Burnham, 480.  
 George B., 125, 199, 260,  
 320.  
 George C., 495, 499, 504.  
 George Dean, 212, 306.  
 George Delevan, 202, 206.  
 George Dorrance, 71, 121.  
 George Eagar, 258, 352.  
 George Elina, 380.  
 George Erwin, 299, 378.  
 George Evan, 117.  
 George E., 221, 264, 329,  
 357, 544.  
 George Franklin, 473, 494.  
 George Freeman, 390.  
 George F., 187, 282, 329.  
 George German, 523.  
 George Henry, 160, 231, 289,  
 403, 539.  
 George Herbert, 485, 499.  
 George Houghton, 202.  
 George Howard, 284, 371.  
 George H., 127, 202, 357.  
 George Irving, 493.  
 George Josiah, 302, 380.  
 George L., 317, 385.  
 George Mantord, 207.  
 George Mugford, 273.  
 George M., 490, 497, 504.  
 George Norton, 234.  
 George P., 198.  
 George R., 257.  
 George Stanton, 253, 344.  
 George Sumner, 340, 394.  
 George S., 201, 254, 294,  
 345.  
 George Thomas, 407, 490,  
 504.  
 George T., 283.  
 George Wakeneld, 270.  
 George Waldo, 382.  
 George Waldren, 498.  
 George Washington, 167,  
 260.  
 George Wesley, 266, 359.  
 George White, 283.  
 George Willoughby, 168,  
 262.  
 George Woodbury, 480.  
 George W., 121, 213, 241,  
 250, 344, 348, 383, 390,  
 538.  
 Georgianna, 258, 331, 391,  
 520, 532.  
 Georgianna D., 215, 487.



- Pettingell, Georgie Anna, 301.  
 Gerritt, 202. *See also Garrett.*  
 Gerry, 120, 121.  
 Gertrude, 381.  
 Gertrude Farris, 321.  
 Gilbert Standish, 330, 300.  
 Gity, 511.  
 Gladys, 531, 548.  
 Glenn Clark, 452.  
 Gorham, 433.  
 Grace, 313.  
 Grace Adelle, 488.  
 Grace D., 307.  
 Grace Emma, 344.  
 Grace E., 360.  
 Grace F., 305.  
 Grace Garfield, 260.  
 Grace Imogen, 317.  
 Grace Lillian, 490.  
 Grace Vernon, 218.  
 Grace White, 493.  
 Grant, 533.  
 Granville Herring, 477, 500.  
 Granville William Bradford, 271, 365.  
 Gratia E., 384.  
 Greenleaf Clark, 80.  
 Greenville E., 384.  
 Greenwood, 121.  
 Greenwood C., 121.  
 Grover, 375.  
 Guy, 354, 377, 532.  
 Hanford Crofts, 300.  
 Hannah, 10, 11, 17, 25, 28, 29, 31, 35, 30, 37, 44, 40, 48, 40, 58, 08, 60, 70, 72, 70, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 108, 110, 114, 115, 119, 122, 150, 150, 157, 158, 163, 165, 170, 101, 208, 413, 417, 418, 422, 434, 438, 446, 447, 500, 515.  
 Hannah Brooks, 221.  
 Hannah B., 240, 407.  
 Hannah Charlotte, 321.  
 Hannah Clark, 422.  
 Hannah Colman, 231.  
 Hannah C., 230.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 240, 436, 462.  
 Hannah E., 224.  
 Hannah E. Josephine, 201.  
 Hannah (Gooding), 35.  
 Hannah Grant, 102.  
 Hannah Haskell, 171.  
 Hannah Jane, 440.  
 Hannah May, 523.  
 Hannah Orinda, 302.  
 Hannah S., 240.  
 Hannah Worcester, 453.  
 Harlan Webster, 304.  
 Harmon Pumpelly, 520, 530.  
 Harold Edward, 324.  
 Harold Stanton, 305.  
 Harper, 330.  
 Harriet or Harriett, 82, 103, 109, 110, 121, 106, 173, 174, 178, 104, 223, 238, 432, 437, 509, 514, 535.  
 Harriet Ardelia, 209.  
 Harriet A., 304.  
 Harriett Braman, 452.  
 Harriett Burbank, 458.  
 Harriet C., 309.  
 Pettingell, Harriet Eliza, 204.  
 Harriett Elizabeth, 472.  
 Harriett Emily, 522.  
 Harriett F., 211.  
 Harriett Maria, 260.  
 Harriet Moulton, 322.  
 Harriet M., 260.  
 Harriet Rice, 278.  
 Harriet S., 185.  
 Harriett Webster, 460.  
 Harrison, 533.  
 Harrison Victor, 292.  
 Harry, 167, 293, 304, 316, 483, 404, 533.  
 Harry Albert, 405.  
 Harry Baker, 378.  
 Harry Benjamin, 250, 352.  
 Harry Byron, 307.  
 Harry B., 201, 355.  
 Harry Carlton, 530.  
 Harry Claggett, 491.  
 Harry C., 529.  
 Harry Ellsworth, 350.  
 Harry E., 337.  
 Harry F., 350.  
 Harry H., 528.  
 Harry J., 479, 532.  
 Harry Stinson, 387.  
 Harry William Delafield, 340, 307.  
 Harvey W., 375.  
 Hattie, 186, 303, 340, 548.  
 Hattie Evelyn, 502.  
 Hattie E., 487.  
 Hattie E. (Brock), 530.  
 Hattie J., 495.  
 Hattie Luella, 485.  
 Hattie P., 390.  
 Hattie Sophia, 530.  
 Hazel, 284, 548.  
 Hazel May, 357.  
 Hazel Theresa, 319.  
 Helen, 213, 280, 306, 307, 534, 540.  
 Helen Augusta, 128.  
 Helen Barrett, 401.  
 Helen Fay, 403.  
 Helen G., 397.  
 Helen H., 261.  
 Helen Josephine, 203.  
 Helen J., 391.  
 Helen M., 300, 520.  
 Helena, 210, 307.  
 Heman, 115, 109.  
 Heman Judson, 202.  
 Heman J., 100, 201.  
 Henrietta, 256.  
 Henrietta May, 400.  
 Henry, 8, 30, 76, 83, 86, 120, 127, 136, 130, 178, 230, 412, 431, 432, 464, 500, 507, 510, 513, 515, 521, 522, 534, 530, 548.  
 Henry Alonzo, 270, 302.  
 Henry Augustus, 220, 266, 310.  
 Henry B., 523.  
 Henry C., 510, 510.  
 Henry D., 215.  
 Henry Emmons, 463.  
 Henry F., 216, 224, 308, 314.  
 Henry Gerrish, 360.  
 Henry Guy, 403.  
 Henry Harrison, 473, 404.  
 Henry H., 451, 400.  
 Henry James, 186.  
 Pettingell, Henry Joseph, 354, 400.  
 Henry J., 521.  
 Henry Livingstone, 203.  
 Henry L., 210.  
 Henry Martin, 514, 522.  
 Henry Nathan, 430.  
 Henry Orman, 430.  
 Henry Romaine, 208, 208.  
 Henry Southard, 313, 383.  
 Hephzibah, 78, 430, 452.  
 Hephzibeth, 67.  
 Herbert, 476.  
 Herbert Alton, 378.  
 Herbert A., 300.  
 Herbert C., 345.  
 Herbert Dean, 203, 370.  
 Herbert E., 481, 502, 545.  
 Herbert Jewett, 321.  
 Herbert Leslie, 358.  
 Herbert L., 335.  
 Herbert Wallis, 401.  
 Hermon, 330, 462.  
 Hermon Abbott, 462, 485.  
 Hester, 514.  
 Hester A., 527.  
 Hester Eliza, 514.  
 Hiram, 114, 106, 247, 295, 340.  
 Hiram H., 245.  
 Hollis C., 340, 357.  
 Hollis F., 108, 261.  
 Hollis R., 257.  
 Holmes, 115, 190.  
 Homer E., 356, 400.  
 Horace, 126, 332, 340, 390, 437, 471.  
 Horace B., 225, 285, 315, 372.  
 Horace Earl, 531.  
 Horace G., 187.  
 Horace Martin, 371.  
 Horace Stevens, 282, 371.  
 Horatio, 68, 117, 118, 204, 518.  
 Horatio W., 301.  
 Hosea A., 440, 477.  
 Howard, 75, 126, 219.  
 Howard Mead, 194, 283.  
 Hugh, 67, 115, 340, 440, 475.  
 Hugh W., 283.  
 Hulda or Huldah, 87, 220.  
 Huldah Elizabeth, 382.  
 Humphrey, 11, 185.  
 H. Emmazine, 227.  
 H. Weston, 219, 300.  
 Ichabod, 121.  
 Ichabod A., 215.  
 Ida, 270, 375, 380, 533.  
 Ida E., 257, 350.  
 Ida Frances, 219.  
 Ida F., 126, 345, 470.  
 Ida May, 316.  
 Ida M., 303, 479.  
 Ida Olivia, 310.  
 Ila, 381.  
 Imogene, 276.  
 Ina A., 307.  
 Ira, 60, 120, 210, 393, 373.  
 Ira Amos, 434, 467.  
 Ira Colburn, 481.  
 Irena, 75.  
 Irene, 261.  
 Ireson B., 122.  
 Irving H., 308.

- Pettingell, Irving T., 387.  
 Irving Wilbert, 502.  
 Isaac, 73, 122, 408, 412, 414, 418, 430, 432, 448, 460, 462, 485.  
 Isaac D., 198.  
 Isaac Ellsworth, 323.  
 Isaac Franklin, 215.  
 Isaac J., 123.  
 Isaac Milton, 449.  
 Isabel, 270, 441, 445.  
 Isabel Burnham, 450.  
 Isabella, 519.  
 Isolina D., 313.  
 Issie Evelyn, 353.  
 Izora, 344.  
 Jackson, 513, 519, 529.  
 Jacob, 28, 59, 53, 60, 93, 101, 102, 104, 114, 115, 150, 165, 166, 177, 237, 257, 509, 507, 511.  
 Jacob C., 287.  
 Jacob Gerry, 212, 305.  
 Jacob Newman, 232, 320, 321.  
 Jacob Rowell, 264, 358.  
 Jacob Wellington, 114, 196.  
 James, 23, 26, 27, 47, 48, 54, 59, 58, 66, 104, 105, 107, 109, 119, 150, 152, 158, 180, 186, 197, 206, 207, 241, 252, 258, 343, 373, 375, 392, 405, 413, 414, 419, 424, 440, 441, 442, 450, 476, 511, 513, 518, 520, 538, 541, 544.  
 James Alexander, 225.  
 James Allen, 327.  
 James A., 447.  
 James Barlow, 280, 370.  
 James Byron, 505.  
 James B., 440, 476, 490.  
 James Clifford, 349, 399.  
 James C., 538.  
 James Dascorb, 460, 489.  
 James Earl, 402.  
 James E., 221, 345.  
 James Felker, 322.  
 James Frank, 497.  
 James Franklin, 531.  
 James Garfield, 218.  
 James Henry, 203, 464, 488, 526, 532.  
 James Horace, 240.  
 James H., 518, 527.  
 James Irving, 543.  
 James Jones, 270, 363.  
 James J., 363.  
 James K., 542, 543.  
 James Madison, 121, 151, 214.  
 James Melancthon, 280.  
 James Merrill, 285, 373, 402.  
 James Monroe, 475, 496.  
 James M., 182, 209, 241, 304.  
 James N., 207, 300.  
 James Osgood, 108, 182.  
 James Percy, 344.  
 James Perry, 522.  
 James Safford, 170, 267.  
 James T., 262.  
 James William, 334.  
 Jane, 25, 40, 84, 93, 165, 167, 336, 370, 381, 410, 440, 514, 534, 535, 544.  
 Jane Ann, 510.  
 Pettingell, Jane Eliza, 510, 548.  
 Jane H., 405.  
 Jane R., 190.  
 Jason, 75, 125, 238, 320.  
 Jason H., 388.  
 Jasper R., 482.  
 Jay, 220, 316.  
 Jay Pierson, 306.  
 Jay Wellington, 291.  
 Jeanette, 73, 115, 198.  
 Jeanette E., 291.  
 Jedediah, 400, 407, 417.  
 Jefferson, 420, 450, 480.  
 Jefferson Bartlett, 303.  
 Jefferson C., 374.  
 Jenette. *See* Jeanette.  
 Jenette E., 291.  
 Jenna. *See* Fennie.  
 Jennet. *See* Jeanette.  
 Jenna, Jennie or Jenny, 40, 300, 313, 523, 532.  
 Jennie A., 369.  
 Jenny Lind, 318.  
 Jennie L., 301.  
 Jennie May, 488.  
 Jeremiah, 238, 327, 334.  
 Jeremiah B., 327.  
 Jeremiah Y., 241, 333.  
 Jerusha, 79, 186.  
 Jesse D., 525.  
 Jessie, 313.  
 Jessie Ann, 301.  
 Jessie B., 313.  
 Jessie Marie, 384.  
 Jethro, 87, 88, 151.  
 Joanna, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 31, 33, 35, 36, 47, 66, 152, 168, 170, 171.  
 Joanna (Ingersoll), 7.  
 Joanna Morse, 97.  
 Joanna Silsbee, 171.  
 Job Wheeler, 439.  
 Joel, 124.  
 Joel Collins, 460, 484.  
 Joel Manning, 431, 464.  
 Joel Mathew, 404, 487.  
 Joel Tracy, 474, 495.  
 John, 5, 8, 10, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31, 34, 49, 50, 51, 52, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 92, 94, 95, 96, 68, 69, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 112, 114, 118, 119, 120, 124, 130, 134, 150, 157, 163, 167, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 183, 185, 195, 197, 208, 211, 212, 223, 224, 230, 244, 248, 253, 259, 260, 272, 276, 286, 317, 375, 380, 405, 408, 410, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 421, 422, 423, 430, 432, 433, 436, 442, 447, 448, 452, 458, 463, 465, 472, 470, 480, 500, 507, 510, 510, 525, 535, 538, 540, 541, 546.  
 John Adams, 467.  
 John Albert, 262.  
 John Alden, 458.  
 John Andrew, 113, 193, 273.  
 John Avery, 76, 127.  
 John Ayer, 161, 253.  
 John A., 121, 214, 221, 226, 317, 458.  
 Pettingell, John Benjamin, 510, 510, 525, 531, 530.  
 John B., 187, 212.  
 John Charles, 387.  
 John Clark, 153.  
 John Cleveland, 273.  
 John C., 281, 301, 380.  
 John David, 277, 370, 380.  
 John D., 180, 280, 287.  
 John Edmund, 538.  
 John Edward, 247, 338, 473, 504.  
 John Edwin, 454, 482, 483.  
 John Foster, 442, 470, 477.  
 John Frank, 281.  
 John Franklin, 188, 189, 276, 377, 403.  
 John Freeman, 343, 396.  
 John F., 198, 307, 540.  
 John Green, 121.  
 John Gregory, 204.  
 John G., 213, 484, 503.  
 John Hancock, 430, 468.  
 John Harper, 243, 330.  
 John Harris, 249, 340, 385, 394.  
 John Hatch, 304.  
 John Herrick, 237.  
 John H., 248, 315, 320, 385, 389, 520, 532, 540.  
 John J., 471.  
 John King, 374.  
 John Lyman, 186, 281.  
 John L., 184, 281.  
 John Mason, 144, 233, 322, 323.  
 John Milton, 111, 188.  
 John M., 175, 345.  
 John O., 285.  
 John Quincy, 203.  
 John Quincy Adams, 169, 265, 350.  
 John Richard, 374.  
 John R., 254, 344.  
 John Scott, 117, 203.  
 John Stansburg, 300.  
 John S., 271, 304.  
 John Thomas, 288, 375.  
 John Tilton, 280, 370.  
 John T., 545.  
 John Ulysses, 381.  
 John Ward, 180, 189, 278.  
 John Wesley, 258, 305, 350, 541.  
 John William, 480.  
 John W., 180, 278, 370, 547.  
 John Y., 540.  
 Johnson Lunt, 34, 35, 70, 80, 81.  
 Jonas, 438.  
 Jonas G., 109.  
 Jonathan, 34, 42, 70, 77, 78, 84, 85, 87, 83, 144, 405, 413, 434, 540, 541.  
 Jonathan Carlton, 58, 108, 109, 185.  
 Jonathan Leech, 439.  
 Jonathan Merrill, 437, 472.  
 Jonathan Stickney, 433, 460.  
 Jonathan S., 435.  
 Joseph, 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 24, 30, 31, 34, 46, 51, 72, 77, 93, 94, 95, 101, 121, 166, 168, 174, 175, 222, 258, 273, 312, 351, 405, 410.

- 412, 413, 414, 434, 506,  
507, 508, 509, 510, 515,  
523, 525, 537, 542, 543.  
Pettingell, Joseph Brown, 107,  
260.  
Joseph Cutting, 234, 323.  
Joseph C., 510, 528.  
Joseph Edwin, 328, 389.  
Joseph Frederick, 264, 268,  
358.  
Joseph Garcelon, 121, 215.  
Joseph Harvey, 381.  
Joseph Henry, 331, 391.  
Joseph H., 238, 328.  
Joseph Kilburn, 179, 270.  
Joseph K., 360.  
Joseph Lawson, 539.  
Joseph Loring, 319.  
Joseph L., 225.  
Joseph Merrill, 81, 82, 138,  
230.  
Joseph Moulton, 169, 204.  
Joseph R., 127, 128, 220.  
Joseph Swell, 121.  
Joseph Wesley, 254, 346.  
Joseph Whicher, 148, 235.  
Josephine, 285, 499, 537.  
Josephine Betsey, 343.  
Josephine Sanford, 486.  
Joshua, 23, 25, 52, 53, 102,  
103, 226, 275, 406, 497,  
418, 419.  
Josiah, 42, 77, 78, 85, 86,  
101, 110, 134, 135, 136,  
148, 175, 200, 315, 543.  
Josiah K., 481.  
Josiah L., 226, 316.  
Josie Young, 348.  
Juanita, 539.  
Judith, 21, 42, 48, 80, 88,  
110, 152, 422, 423.  
Judith Jane, 457.  
Judson A., 250, 342.  
Judson Gregory, 203, 299.  
Julia, 197, 206, 225, 465,  
548.  
Julia Allen, 207.  
Julia Ann, 112, 121, 138,  
402.  
Julia A., 435.  
Julia A. (Merrill), 543.  
Julia Climenta, 536.  
Julia Imogene, 300.  
Julia Maria, 253.  
Julia M., 464.  
Julia Rebecca, 485.  
Julianne, 441.  
Julius, 535.  
Julius E., 300.  
Julius Simien, 117, 206.  
Justin, 115, 200.  
Justus, 115.  
J. Mansfield, 151, 243.  
J. Wesley, 460.  
Kate, 260, 393, 403, 538.  
*See also Katie.*  
Kate Alice, 354.  
Kate A., 259, 298, 540.  
Kate Hayden, 274.  
Katherine, 394, 511. *See*  
*also Catherine.*  
Katherine J., 367.  
Katie or Katy, 182, 194.  
Keith, 381.  
Kenneth, 388.  
King, 373.  
Pettingell, Kittie Dell, 355.  
Kittie Taylor, 394.  
Lacklin P. Taylor, 524.  
Lafayette, 244, 534, 544.  
Lana, 512.  
Lanthe J., 214.  
Laura, 214, 285, 376, 527.  
Laura Alice, 291.  
Laura Ann, 195, 285.  
Laura A., 446.  
Laura A. F., 178.  
Laura B., 345.  
Laura Etta, 328.  
Laura Frances, 473.  
Laura Keziah, 323.  
Laura Maria, 473.  
Laura Matilda, 136.  
Laura May, 373, 497.  
Laura Orvilla, 340.  
Laura Page, 275.  
Lavilla, 207.  
Lavina, 223, 513.  
Lavina, 70, 128. *See also*  
*Liviney.*  
Lavina B., 128.  
Lawrence, 385, 534.  
Lawrence A., 282.  
Leah, 358.  
Leander, 501.  
Lee Dunn, 385.  
Lelia, 208.  
Lemuel, 29, 68, 116, 244.  
Lemuel Cleff, 117, 202.  
Lemuel Fitch, 202, 297.  
Lemuel Ripley, 201, 294.  
Lemuel R., 68.  
Lena May, 308, 347.  
Leona Hallanice, 205.  
Leona Hallman, 205.  
Leonard, 71, 430, 463.  
Leonard A., 240, 332.  
Leonidas, 214, 307.  
Leonora, 299, 307.  
Leonora Clara, 353.  
Leroy, 214, 305, 532.  
Lesley, 526.  
Lester, 368.  
Lester E., 379.  
Lettie Ann, 288.  
Lettie Irene, 381.  
Leuera Drexia, 201.  
Levant, 291.  
Leverett Emerson, 447, 479,  
501.  
Leverett E., 481.  
Levi, 48, 93.  
Levi B., 152, 244.  
Levi Floyd, 38, 82, 139.  
Levi Franklin, 110.  
Levi M., 219, 308.  
Lewis, 134, 225, 288, 374.  
*See also Louis.*  
Lewis Albert, 197, 291,  
525.  
Lewis F., 272.  
Lewis Henry, 510, 528.  
Lewis Whitney, 227, 318.  
Lida E., 350.  
Lilis M., 254.  
Lilla A., 275.  
Lilla E., 259.  
Lilla May, 281.  
Lillian, 481.  
Lillian A., 368.  
Lillian Mary, 377.  
Lillian May, 292, 529.  
Pettingell, Lillie, 375.  
Lincoln Otis, 275.  
Liviney, 70. *See also La-*  
*vinia.*  
Lizzie, 334, 534, 544.  
Lizzie Etta, 323.  
Lizzie Mabel, 401.  
Lizzie M., 242.  
Lizzie Rogers, 273.  
Lloyd, 378.  
Lois A., 125, 126.  
Lois Morse, 161.  
Lois Webber, 267.  
Lonie May, 496.  
Loran, 463.  
Lorena, 429, 459.  
Lorenzo, 243, 336.  
Lorenzo Barker, 430.  
Lorica, 424.  
Lottie A., 349.  
Louis, 534. *See also Lewis.*  
Louis Leon, 332.  
Louis L., 280.  
Louis Perry, 318.  
Louisa, 197, 225, 327, 436,  
441.  
Louisa Champlain, 470.  
Louisa E., 209.  
Louisa Kimball, 360.  
Louise I., 344.  
Lovey Adams, 231.  
Lovina, 254.  
Lowarca, 424.  
Lowell Alton, 308.  
Lowell Robert, 355.  
Lucetta, 123, 257, 286.  
Lucia Louise, 204.  
Lucille, 301.  
Lucinda, 120, 156, 194,  
374, 430, 462.  
Lucinda M., 209.  
Lucius H., 261.  
Lucius Lane, 227, 317.  
Lucretia, 93, 123, 125, 438,  
524.  
Lucretia H., 356.  
Lucy, 87, 101, 105, 107,  
134, 157, 163, 234, 423,  
451, 490, 535.  
Lucy Ann, 196, 467, 481.  
Lucy A., 184, 331.  
Lucy Ellen, 263.  
Lucy Goodwin, 147.  
Lucy Hall, 422.  
Lucy Harris, 274.  
Lucy Lakeman, 145.  
Lucy Pecker, 169.  
Lucy P., 101.  
Luella M., 482.  
Lula, 548.  
Lulu, 546.  
Lulu Hanford, 300.  
Lulu N. (Elphick), 546.  
Lurana, 430.  
Lustie, 376.  
Luther, 196, 226, 290, 534.  
Luther Church, 76, 127.  
Luther Dimmick, 170, 171,  
268.  
Lyanda, 135.  
Lydia, 13, 30, 31, 50, 68,  
72, 103, 104, 116, 122,  
123, 135, 150, 157, 165,  
178, 195, 248, 288, 373,  
438, 440, 515, 535.  
Lydia Adelia, 212.

- Pettingell, Lydia Allen, 451.  
 Lydia Ann, 230, 248.  
 Lydia A., 123, 239.  
 Lydia Emerson, 415.  
 Lydia Graves, 140.  
 Lydia Hale, 103.  
 Lydia Jane, 113.  
 Lydia Johnson, 268.  
 Lydia Lincoln, 170.  
 Lydia Thomas, 534.  
 Lydia Tyler, 454.  
 Lydia White, 160.  
 Lyman, 135, 225.  
 Mabel, 284, 492.  
 Mabel Dexter, 493.  
 Mabel E., 494.  
 Mabel Pauline, 505.  
 Madeline, 307.  
 Mahala, 510.  
 Mahala E., 207.  
 Malleville, 100.  
 Malleville Jane, 292.  
 Manasseh, 251, 342, 343, 396.  
 Manford A., 208.  
 Manville, 304, 381.  
 Mara Amelia, 303.  
 Marcia Antoinette, 243.  
 Marcia E., 242.  
 Marcus Conklin, 233, 321.  
 Margaret, 20, 39, 382, 445, 470, 511, 513, 518, 539, 541, 545.  
 Margaret Anne, 510.  
 Margaret Antoinette, 526.  
 Margaret B., 280.  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 241.  
 Margaret Irene, 298.  
 Margaret I., 221.  
 Margaret Jane, 253.  
 Margaret J., 526.  
 Margaret Louise, 520.  
 Margaret Manning, 540.  
 Margaret (O'Hare), 539.  
 Margery, 511.  
 Marguerite, 503.  
 Marguerite Renée, 539.  
 Maria, 124, 182, 194, 328, 336, 439, 463, 477, 509, 519.  
 Maria Deborah, 398.  
 Maria D., 327.  
 Maria E., 350.  
 Maria Louise, 483.  
 Maria L., 450.  
 Marie Antoinette, 151.  
 Marietta, 114, 261, 391, 452, 474, 488, 518.  
 Marietta M., 215.  
 Marinea E., 255.  
 Marion Clarence, 372.  
 Marion Eloise, 489.  
 Marion J., 474.  
 Marion R., 310.  
 Marjorie, 520.  
 Mark, 43, 45, 86, 149, 151, 237, 345.  
 Mark Leslie, 503.  
 Marshall Leroy, 403.  
 Martha, 34, 50, 60, 86, 120, 183, 315, 451, 508, 547.  
 Martha Adelaide, 202.  
 Martha Ann, 231, 466, 509.  
 Martha A. Virginia, 542.  
 Martha Elizabeth, 212.  
 Martha I., 226.  
 Pettingell, Martha Jane, 193.  
 Martha Manila, 321.  
 Martha Maud, 489.  
 Martha P., 388.  
 Martha Sibyl, 500.  
 Martha S., 447.  
 Martin, 507, 508, 510, 510, 524.  
 Martin Grover, 300.  
 Martin Richard, 509, 514.  
 Martin R., 238.  
 Mary, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 59, 58, 74, 82, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 112, 121, 130, 138, 149, 153, 157, 158, 163, 165, 170, 173, 183, 184, 189, 205, 206, 210, 214, 221, 236, 244, 249, 267, 374, 377, 393, 410, 414, 417, 419, 435, 437, 438, 445, 447, 450, 451, 461, 462, 464, 477, 484, 489, 509, 520, 535, 539, 544, 545, 547.  
 Mary Abby, 242, 273.  
 Mary Adelle, 203.  
 Mary Agnes, 324, 540.  
 Mary Alice, 104, 493.  
 Mary Ann, 80, 110, 126, 138, 140, 161, 174, 195, 212, 226, 227, 235, 237, 238, 327, 339, 353, 421, 430, 458, 513, 514, 522.  
 Mary Augusta, 334, 371.  
 Mary A., 147, 219, 259, 338, 540.  
 Mary B., 122, 200.  
 Mary Caroline, 260.  
 Mary Charlene Laura, 357.  
 Mary Chase, 96.  
 Mary C., 241, 275.  
 Mary Davenport, 319.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 219, 250, 252, 541.  
 Mary Elizabeth Ann, 363.  
 Mary Ella, 343, 526.  
 Mary Ellen, 340.  
 Mary Emma, 217, 338, 466.  
 Mary Emma Hammond, 216.  
 Mary Estelle, 536.  
 Mary E., 221, 254, 293, 328, 450, 460.  
 Mary E. (Archer), 544.  
 Mary E. (Decker), 547.  
 Mary F., 330.  
 Mary Googing, 346.  
 Mary Hale, 401.  
 Mary Hannah, 260.  
 Mary H., 268, 278, 296.  
 Mary Isabelle, 218.  
 Mary I., 187, 240.  
 Mary Jane, 145, 189, 197, 248, 288, 320, 380, 449, 515, 516, 522.  
 Mary Jane Owen, 247.  
 Mary Josephine, 265.  
 Mary Keziah, 233.  
 Mary Knight, 95.  
 Mary Lancaster, 171.  
 Mary Lindsay, 432.  
 Mary Louise, 283, 307, 385, 452.  
 Pettingell, Mary L., 304.  
 Mary Mandania, 353.  
 Mary Margaret, 510, 521.  
 Mary Maria, 260.  
 Mary Matilda, 263.  
 Mary Moulton, 160.  
 Mary Norton, 323.  
 Mary Pauline, 104.  
 Mary Prescott, 401.  
 Mary Reed, 321.  
 Mary Rogers, 216.  
 Mary R., 201.  
 Mary Tyler, 456.  
 Mary Vianna, 267.  
 Mary Z., 224.  
 Matilda, 123, 256, 543.  
 Matilda F., 125, 126.  
 Matt W., 345.  
 Matthew, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 22, 21, 23, 25, 26, 43, 47, 48, 50, 51, 59, 57, 58, 76, 90, 91, 102, 109, 128, 129, 100.  
 Mattie, 375.  
 Mattie A., 487.  
 Maud or Maude, 216, 276, 308, 346.  
 Maude Antoinette, 317.  
 Maud E., 334.  
 Maud Frances, 391.  
 Maud Langdon, 319.  
 May, 346.  
 May Elizabeth, 271, 449.  
 May Ellen, 549.  
 May E., 344.  
 Mehitabel or Mehitabel, 10, 54, 60, 68, 70, 77, 104, 105, 107, 138, 297, 278, 438.  
 Melinda, 110, 111.  
 Melinda R., 541.  
 Melintha G., 125.  
 Melissa, 186, 315, 545.  
 Melissa A., 200.  
 Melville Eliphalet, 255, 347.  
 Melvin, 201.  
 Melvin Fillmore, 542.  
 Melvina, 180.  
 Melvina E., 255.  
 Mena Pearl, 542.  
 Mercy, 60, 114, 155, 157.  
 Mercy (Briggs), 249.  
 Merrill, 474, 437.  
 Merritt H., 356.  
 Merton O., 495.  
 Michael, 432, 465.  
 Michael A., 80.  
 Mildred Blake, 365.  
 Mildred G., 387.  
 Mildred Louise, 350.  
 Miles Albert, 375.  
 Millard F., 214, 307.  
 Milton E., 546.  
 Minerva, 195, 207.  
 Minnie, 203, 376, 523.  
 Minnie A., 342.  
 Minnie Inez, 272.  
 Minnie Josephine, 290.  
 Miriam, 44, 62, 65, 66, 86, 91, 352, 474.  
 Molly, 53, 58, 66, 76, 77.  
 Molly (McCloud), 542.  
 Mona Loa, 202.  
 Monroe, 350.  
 Morrell, 373, 402.  
 Morris, 181.  
 Moses, 20, 25, 36, 39, 40,

- 52, 53, 56, 84, 85, 86, 103,  
104, 105, 107, 108, 112,  
145, 140, 148, 170, 178,  
179, 182, 192, 233, 234,  
400, 408, 412, 419, 420,  
451.  
Pettingell, Moses Endicott,  
451, 482.  
Moses Goodwin, 324.  
Moses G., 230, 329.  
Moses Stuart, 143, 232.  
Moses S., 233.  
Moses True, 162.  
Munro W., 213.  
Myron D. L., 404, 487.  
Myron Nathaniel, 495.  
Myron W., 404.  
Myrtle Helena, 531.  
Myrtle L., 263.  
M. J., 172, 270.  
Nabby, 424. *See also*  
*Abigail*.  
Nahum Howard, 276, 360.  
Nancy, 64, 105, 106, 104,  
509, 514, 519, 534.  
Nancy Emeline, 288.  
Nancy Eudora, 345.  
Nancy Isabelle, 383.  
Nancy M., 474.  
Nanne, 46.  
Naomi K., 256.  
Nathan, 28, 42, 66, 67, 104,  
177, 179, 206, 275, 368,  
410, 438, 430.  
Nathan Fairbanks, 275.  
Nathan Harvey, 134, 224.  
Nathan Page, 178, 274.  
Nathan Plummer, 266.  
Nathan R., 178, 275.  
Nathaniel, 5, 8, 10, 11, 19,  
23, 25, 26, 30, 42, 46, 50,  
51, 60, 70, 85, 87, 91, 94,  
120, 145, 150, 151, 163,  
168, 224, 239, 320, 404,  
405, 406, 408, 410, 415,  
416, 430, 438, 440, 463,  
473, 475.  
Nathaniel B., 168, 261.  
Nathaniel Gordon, 258, 352.  
Nathaniel Henry, 148, 234.  
Nathaniel Stone, 167, 259.  
Nathaniel Swisher, 417.  
Nell, 346.  
Nellie, 534.  
Nellie Clemence, 351.  
Nellie Florence, 487.  
Nellie Gertrude, 264.  
Nellie Grace, 447.  
Nellie Jane, 536.  
Nellie Lawton, 364.  
Nellie Maria, 348, 482.  
Nellie Maud, 358.  
Nellie May, 269.  
Nellie M., 481.  
Nettie Grace, 480.  
Nettie W., 334.  
Nevada Eliza, 492.  
Newland, 307.  
Newland M., 215, 307.  
Nicholas, 5, 0, 10, 23, 24,  
40, 51, 90, 391.  
Nina Estelle, 202.  
Noah Brooks Kent, 120,  
219, 309.  
Nora A., 537.  
Nora Taylor, 534.  
Pettingell, Norman A., 386.  
Norman F., 568.  
Norris Parker, 360.  
Obadiah, 14, 15, 16, 17, 30,  
31, 32, 34, 71, 74.  
Olin A., 400.  
Olin Sewall, 217.  
Olive, 77, 83, 114, 146, 166,  
105, 238, 381, 498, 530.  
Olive Howard, 164.  
Olive Jane, 237.  
Olive L., 331.  
Olive Pierce, 384.  
Oliver, 66, 113, 114, 194,  
222, 288, 310.  
Oliver Alanson, 382.  
Oliver H., 168, 223, 313.  
Oliver Peabody, 452, 482.  
Olivette, 390.  
Omra, 531.  
Onathusa, 547.  
Onelia, 207.  
Ora, 303, 370.  
Oren, 115, 169.  
Orinda, 120, 209.  
Orion, 343.  
Orlando, 205.  
Orlando R., 201.  
Orrick H., 345.  
Orrie Homer, 372.  
Orrin F., 331, 390.  
Orrin Keene, 333, 392.  
Orson Nelson, 201, 295.  
Orvilla, 248.  
Orville K., 309.  
Oscar, 285, 474, 495.  
Oscar L., 373.  
Oscar T., 285, 374.  
Oscar Woodbury, 397.  
Osman E., 261.  
Otis Lincoln, 178, 275.  
Ozias B., 256, 340.  
Pamelia, 66. *See also Per-*  
*melia*.  
Pardon Newall, 208, 301.  
Paschal Paoli, 167, 260.  
Patience, 53.  
Patience L., 179.  
Patty, 56.  
Paul, 415, 437.  
Paulina, 117, 205, 247.  
Pauline, 380.  
Pauline C., 301.  
Peabody Greenleaf, 234, 324.  
Pearl Gladys, 358.  
Pearl M., 334.  
Peggy, 509.  
Percy, 531.  
Percy M., 350.  
Permelia, 145. *See also Pa-*  
*melia*.  
Perry Egghert, 204.  
Persis, 112, 150, 161, 424.  
Peter, 410, 413, 430, 433,  
507, 510, 511, 512, 518,  
519, 520, 520.  
Phebe or Phœbe, 31, 57,  
74, 84, 94, 108, 100, 150,  
156, 164, 251, 414, 419,  
430, 432.  
Phebe Ann, 82, 225.  
Phebe Hester Ann, 249.  
Phila, 515.  
Phila A. German, 525.  
Philander, 114, 196.  
Philander Leander, 459, 483.  
Pettingell, Philena, 32.  
Philip, 125, 290, 417.  
Philip Henry, 234, 515, 523.  
Philip H. R., 234.  
Philippa, 85, 148.  
Phill Sheridan, 262, 356.  
Phillips, 74, 125.  
Philomena, 455.  
Phineas, 400, 408, 410, 439,  
445, 474.  
Phrebe. *See Phebe*.  
Pluma, 185.  
Polly, 56, 75, 77, 95, 100,  
110, 111, 112, 114, 130,  
135, 244, 418, 424, 430,  
437, 438, 450, 515.  
Pressley, 287.  
Priscilla, 120.  
Rachael or Rachel, 32, 90,  
238, 243, 245, 410, 420,  
440, 510, 533.  
Ralph, 205, 433.  
Ralph Averill, 500.  
Ralph Dexter, 310.  
Ralph Elgin, 522.  
Ralph E., 293.  
Ralph Howard, 394.  
Ralph Raymond, 403.  
Ralph Thurston, 330.  
Ralph Walker, 391.  
Ramsey A., 357.  
Randolph Campbell, 267.  
Ransom Collins, 381.  
Ray V., 307.  
Ray Waldron, 351.  
Raymond Alfred, 401.  
Raymond R., 397.  
Rebecca, 21, 26, 45, 64, 65,  
160, 401, 511, 513.  
Rebecca C., 70.  
Rebecca J., 462.  
Rebecca L., 200.  
Rebecca R., 256.  
Renée (Echeveria), 530.  
Rensalear, 240, 330.  
Reta May, 301.  
Retta H., 494.  
Reuben, 301.  
Reuben C., 309.  
Reuben True, 108, 181, 182,  
280.  
Reuben W., 280.  
Reuel, Rual or Ruel, 73, 122.  
Reynold H., 250.  
Rhoda, 32, 57, 68, 108, 150,  
158, 181, 416, 420, 430.  
Rhoda Carr, 150.  
Rhoda Lybella, 439.  
Richard, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11,  
12, 13, 18, 24, 25, 34, 35,  
46, 53, 79, 136, 228, 319,  
408, 421.  
Richard L., 475, 490.  
Richard Plummer, 266, 361.  
Richmond, 200, 293.  
Rob Roy, 378.  
Robert, 515, 523, 524, 535,  
540, 548.  
Robert Arnot, 509, 515.  
Robert Bickford, 472.  
Robert Bunnell, 504.  
Robert J., 538.  
Robert Milton, 354.  
Robert Wayland, 297.  
Roger Lawton, 271, 365.  
Roger Vance, 362.



- Pettingell, Roland Edmond, 402.  
 Rollo, 205.  
 Rosa May, 380.  
 Roscoe L., 320, 387.  
 Rosette D., 281.  
 Rosilla, 316.  
 Roswell, 480, 546, 547.  
 Roxanna Balch, 435.  
 Roxillana, 181.  
 Roy Ballou, 405.  
 Royal, 315, 384.  
 Royal Edwin, 320.  
 Royal H., 200, 203.  
 Rozilla, 225.  
 Rual. *See Rewel.*  
 Ruby, 32, 68, 114, 105, 280, 402.  
 Ruby Foster, 444.  
 Ruel. *See Rewel.*  
 Rufus H., 245.  
 Rufus S., 440.  
 Russell Arthur, 202.  
 Russell Edward, 300.  
 Rnth, 22, 23, 62, 74, 90, 62, 93, 123, 368, 452, 492, 533, 536.  
 Ruth Eugenia, 218.  
 Ruth Haskell, 321.  
 Ruth Merrill, 403.  
 Ruth Tyler, 453.  
 Ruth W., 407.  
 Ruthvin Brice, 213.  
 R. C., 207, 300.  
 Sabina, 105.  
 Sadie, 201.  
 Sadie L., 406.  
 Sallie or Sally, 75, 85, 88, 93, 95, 112, 131, 150, 163, 164, 170, 172, 195, 430, 432, 430.  
 Sally A., 211.  
 Sally (Baldwin), 533.  
 Sally Clotilda, 302.  
 Salome, 185.  
 Samantha, 208.  
 Sampson, 417, 440.  
 Samuel, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 32, 33, 34, 42, 46, 47, 60, 78, 86, 91, 95, 109, 121, 150, 152, 153, 160, 170, 185, 230, 263, 266, 320, 360, 405, 409, 410, 423, 424, 430, 459, 462, 506, 507, 508, 511, 513, 515, 517, 518, 521, 522, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541.  
 Samuel A., 534.  
 Samuel Barrett, 467, 401.  
 Samuel Benjamin, 450, 483, 503.  
 Samuel Burbank, 423, 458.  
 Samuel B., 422, 400, 485.  
 Samuel Curtis, 135, 226, 227, 318.  
 Samuel C., 225, 316.  
 Samuel D., 169, 263.  
 Samuel E., 330, 526.  
 Samuel Hamilton, 541.  
 Samuel Henry, 218.  
 Samuel James, 266, 268.  
 Samuel Martin, 430, 470.  
 Samuel Page, 430.  
 Samuel Peter, 509, 514.  
 Samuel Spring, 170, 171, 269.  
 Pettingell, Samuel Swanton, 153, 244.  
 Samuel S., 244, 337, 338.  
 Samuel Wesley, 123.  
 Samuel William, 522, 530.  
 Samuel W., 274.  
 Sarah, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 36, 37, 39, 45, 48, 57, 58, 60, 73, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 92, 98, 99, 105, 107, 100, 112, 114, 121, 127, 135, 139, 151, 156, 157, 165, 170, 175, 195, 210, 212, 214, 247, 266, 330, 405, 412, 413, 422, 434, 437, 510, 513, 515, 534, 538, 541.  
 Sarah Ann, 516, 540.  
 Sarah Augusta, 164, 212.  
 Sarah A., 211, 260, 525.  
 Sarah A. (Mecklen), 530.  
 Sarah (Beacon), 543.  
 Sarah B., 471.  
 Sarah B. (Felt), 211.  
 Sarah Caroline, 274.  
 Sarah Catherine, 514.  
 Sarah Chase, 171.  
 Sarah Clark, 448.  
 Sarah Cobb, 75.  
 Sarah C., 168.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 128, 220, 288, 338, 340, 467, 468.  
 Sarah Ella, 212.  
 Sarah Ellen, 107.  
 Sarah E. M., 475.  
 Sarah Florence, 502.  
 Sarah Frances, 191.  
 Sarah Frye, 249.  
 Sarah Gage, 422.  
 Sarah G., 120.  
 Sarah H., 245.  
 Sarah Jane, 311, 328.  
 Sarah Janette, 167.  
 Sarah J., 109, 244, 245, 450.  
 Sarah J. M., 138.  
 Sarah Lizzie, 510.  
 Sarah Lucile, 503.  
 Sarah L., 224, 235.  
 Sarah (Mee), 541.  
 Sarah M., 281.  
 Sarah M. (Yerton), 536.  
 Sarah O., 287.  
 Sarah (Poore), 8.  
 Sarah Ruby, 218.  
 Sarah Sophia, 316.  
 Sarah Webster, 160, 448.  
 Sarah Weed, 53.  
 Sarah Woodbury, 183.  
 Saul, 69.  
 Saviab. *See Seviab.*  
 Scott Eugene, 527.  
 Scott E., 526, 545.  
 Seeley, 213.  
 Sela, 66.  
 Selenda, 423.  
 Selma D., 185.  
 Sena Louvern, 303.  
 Seviab, 60, 77, 110.  
 Sewall, 122, 123, 216.  
 Sewall L., 367.  
 Seward H., 250.  
 Seymour Case, 197.  
 Sherrie Flynn, 357.  
 Shirley Staples, 326.  
 Sibbel, 66.  
 Sibil Kate, 500.  
 Pettingell, Silas, 112, 189, 192, 282.  
 Silas C., 225.  
 Silas Moses, 371.  
 Silas P., 410.  
 Silence, 28, 70.  
 Simeon, 236.  
 Simon, 210, 305.  
 Smith, 373.  
 Smith B., 285, 373.  
 Solomon, 20, 69, 120.  
 Solyman, 200.  
 Somers, 88, 89, 152, 153, 245, 246, 330, 394.  
 Sophia, 153, 197, 238, 430.  
 Sophia Ann, 247.  
 Sophronia, 151, 185, 289, 435.  
 Sophronia E., 151.  
 Sophronia (Tuttle), 501.  
 Stella A., 388.  
 Stella Clara, 405.  
 Stella May, 308.  
 Stella M., 379.  
 Stephen, 20, 28, 38, 39, 67, 68, 82, 83, 104, 115, 116, 139, 150, 178, 179, 241, 288, 441, 476.  
 Stephen A., 375.  
 Stephen Chase, 174, 272.  
 Stephen M., 374.  
 Stephen Ross, 105, 285.  
 Stowell, 463, 486.  
 Stuart, 383.  
 Sukey, 108.  
 Susan, 81, 105, 108, 109, 127, 181, 186, 210, 240, 243, 328, 329, 332, 438, 512, 541.  
 Susan Elizabeth, 258.  
 Susan Ellen, 306.  
 Susan Elvira, 303.  
 Susan E., 200, 210.  
 Susan F., 320.  
 Susan Jane Adams, 220.  
 Susan J., 257.  
 Susan L., 75.  
 Susan Margery, 514.  
 Susan Maria, 275.  
 Susan Rebecca, 273.  
 Susan Samantha, 262.  
 Susan S., 175.  
 Susannah, 14, 25, 39, 57, 66, 86, 92, 107, 108, 400, 407, 415, 433, 512.  
 Susannah Abbott, 410.  
 Susannah Viola, 303.  
 Susie, 94, 168.  
 Susie C., 347.  
 Susie H., 389.  
 Sydney, 201, 304.  
 Sylvender, 477, 501.  
 Sylvester, 354, 534.  
 Sylvester Herrick, 250, 353.  
 Sylvia, 66, 460.  
 Tabitha, 23, 412, 424.  
 Tacey, 236.  
 Tallia, 383.  
 Temperance, 254.  
 Thankful, 76, 235, 236.  
 Theodore Thomas, 319.  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 17, 35, 67, 79, 91, 136, 157, 163, 252, 375, 438, 464, 473, 488, 539, 545, 546.  
 Thomas Hale, 104, 179.

- Pettingell, Thomas Hanford, 158, 252.  
 Thomas H., 277.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 285, 374.  
 Thomas J., 519, 528.  
 Thomas Martin, 522, 531.  
 Thomas Oliver, 313, 384.  
 Thomas R., 344.  
 Thora L., 388.  
 Timothy, 17, 19, 35, 36, 37, 85, 513, 520, 521, 530.  
 Timothy H., 520.  
 True Edward Glidden, 250, 341.  
 Trueman or Truman, 194, 439, 474.  
 Trueman Arthur, 316, 385.  
 Trueman W., 250.  
 Truworthy, 433.  
 T., 395.  
 Ubet Adorno Lorenzo, 127, 220.  
 Ubet Kallcock, 220, 221, 310.  
 Ubet Kent, 310.  
 Ubet K., 470.  
 Ulysses, 303.  
 Unabella A., 305.  
 Ursula, 44, 112.  
 Ursula True, 104.  
 Vara, 340.  
 Vesta, 75.  
 Vesta Ann, 278.  
 Victor C., 293, 378.  
 Victor Romaine, 298.  
 Victoria, 277.  
 Vina (Gowan), 535.  
 Viola, 314.  
 Viola H., 335.  
 Violet E., 386.  
 Virgie May, 370.  
 Virginia Kerrick, 503.  
 Waldo, 310, 382.  
 Wallace Chester, 310.  
 Wallace J., 528.  
 Wallace M., 326, 387.  
 Walstein Howe, 260.  
 Walter, 114, 275, 284, 362, 393, 435.  
 Walter Carroll, 472.  
 Walter C., 293, 301.  
 Walter Edwin, 478, 501.  
 Walter F., 235, 494.  
 Walter Joseph, 235, 324.  
 Walter J., 262, 272, 357, 365.  
 Walter Lincoln, 215.  
 Walter Nathaniel, 262.  
 Walter True, 341, 395.  
 Ward Foster, 291.  
 Warner Preston, 227.  
 Warren, 187, 282, 410, 444, 445.  
 Warren George, 477, 500.  
 Warren Martin, 475, 497, 505.  
 Warren W., 440.  
 Watson G., 474, 496.  
 Wealthy, 525.  
 Wealthy Frances, 247, 339.  
 Wesley, 169, 265.  
 Whitefield, 41.  
 Wilbert R., 125, 126.  
 Wilder, 315.  
 Will Holmes, 487.  
 Willard, 304, 381.  
 Pettingell, Willard T., 526.  
 Willard White, 209, 304.  
 Willard W., 211, 305.  
 Willet Carpenter, 488.  
 William, 30, 31, 53, 71, 72, 74, 70, 80, 84, 85, 93, 117, 123, 150, 152, 153, 105, 175, 194, 195, 201, 205, 235, 230, 240, 244, 245, 250, 273, 284, 288, 289, 204, 331, 340, 344, 374, 375, 381, 391, 408, 409, 410, 419, 423, 429, 434, 430, 440, 461, 462, 463, 404, 474, 480, 506, 507, 508, 500, 511, 514, 516, 518, 525, 520, 531, 538, 547, 548.  
 William Adelbert, 293, 379.  
 William Alexander, 510, 525.  
 William Alfred, 348, 308.  
 William Augustus, 218.  
 William A., 257, 335, 436, 535, 548.  
 William Babcock, 107, 261.  
 William Bradford, 472.  
 William B., 392.  
 William C., 373.  
 William Donnell, 247.  
 William D., 527.  
 William Edgar, 522, 531.  
 William Edward, 323.  
 William Edwin, 483, 502, 503.  
 William Elliott, 350.  
 William Eugene, 284, 372.  
 William E., 303, 403, 406, 430.  
 William Fisher, 233, 322.  
 William Flavel, 205.  
 William Floyd, 221.  
 William F., 123.  
 William Greer, 522.  
 William G., 241.  
 William Hancock, 354.  
 William Harrison, 452.  
 William Henry, 124, 170, 171, 215, 205, 268, 273, 280, 397, 370, 483, 503, 530.  
 William Henry Harrison, 138, 210.  
 William Herbert, 364.  
 William Howard, 301, 401.  
 William H., 120, 127, 200, 211, 225, 258, 208, 270, 300, 331, 301, 303, 390.  
 William James, 544.  
 William James Barton, 377.  
 William James Franklin, 403.  
 William Jefferson, 288.  
 William Johnson, 212, 320.  
 William Joseph, 548.  
 William J., 360.  
 William Leroy, 536.  
 William Loring, 359.  
 William L., 176.  
 William Mecklen, 530.  
 William Moulton, 95, 160, 322.  
 William O., 481.  
 William Pecker, 160, 264.  
 William P., 121, 214.  
 William Ripley, 68, 116, 201.  
 Pettingell, William Robinson, 178, 274, 367.  
 William Russell, 123, 217.  
 William R., 254, 345, 379, 485.  
 William Somers, 153, 244, 245, 338.  
 William Stevens, 169, 265.  
 William S., 245, 269.  
 William Tillotson, 218.  
 William T., 520, 529.  
 William Wallace, 168, 213, 242, 261, 263, 306, 335.  
 William W., 400, 484, 519, 527, 529.  
 Willie F., 235.  
 Willie Louis, 372.  
 Willis E., 290.  
 Willis Wayland, 202, 297.  
 Wilson, 516, 524.  
 Winfield Scott, 286.  
 Winifred, 308, 537.  
 Winifred Alice, 307.  
 Winnie Leo, 381.  
 Winslow, 381.  
 Woodbury, 152.  
 Young, 540.  
 Zaccheus, 58, 110.  
 Zadah, 354.  
 Zelinda, 176.  
 Zeviah, 69.  
 Ziba, 32, 75.  
 Pettingell & Barry, 321.  
 Pettingell, Eaton & Co., 333.  
 Pettingell & Everett, 303.  
 Pettingell & Price, 260.  
 Pettingill, Ada, 303.  
 Albert, 311, 312.  
 Alfred Guthrie, 380.  
 Allan Delmar, 399.  
 Almeda, 303.  
 Alonzo J., 386.  
 Angie B., 294.  
 Arthur Nash, 394.  
 Auzuba, 262.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 221.  
 Blanche Angie, 217.  
 Blanche C. (Marshall), 537.  
 Charles Atwill, 317.  
 Charles A., 262.  
 Charles Dennett, 394.  
 Charles Proctor, 536.  
 Charlotte Kent, 220.  
 Clarinda S., 302.  
 Clarke Everett, 357.  
 Claud Harvey, 294.  
 Claude Kerrick, 317.  
 Daniel W., 287.  
 D. Belle, 287.  
 Edgar Alfred, 294, 379, 380.  
 Edward Foster, 398, 399.  
 Effie A., 287.  
 Elihu, 301.  
 Elihu U., 301.  
 Eliza Felt, 212.  
 Eliza Jane, 301.  
 Elwood Harvey, 303.  
 Emily Calista, 536.  
 Emma Maria, 302.  
 Emma O., 262.  
 Eunice Matilda, 303.  
 Everett William, 294.  
 Fannie Annie, 386.  
 Florence, 221.  
 Frances Bradford, 221.  
 Frances S., 217.



- Pettingill, Frank, 536.  
 Franklin A., 287.  
 Fred A., 262.  
 George Bellis, 355.  
 George Benjamin, 536.  
 George Houghton, 262.  
 George Josiah, 302.  
 George Sumner, 304.  
 Grace Imogen, 317.  
 Hannah Brooks, 221.  
 Hannah Orinda, 302.  
 Hattie, 303.  
 Hattie E. (Brook), 536.  
 Hattie Sophia, 536.  
 Helena, 307.  
 Henry Southard, 383.  
 Ida M., 303.  
 Ira, 303.  
 Jacob C., 287.  
 James E., 221.  
 James T., 262.  
 Jefferson Bartlett, 303.  
 John, 286, 317.  
 John Albert, 262.  
 John Andrew, 193.  
 John A., 221.  
 John Benjamin, 536.  
 John C., 301.  
 John David, 370.  
 John D., 287.
- Pettingill, John Edward, 338.  
 John Harris, 394.  
 Josiah, 543.  
 Josiah L., 316, 317.  
 Julia Climena, 536.  
 Lemuel, 68.  
 Lemuel Ripley, 294.  
 Leonidas, 307.  
 Leonora, 307.  
 Madeline, 307.  
 Mara Amelia, 303.  
 Margaret I., 221.  
 Mary Ann, 339.  
 Mary Charlene Laura, 357.  
 Mary Emma, 217.  
 Mary Estelle, 536.  
 Mary E., 221.  
 Maude Antoinette, 317.  
 Nancy Isabelle, 383.  
 Nellie Jane, 536.  
 Newland, 307.  
 Newland M., 307.  
 Noah Brooks Kent, 309, 310.  
 Olin Sewall, 217.  
 Ora, 303.  
 Pauline C., 301.  
 Perry Egghert, 294.  
 Phill Sheridan, 262, 356, 357.
- Pettingill, Pressley, 287.  
 Russell Edward, 399.  
 Ruth, 539.  
 Sally Clotilda, 302.  
 Sarah M. (Yerton), 536.  
 Sarah O., 287.  
 Sena Louvern, 303.  
 Sewall, 216, 217.  
 Sherrie Flynn, 357.  
 Somers, 339.  
 Stuart, 383.  
 Susan Elvira, 303.  
 Susan Jane Adams, 220.  
 Susan Samantha, 262.  
 Susannah Viola, 303.  
 Talla, 383.  
 Ubert Adorno Lorenzo, 220.  
 Ubert Kallock, 221, 310.  
 Ubert Kent, 310.  
 Ubert K., 470.  
 Ulysses, 303.  
 Vina E., 287.  
 Walter Nathaniel, 262.  
 Wealthy Frances, 339.  
 William A., 287.  
 William Floyd, 221.  
 William Henry, 536.  
 William Leroy, 536.  
 William Wallace, 261, 262.  
 Winnifred, 537.

# INDEX TO PLACES.

- Abbott, Me., 178.  
 Abington, Mass., 14, 16, 17, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 70, 368, 493.  
 Accotink, Va., 178.  
 Acton, Me., 310, 440.  
 Acworth, N. H., 410, 430, 474, 406.  
 Adams, N. Y., 118, 110, 208.  
 Addison Point, Me., 367.  
 Adolphustown, Canada, 514.  
 Africa, 02.  
 Afton, Wyo., 301.  
 Akron, N. Y., 202.  
 Alameda, Calif., 332.  
 Alaska, 336.  
 Albany, N. Y., 20, 57, 102, 118, 407, 410, 431, 405, 460, 519, 527, 528, 545.  
 Albany, Vt., 166, 250.  
 Albany Normal School, 341.  
 Albion, N. Y., 182, 240, 342.  
 Alden, N. Y., 378.  
 Aldie, Va., 356.  
 Alexandria, La., 312.  
 Alexandria, N. H., 185.  
 Alexandria, Va., 136, 395, 441.  
 Algiers, 268.  
 Alma, Ida., 303, 380.  
 Almont, Mich., 250, 395.  
 Alton, Ill., 192, 200, 212, 246, 247, 282, 283, 313, 353, 371.  
 Alton, Mo., 101.  
 Ameliasburg, Ont., 522.  
 America, 154, 232, 286.  
 American Bottoms, Ill., 223.  
 Americus, Ga., 323.  
 Ames, Ia., 207.  
 Ames, Kan., 425, 426.  
 Amesbury, Mass., 55, 90, 98, 105, 139, 257, 264, 205, 271, 272, 322, 323, 358, 360, 304, 365, 401, 411.  
 Amherst, Mass., 415, 438, 473, 404, 495.  
 Amherst, N. H., 52, 53, 102, 103, 131, 148, 490, 543.  
 Amherst College, 401, 504.  
 Amity Springs, N. Y., 528.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 137, 511, 512, 510, 520, 521, 520, 527, 528, 529, 532, 545.  
 Andersonville Prison, 356.  
 Andover, Mass., 55, 351, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 414, 423, 420, 430, 437, 441, 449, 471, 472, 480, 481.  
 Andover, N. H., 54, 277.  
 Andover, Vt., 423, 424, 425, 429, 430, 450, 400, 403, 464, 484, 480.  
 Andover Theological Seminary, 106, 401.  
 Androscoggin River, 86.  
 Angola, Ind., 535.  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 205, 299.  
 Annapolis, Md., 283.  
 Annapolis Naval Academy, 283.  
 Anson, Me., 110.  
 Antelope County, Neb., 226.  
 Antrim, N. H., 432, 402, 485.  
 Antwerp, 460.  
 Appleton, Me., 481.  
 Appomattox, Va., 217.  
 Argyle, Me., 254.  
 Argyle, Minn., 251.  
 Argyle, N. Y., 377.  
 Arlington, Mass., 403.  
 Asbury Park, N. J., 211, 212, 306.  
 Ashland, N. H., 470.  
 Ashtabula County, Ohio, 410.  
 Athens, Me., 368, 480.  
 Athol, Ont., 522, 530.  
 Atkinson, N. H., 48, 84, 433, 447, 470, 480.  
 Atlanta, Ga., 377.  
 Attica, Ind., 375.  
 Auburn, Calif., 182, 355.  
 Auburn, Me., 71, 121, 123, 124, 130, 134, 150, 151, 104, 198, 200, 215, 242, 243, 292, 293, 308, 326, 334, 335, 378, 370, 386.  
 Auburn, Mich., 547.  
 Auburn, N. H., 440, 497.  
 Auburn, N. Y., 250, 354, 529.  
 Auburn, Ohio, 120.  
 Augusta, Me., 32, 75, 76, 90, 126, 127, 140, 219, 220, 221, 242, 243, 309, 310, 351, 352.  
 Aurora, Ill., 512.  
 Aurora, N. Y., 113, 114, 194, 195, 196, 285.  
 Austin, Minn., 526, 527.  
 Australia, 228.  
 Ayer, Mass., 228.  
 Ayers Village, Mass., 470.  
 Bainbridge, N. Y., 386.  
 Baltimore, Md., 136, 171, 392, 393, 403, 452, 477.  
 Baltimore Medical College, 300.  
 Bannfield, Mich., 339, 340.  
 Bangor, Me., 26, 76, 107, 128, 132, 133, 178, 179, 223, 224, 254, 258, 275, 276, 314, 345, 346, 397, 399, 444, 463, 540.  
 Bangor Theological Seminary, 101.  
 Bar Harbor, Me., 349, 397, 390.  
 Barnard, Vt., 410, 451.  
 Barnes, Kan., 290.  
 Barre, N. Y., 248.  
 Barre, Vt., 308, 407.  
 Bartlett, N. H., 218.  
 Bartonsville, Vt., 400.  
 Bastable [Barnstable], Eng., 3.  
 Bates College, 218.  
 Bath, Me., 45, 88, 80, 124, 152, 153, 164, 224, 237, 244, 245, 246, 247, 327, 330, 337, 338, 339.  
 Baton Rouge, La., 342.  
 Battle Creek, Mich., 135, 181, 339, 340, 372, 439.  
 Bavaria, Germany, 287.  
 Beaver County, Pa., 312.  
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 297.  
 Beddington, Me., 256, 300.  
 Bedford, Mass., 242, 441.  
 Bedford, Mich., 426.  
 Bedford, N. H., 477.  
 Bedfordshire, England, 5.  
 Belchertown, Mass., 67, 415, 416, 437, 438, 473.  
 Belfast, Me., 224, 228, 352, 410.  
 Belle Isle Prison, 356.  
 Belleville, Ill., 353.  
 Belleville, Ind., 101.  
 Belleville, N. J., 281.  
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 460.  
 Belmont, Me., 115, 198.  
 Beloit, Wis., 442.  
 Bennington, Vt., 26, 57, 50, 65, 87, 225, 227.  
 Berlin, Vt., 183, 281.  
 Berwick, Me., 358.  
 Bethel Hill, Me., 310.  
 Bethel, Vt., 244.  
 Bethlehem, N. H., 451.  
 Billerica, Mass., 433.  
 Birmingham, England, 507.  
 Blair, Neb., 247, 338, 339, 304.  
 Blindheim, Bavaria, Germany, 287.  
 Bloomfield, N. B., 159.  
 Blue Hill, Me., 351, 390.  
 Boise City, Ida., 283, 451.  
 Boone, Ia., 476.  
 Boone County, Ind., 286, 288, 374, 375, 376.  
 Boscawen, N. H., 9, 12, 13, 18, 105, 152, 370, 393.  
 Boston, Mass., 9, 30, 31, 35, 37, 43, 57, 58, 63, 60, 70, 77, 87, 88, 89, 100, 120, 120, 130, 132, 134, 138, 143, 144, 148, 158, 165, 173, 176, 212, 220, 228, 229, 264, 268, 275, 283, 291, 292, 306, 310, 319, 320, 321, 323, 326, 328, 336, 337, 338, 352, 358, 359, 361,

- 363, 367, 368, 377, 389, 397, 400, 403, 400, 411, 412, 414, 435, 436, 437, 445, 446, 450, 456, 462, 465, 470, 471, 472, 480, 481, 486, 487, 489, 492, 493, 501, 502, 505, 523, 532, 540, 542, 543, 544.
- Boston Normal School of Cookery, 140.
- Boston University, 350.
- Boston University Law School, 309.
- Boulder, Colo., 308.
- Bound Brook, N. J., 543.
- Bowdoin, Me., 160.
- Bowdoin College, 133, 307, 309, 351, 352.
- Bowdoinham, Me., 327, 328.
- Bowling Green, Ohio, 107.
- Boxelder County, Utah, 302, 303.
- Boxford, Mass., 102, 161, 433, 442, 452, 470, 497.
- Bradford, Mass., 54, 160, 421, 432, 437, 450, 467.
- Bradford, N. H., 64.
- Bradford, Pa., 459, 483.
- Bradford, Vt., 27, 64, 65.
- Bradford County, Pa., 503.
- Braintree, Mass., 70, 470, 493.
- Branchport, N. Y., 259.
- Brentleboro, Vt., 460.
- Brentwood, N. H., 180, 505.
- Brewer, Me., 171, 257, 258, 352.
- Bridgeport, Conn., 70, 468, 470.
- Bridgewater, Mass., 14, 16, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 113, 114, 115, 121, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 108, 190, 543.
- Brighton, Mich., 260.
- Bristol, Me., 328.
- Bristol, N. H., 440.
- Bristol, N. Y., 114, 439.
- Bristol, Pa., 366.
- Bristol, R. I., 67.
- Bristolville, Ohio, 106, 201.
- Broad Run, Va., 356.
- Broadwater County, Mont., 140.
- Brockton, Mass., 274, 275, 347, 348, 367, 368.
- Brookville, Ont., 232.
- Brookfield, Mass., 202.
- Brookfield, Vt., 281.
- Brookham, Miss., 294.
- Brooklyn, Mich., 403.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 91, 137, 140, 183, 275, 281, 289, 305, 340, 430, 470.
- Brooklyn, Pa., 435.
- Brooks, Me., 200, 203.
- Brookville, Ind., 102, 283.
- Brunswick, Me., 157, 190, 216, 245, 258, 291, 472, 493.
- Bucksport, Me., 179.
- Bucksport, N. Y., 192.
- Buffalo, Kan., 215, 216.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 113, 110, 354, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 402, 442, 444, 467, 477, 522.
- Bull Run, Battle of, 372.
- Bunker Hill, Battle of, 20, 65, 87, 101, 104, 113, 142, 409.
- Bunker Hill, Ill., 112, 103, 282, 283, 284.
- Burden, Kan., 384.
- Burlington, Me., 254, 344, 345.
- Burlington, Vt., 490.
- Burlington University, 400.
- Burton, Mich., 534.
- Butternuts N. Y., 135, 225, 220.
- Byfield, Mass., 80, 401.
- Calais, Me., 310, 367.
- Calcutta, 160.
- California, 74, 128, 105, 228, 230, 243, 277, 278, 284, 348, 371, 387, 442, 445, 448, 458, 478.
- Cambridge, Me., 157, 251, 342.
- Cambridge, Mass., 52, 104, 128, 220, 221, 268, 337, 361, 402, 403, 501, 532, 540, 544.
- Cambridge, N. Y., 530.
- Camden, Ind., 287.
- Camden, Me., 198, 270.
- Camden, N. J., 123.
- Camden, Ohio, 541.
- Camp Gardiner, Me., 240.
- Campton, N. H., 263, 357.
- Canaan, N. H., 43, 54, 55, 56, 170, 186, 227.
- Canada, 51, 56, 67, 69, 76, 77, 92, 232, 261, 334, 400, 411, 413, 499.
- Candia, N. H., 407, 408, 504.
- Cannonville, N. Y., 220.
- Canterbury, Conn., 68, 110, 117, 204, 205, 200.
- Canterbury, N. H., 60, 113, 244, 336.
- Canton, Me., 219, 311.
- Canton, Mass., 20, 70, 107, 120, 211, 215, 305, 505.
- Canton, Vt., 170.
- Cape Breton, 50, 368.
- Cape Cod, 178.
- Cape Elizabeth, Me., 74, 334, 351.
- Cape Horn, 228.
- Carleton, Mich., 340.
- Carlisle, Mass., 140.
- Carlton, Mich., 547.
- Carridoc, Ont., 232.
- Carroll County, Ind., 283, 374, 375.
- Carroll County, N. H., 60.
- Cass County, Ind., 288, 375.
- Cassia County, Ida., 301, 302, 380.
- Castine, Me., 163.
- Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., 409.
- Catlin, Ill., 287.
- Catskill, N. Y., 530.
- Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 377.
- Cattaraugus Station, N. Y., 377.
- Cavendish, Vt., 484.
- Cazenovia, N. Y., 548.
- Cedar Springs, Mich., 210.
- Cedar Valley Seminary, Osage, Ia., 206.
- Cedarville, N. J., 466.
- Center Harbor, N. H., 105, 502.
- Center Sandwich, N. H., 477, 500.
- Centerbrook, Conn., 470.
- Centerville, Mich., 428.
- Centerville, Mo., 342.
- Central Square, N. Y., 536.
- Centralia, Mo., 250, 342.
- Chaleur, Bay of, 97, 228.
- Chalybeate Springs, Minn., 342.
- Champaign, Ill., 374.
- Champion Hills, Battle of, 204.
- Champlain, N. Y., 435, 436, 468.
- Charleston, N. Y., 532.
- Charleston, S. C., 153, 271, 304, 478.
- Charleston, Va., 305.
- Charlestown, Mass., 120, 211, 212, 278, 279, 305, 306, 330, 334, 414, 415, 465, 470, 485, 493, 503.
- Chatham, N. B., 278.
- Chatham, N. Y., 270.
- Chatham, Ohio, 78.
- Chattanooga, Tenn., 103, 429.
- Chaumont, N. Y., 512.
- Chautauqua, N. Y., 301.
- Chebeague Island, Me., 190.
- Chelmsford, Mass., 418.
- Chelsea, I. T., 454.
- Chelsea, Mass., 35, 270, 359, 368, 370, 400, 401, 455, 456, 457, 482, 483, 502, 540.
- Cheraw, S. C., 387.
- Cherry Valley, N. Y., 70.
- Cherry Valley, Ont., 522, 530.
- Cherryfield, Me., 349.
- Chester, Ill., 246.
- Chester, Pa., 444.
- Chesterfield, Mass., 77.
- Chesterville, Me., 73, 134, 214.
- Chicago, Ill., 181, 212, 218, 248, 280, 284, 306, 371, 377, 380, 393, 402, 403, 424, 476, 487, 494, 516, 537, 545.
- Chicago Manual Training School, 371.
- Chicago Theological Seminary, 106.
- Chichester, N. H., 281.
- Chickamauga, Ga., 323.
- Chicopee, Mass., 97.
- Chimney Point, N. Y., 88.
- China, 486.
- China Sea, 267.
- Cholderton, Wiltshire, England, 9.
- Cincinnati, Ohio, 35, 439.
- Cisco, Ill., 402.
- Claremont, N. H., 54, 63, 495, 523.
- Clarendon, N. Y., 154, 155, 157, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 330, 340, 341, 342, 395.
- Clarendon, Ohio, 232.
- Clark University, 252.
- Clarksville, Va., 480.
- Clayton, N. Y., 200.
- Cleveland, Ohio, 120, 197, 202, 282, 371, 463, 486.
- Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, 197.
- Cliff Island, Me., 239, 320, 330, 389, 390.

- Clinton, Me., 351.  
 Cohoes, N. Y., 204, 205, 521.  
 Colby University, 215.  
 Colchester, Vt., 60.  
 Cold Harbor, Va., 305, 325.  
 Coldwater, Mich., 384.  
 Colesville, N. Y., 289.  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y., 318, 490.  
 Colorado, 320, 478.  
 Colorado City, Colo., 316.  
 Colorado Springs, Colo., 146, 191, 324.  
 Columbia Medical College, 318.  
 Columbus, Neb., 135.  
 Columbus, Ohio, 161, 453.  
 Colville, Wash., 386.  
 Concord, Mass., 340, 429, 487.  
 Concord, N. H., 113, 152, 212, 243, 279, 335, 330, 337, 357, 392, 429, 430, 435, 449, 450, 458, 476.  
 Concordia, Kan., 426.  
 Contoocook, N. H., 26.  
 Conneaut, Ohio, 513, 519.  
 Connecticut, 28, 435, 511.  
 Constantia, N. Y., 530.  
 Cook County, Ill., 444.  
 Cooks Valley, Minn., 339.  
 Coopers Hill, Me., 479.  
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 135, 206.  
 Coriana, Me., 166, 223, 224, 315.  
 Corinth, Vt., 65.  
 Cornell University, 297, 395.  
 Corning, N. Y., 204, 205, 260, 355.  
 Cornish, N. H., 422, 479.  
 Cortland, N. Y., 207.  
 Corry, Pa., 473, 404.  
 Costa County, Mich., 195.  
 Council Bluffs, Ia., 301, 543.  
 Couteau Landing, P. Q., 538.  
 Coventry, R. I., 71.  
 Coxsackie, N. Y., 530.  
 Cranesville, N. Y., 512.  
 Crittenden, N. Y., 372.  
 Crotch Island, Me., 150.  
 Crow Creek, Mont., 140.  
 Crown Point, N. Y., 52, 54, 57, 70, 87, 88, 90, 409, 410.  
 Croydon, Vt., 410, 450.  
 Cuba, 374.  
 Cumberland, Me., 240, 330, 331, 403.  
 Cumberland County, Me., 310, 311.  
 Cummington, Mass., 78, 135, 136, 227, 228, 318, 319.  
 Curtis Corner, Me., 217.  
 Daggetts Hollow, Pa., 121, 213.  
 Dakota, 187.  
 Danbury, Conn., 468.  
 Danbury, N. H., 55, 185, 471.  
 Dansville, N. Y., 105.  
 Danvers, Mass., 101, 175, 273, 321, 420, 451, 452, 467, 478, 482.  
 Danversport, Mass., 482.  
 Danville, Ky., 190.  
 Danville, Me., 130.  
 Darien, Wis., 162.  
 Dartmouth College, 34, 60, 105, 106, 107, 179, 409.  
 Davenport, Ia., 113, 494.  
 Davis, Ill., 500.  
 Davis County, Utah, 301.  
 De Kalb, N. Y., 425, 420, 427, 428, 429.  
 De Ruyter, N. Y., 548.  
 Decatur, Wis., 442.  
 Dedham, Mass., 70, 120, 211, 229, 319, 402.  
 Deer Isle, Me., 66, 142, 270, 271, 363.  
 Deerfield, N. H., 87, 151.  
 Delavan, Wis., 306.  
 Delaware County, N. Y., 213.  
 Delaware Institute, Franklin, N. Y., 296.  
 Delaware River, 118.  
 Delphi, Ind., 375, 376.  
 Delphi, N. Y., 526.  
 Demerara, W. I., 45.  
 Denmark, Ia., 339.  
 Dennis, Mass., 275.  
 Denver, Colo., 324, 547.  
 Derry, N. H., 480.  
 Des Moines, Ia., 380.  
 Detroit, Mich., 57, 282, 324, 523, 536.  
 Deweyville, Utah, 380.  
 Dexter, Me., 251, 351.  
 Dijon, France, 50.  
 Dorchester, Mass., 44, 78, 131.  
 Dover, Ill., 44.  
 Dover, Me., 200, 344.  
 Dover, Mass., 115, 116, 200.  
 Dover, N. H., 143, 186, 258, 361.  
 Downey, Ia., 473, 494.  
 Dracut, Mass., 85, 86, 337, 452.  
 Dresden, Me., 245, 481.  
 Dresden, N. Y., 167, 260.  
 Dublin, N. H., 435, 478, 501.  
 Dubois, Ill., 448.  
 Dubuque, Ia., 431.  
 Duluth, Minn., 243, 443, 444, 445.  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 179.  
 Dunstable, Mass., 410, 430.  
 Durand, Ill., 441, 442, 443, 444, 477, 500.  
 Durham, Me., 199, 342, 343.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 55, 76, 129, 131.  
 East Albany, N. Y., 431.  
 East Andover, N. H., 337.  
 East Aurora, N. Y., 377, 378.  
 East Bangor, Me., 314.  
 East Barnard, Vt., 420, 451.  
 East Boston, Mass., 330, 368, 397, 415, 437, 472, 503.  
 East Bridgewater, Mass., 368, 543.  
 East Brookfield, Mass., 369.  
 East Brooks, Me., 349.  
 East Chemung, N. Y., 121.  
 East Concord, N. H., 243, 336.  
 East Elmer, N. Y., 291.  
 East Haddam, Conn., 537.  
 East Livermore, Me., 216, 218, 222, 224, 311, 312.  
 East Lowell, Me., 254, 345.  
 East Machias, Me., 274, 349.  
 East Orange, N. J., 318.  
 East Randolph, Vt., 281.  
 East Rochester, N. H., 238.  
 East Roxbury, Vt., 281.  
 East Salisbury, Mass., 146, 169, 233.  
 East Whitman, Mass., 255.  
 East Wilton, Me., 310.  
 Easthampton, Mass., 386.  
 Easton, Mass., 28, 31, 32, 75, 78, 79, 126.  
 Eastown, N. Y., 77.  
 Eastport, Me., 127, 128, 150.  
 Eaton, N. Y., 548.  
 Eau Claire, Wis., 227.  
 Eckfrid, Ont., 232, 233, 321.  
 Eden, Me., 350.  
 Eden, N. Y., 196.  
 Eden, Vt., 116.  
 Edgecomb, Me., 103.  
 Edinboro, Vt., 357.  
 Edwardsville, Ill., 313, 383.  
 El Paso, Tex., 252.  
 Elba, Ida., 301, 302, 380.  
 Eldridge, No. Dak., 213.  
 Eliot, Me., 238, 269.  
 Elizabethtown, Ky., 525.  
 Ellisburg, N. Y., 118, 208, 209, 210.  
 Ellsworth, Me., 346, 348, 349, 397.  
 Elmira, N. Y., 213, 299, 433, 503, 545, 546.  
 Emporia, Kan., 215, 216.  
 Enfield, Conn., 529.  
 Enfield, Me., 254, 344, 345, 346, 397.  
 Enfield, N. H., 60, 64, 108, 109, 110, 184, 186, 187, 281, 282.  
 Enfield Centre, N. H., 185.  
 England, 3, 7, 14, 83, 101, 119, 253, 363, 399, 403, 443, 469, 481, 537, 543, 547.  
 Enon [Wenham], Mass., 4, 7.  
 Enosburg Falls, Vt., 250.  
 Ephratah, N. Y., 519, 528.  
 Epping, N. H., 264.  
 Epsom, N. H., 55, 87, 88, 151, 152, 244.  
 Erie, Ohio, 376.  
 Erie, Pa., 250, 459.  
 Erie County, N. Y., 195, 196, 202.  
 Erie County, Ohio, 442.  
 Eskridge, Kan., 62.  
 Essex, Conn., 468.  
 Essex, Ia., 280, 287, 374.  
 Essex, Vt., 262.  
 Essex County, Mass., 5, 51, 90, 101.  
 Essex County, N. Y., 316.  
 Etna, Mo., 397.  
 Eureka, Calif., 345, 398, 399.  
 Everett, Mass., 242, 272, 334, 359, 371, 483, 485, 502, 303.  
 Exeter, N. H., 38, 57, 84, 172, 358, 359, 421.  
 Fairfax, Vt., 44, 168, 261, 262.  
 Fairfax County, Va., 178.  
 Fairfield, Ia., 306.  
 Fairfield, Me., 385.  
 Fairlee, Vt., 184.  
 Fall River, Mass., 106, 144, 393, 490.  
 Falmouth, Me., 36, 37, 81, 82, 104, 138, 220, 230, 399.  
 Falmouth, Mass., 468, 470.  
 Farmingdale, N. J., 306.

- Farmington, Me., 132, 133, 217, 222, 220, 230, 237.  
 Farmington, Mich., 205.  
 Farmington, N. H., 201, 304.  
 Farmington, Ohio, 100.  
 Farmington, Wis., 310, 317.  
 Fayette, Me., 120, 130, 131, 214, 222, 223, 224, 314.  
 Fayette Corner, Me., 222, 310.  
 Fayetteville, N. Y., 204.  
 Fenelon, Ont., 508.  
 Ferndale, Calif., 388.  
 Fintona, Ire., 286.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 121, 214.  
 Fitchburg, Mass., 244, 462.  
 Five Forks, Battle of, 325.  
 Flint, Mich., 534, 535.  
 Flint County, Mich., 317.  
 Florence, N. J., 140.  
 Florence Prison, 356.  
 Florenceville, N. B., 252.  
 Florida, 300, 501.  
 Florida, Mass., 135.  
 Florida, N. Y., 137, 506, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 520, 525, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 545.  
 Flushing, Mich., 535.  
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 297.  
 Fonda, N. Y., 510, 510, 520.  
 Fontanelle, Neb., 339.  
 Fordham, N. Y., 544.  
 Forest, Mich., 547.  
 Forney, Tex., 294.  
 Fort Ann, N. Y., 78.  
 Fort Calhoun, Neb., 394.  
 Fort Constitution, 243.  
 Fort Covington, N. Y., 538.  
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 57, 474, 495.  
 Fort Fairfield, Me., 275, 368.  
 Fort Halifax, Me., 37.  
 Fort Hunter, N. Y., 511, 521, 532.  
 Fort Independence, Mass., 445.  
 Fort Kent, Me., 450.  
 Fort Oswego, N. Y., 50.  
 Fort Plain, N. Y., 521.  
 Fort Pownal, 37.  
 Fort Wagner, 175.  
 Fort Warren, 173.  
 Fort William Henry, 31, 46, 70, 88, 406, 409.  
 Fortress Monroe, 29.  
 Framingham, Mass., 323.  
 Franklin, Me., 256, 348, 349, 379.  
 Franklin, Miss., 250.  
 Franklin, N. H., 61, 63, 64, 186, 268, 279, 337, 394.  
 Franklin, N. Y., 296.  
 Franklin, Pa., 467.  
 Franklin County, Ind., 209.  
 Franklin County, Me., 310.  
 Franklin County, Pa., 541.  
 Franklin County, Vt., 167.  
 Franklin Furnace, Ohio, 373.  
 Franklinville, N. Y., 537.  
 Frederick, Md., 541.  
 Frederick County, Md., 541.  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 332.  
 Frederickton, N. B., 217.  
 Freeport, Me., 237, 238, 326, 387, 388.  
 Freesoil, Mich., 453, 454.  
 Fremont, Neb., 339.  
 Friendship, Me., 30.  
 Gadsden, Ala., 101.  
 Gaines, Pa., 213.  
 Gaines Mill, Battle of, 325.  
 Galena, Ill., 62.  
 Galesburg, Ill., 107.  
 Galien, Mich., 195, 286, 287, 288.  
 Galveston, Tex., 312.  
 Gardiner, Me., 121, 122, 151, 163.  
 Garland, Me., 26, 44.  
 Gates, N. Y., 282.  
 Gay Head, Mass., 100.  
 Genesee County, Mich., 547.  
 Genesee County, N. Y., 154, 155.  
 Geneva, Wis., 444.  
 Georgetown, Ill., 353.  
 Georgetown, Ind., 376.  
 Georgetown, Me., 44, 89, 246, 247.  
 Georgetown, Mass., 230, 231, 321, 475.  
 Georgia, 180.  
 Georgia, Vt., 94, 168, 261, 262, 203, 355, 356.  
 Germany, 339, 443.  
 Gettysburg, Battle of, 240, 354, 356.  
 Gilead, Me., 413.  
 Gillett, Pa., 503.  
 Gilmantown, N. H., 171.  
 Glasgow, Scotland, 238.  
 Glassborough, N. J., 398.  
 Glenburn, Me., 314, 315, 384.  
 Gloucester, Mass., 52, 238, 268, 269, 270, 271, 327, 362, 363, 364, 444.  
 Gondola Point, N. B., 252, 253, 344.  
 Gorham, Me., 73, 106, 107, 311.  
 Goshen, Mass., 135.  
 Gouldsboro, Me., 93.  
 Grafton, N. H., 27, 185.  
 Grafton, Vt., 424, 425, 433, 466, 467, 489, 491.  
 Grand County, Colo., 320, 321.  
 Grand Falls, Me., 254, 344.  
 Grand Falls, Plantation No. 2, Me., 344, 345, 396.  
 Grand Island, N. Y., 289, 290.  
 Grand Lake, Colo., 320.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 120, 250, 260, 290, 299, 382, 547.  
 Granga County, Ohio, 119, 120.  
 Granite, Me., 398.  
 Granite City, Ill., 313, 384.  
 Grantham, N. H., 27, 110, 186.  
 Granville, Ohio, 379.  
 Gray's Harbor, Wash., 390.  
 Great Chebeague Island, Me., 150, 403.  
 Great Falls Plantation, Me., 254, 346.  
 Great Mosiers Island, Me., 238, 320.  
 Great Swamp Fight, 424.  
 Greece, N. Y., 469, 516, 525.  
 Greeley, Colo., 78.  
 Green, Ohio, 196.  
 Green Bay, Wis., 377.  
 Green County, Mich., 547.  
 Green County, Wis., 442.  
 Green Oak, Mich., 534.  
 Greenbush, Me., 254, 344, 345.  
 Greenbush, N. Y., 431, 405.  
 Greene, Me., 86, 87, 90, 121, 125, 134, 163, 164, 248, 258.  
 Greene, N. Y., 192.  
 Greenfield, Me., 344.  
 Greenfield, Mass., 322, 484, 485.  
 Greenfield, N. H., 501.  
 Greenland, N. H., 278.  
 Greensboro, Vt., 337.  
 Greenup County, Ky., 285.  
 Greenville, Ill., 190.  
 Greenville, Ky., 531.  
 Greenwich, Battle of, 350.  
 Greenwich, N. S., 158.  
 Greenwood, Mich., 381.  
 Grey, Me., 138.  
 Groveland, Mass., 450.  
 Guadalupe, 47.  
 Hadley, Mass., 473, 494, 495.  
 Hagerstown, Md., 356.  
 Hallowell, Me., 31, 32, 74, 75, 454.  
 Hamilton, N. Y., 297, 495.  
 Hamilton, Ont., 232.  
 Hampden, Me., 55, 107, 112, 235, 236.  
 Hampstead, N. H., 498.  
 Hampton, N. H., 3, 4, 20, 21, 46.  
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 21, 204.  
 Hancock, Me., 164, 165, 255, 256, 257, 347, 349, 350, 398.  
 Hancock, Minn., 254.  
 Hancock, N. H., 461.  
 Hancock, N. Y., 227, 317, 318, 386.  
 Hanover, Mass., 33, 68, 69.  
 Hanover, N. H., 44, 57.  
 Hanover, Pa., 350.  
 Hardin County, Ia., 287.  
 Harper's Ferry, Va., 354.  
 Harrison, Ill., 444.  
 Harristown, Ill., 220.  
 Hart, Mich., 453.  
 Hartford, Conn., 80, 132, 155, 183, 348, 470, 488.  
 Hartwick, N. Y., 204, 206, 518.  
 Harvard College, 100, 146, 233, 435.  
 Harvard Law School, 133, 233.  
 Harvard Medical School, 490.  
 Harvard University, 501.  
 Hastings, Mich., 247.  
 Havana, Cuba, 183, 238, 333.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 20, 25, 26, 53, 54, 56, 58, 63, 64, 90, 160, 253, 323, 393, 304, 403, 413, 417, 418, 419, 433, 442, 448, 449, 450, 455, 458, 471, 474, 476, 480, 481, 480, 402, 497, 498, 501, 502, 504, 505, 544.  
 Haverhill, N. H., 42.  
 Hawaii, 300.  
 Hayti, 338.  
 Hebron, Me., 292.  
 Helena, Mont., 140.  
 Henderson, Ky., 531.  
 Henderson, N. Y., 118, 119, 206, 207, 208, 300.  
 Henniker, N. H., 188.  
 Henry County, Ind., 541.



- Herkimer, N. Y., 547.  
 Herkimer County, N. Y., 208.  
 Hermiansville, Mo., 207.  
 Hermon, Ill., 316, 385.  
 Hermon, Me., 149, 258, 325, 352.  
 Hertfordshire County, Eng-land, 544.  
 Hickory Hill, Tex., 222.  
 Hilliard, Ohio, 197.  
 Hillier, Ont., 508, 514, 522, 523, 524.  
 Hillsboro, N. H., 336, 432.  
 Hillsdale County, Mich., 202.  
 Hindsburg, N. Y., 342.  
 Hingham, Mass., 35, 176.  
 Hiram, Ohio, 291.  
 Holbrook, Mass., 255.  
 Holderness, N. H., 447.  
 Holland, S., 506, 509.  
 Holland, Mich., 290.  
 Holliston, Mass., 478.  
 Holly, Mich., 120.  
 Holly, N. Y., 247, 395.  
 Holyoke, Mass., 494, 495.  
 Homer, N. Y., 297.  
 Honolulu, 251.  
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 502.  
 Hope, Me., 20.  
 Hopewell, N. Y., 383.  
 Hopkinton, N. H., 45, 56, 60, 61, 93, 94, 108, 279.  
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 204, 209, 305.  
 Horse Neck, Conn., 118.  
 Horseheads, N. Y., 213.  
 Horton, N. S., 158, 252.  
 Hounslow, N. Y., 207.  
 Houston, Tex., 312.  
 Howland, Me., 384.  
 Hudson, Mass., 487.  
 Hudson, Mich., 203.  
 Hudson, N. H., 200, 421, 453, 467, 481.  
 Hudson, N. Y., 184.  
 Hudson, Ohio, 547, 548.  
 Humboldt County, Calif., 345.  
 Hunnewell's Point, Me., 246.  
 Hunter, N. D., 530.  
 Hunterstown, Pa., 350.  
 Huron, N. Y., 546.  
 Huron, So. Dak., 61.  
 Hyde Park, Mass., 144, 352, 446, 492.  
 Hyde Park, Vt., 201.  
 Iceboro, Me., 221.  
 Idaho, 280.  
 Iliion, N. Y., 473, 474, 495, 504.  
 Illinois, 54, 60, 129, 195, 225, 260, 311, 383, 442, 451.  
 Independence, Mo., 324.  
 Indiana, 195, 312, 521, 547.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 195, 285, 286, 287, 288, 548.  
 Industry, Me., 187, 188.  
 Inglehurst, N. Y., 183.  
 Ingram County, Mich., 120.  
 Iowa, 143, 197, 201, 301, 342, 380, 516.  
 Iowa City, Ia., 494.  
 Iowa State College, 297.  
 Ipswich, Mass., 5, 36, 51, 101, 130, 174, 179, 231, 329.  
 Irasburg, Vt., 259.  
 Ireland, 228, 392, 416, 435, 441, 513, 540, 544.  
 Iron Bridge, Battle of, 325.  
 Iron River, Wis., 317, 385.  
 Ironton, Ohio, 542.  
 Irvine, Scotland, 379.  
 Irving's Grant, Mass., 437.  
 Ischua, N. Y., 537.  
 Island Falls, Me., 345.  
 Island No. 10, 246.  
 Islesboro, Me., 352.  
 Ithaca, Mich., 202, 208.  
 Jackson, Mich., 486, 487.  
 Jackson, N. H., 419.  
 Jackson, Pa., 459.  
 Jacksonville, Ill., 384.  
 Jaffrey, N. H., 401, 402.  
 Jamaica, 42.  
 Jamestown, N. Y., 285, 371.  
 Jay, Me., 132, 312.  
 Jefferson, Ia., 213.  
 Jefferson, Me., 332, 479.  
 Jefferson, Tex., 222.  
 Jefferson County, Mo., 190.  
 Jefferson County, N. Y., 118, 119, 209, 210, 301.  
 Jeffersonville, N. Y., 386.  
 Jericho's Ford, Battle of, 325.  
 Jerusalem, N. Y., 259.  
 Jewell's Island, Me., 150, 239.  
 Job's Corner, Pa., 214.  
 Johns Hopkins University, 252.  
 Johnstown, N. Y., 532.  
 Joliet, Ill., 134, 225.  
 Josephine County, Ore., 460.  
 Judsonia, Ark., 433, 434.  
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 339.  
 Kansas, 171, 199, 201, 215, 224.  
 Kansas City, Kan., 400.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 62.  
 Keene, N. H., 202, 276, 473, 489.  
 Kennebec County, Me., 21, 127, 129, 217, 223.  
 Kennebec River, 89, 153.  
 Kennebecasis River, 158.  
 Kennebunk, Me., 220, 270.  
 Kenosha, Wis., 487.  
 Kensington, N. H., 21, 229.  
 Kent's Hill, Me., 215, 217.  
 Keokuk Falls, Okla., 460.  
 Kern County, Calif., 127.  
 Kernville, Calif., 127.  
 Kingfield, Me., 315.  
 King's College, Windsor, N. B., 252.  
 Kingsbridge, Battle of, 154.  
 Kingston, Mass., 72, 74.  
 Kingston, N. B., 252.  
 Kingston, N. H., 20, 27, 44, 54, 55, 59, 64, 104, 502.  
 Kingston, N. Y., 534.  
 Kingston, Ont., 521.  
 Kingston, S. C., 387.  
 Kirksville, Mo., 109.  
 Kirtland, Ohio, 134, 135, 226.  
 Kline, N. Y., 529.  
 Klondike, 350.  
 Knowlesville, N. Y., 525.  
 Knox County, Ill., 385.  
 La Crosse, Wis., 226, 317.  
 La Crosse County, Wis., 317.  
 La Grange, Me., 345.  
 La Porte, Ind., 287.  
 La Porte County, Ind., 287.  
 Lake County, Ohio, 134.  
 Lake Erie, 495.  
 Lake St. George, 31.  
 Lakeview, Mich., 287.  
 Lamoine, Me., 257, 307.  
 Lancashire, England, 228.  
 Lancaster, Mass., 57.  
 Lancaster, N. H., 451.  
 Lancaster, Ont., 537, 538.  
 Landsdowne, N. B., 253.  
 Lansing, Mich., 202, 203, 298.  
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 118.  
 Leona, Ill., 500.  
 Lapeer County, Mich., 547.  
 Lapheim, Bavaria, 287.  
 Laurel, Ind., 200.  
 Laurel Hill, Battle of, 325.  
 Laurens, N. Y., 202, 203, 206, 297, 298, 518.  
 Lawler, Ia., 444.  
 Lawrence, Mass., 201, 244, 250, 266, 360, 399, 414, 457, 458, 480, 497, 503.  
 Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 251.  
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 213, 306.  
 Lawton, Mich., 284, 372, 402.  
 Lebanon, Ind., 286, 287, 288, 374, 375, 376.  
 Lebanon, Mo., 62, 63.  
 Lebanon, N. H., 43, 100.  
 Lee, N. H., 449.  
 Lee County, Ia., 339.  
 Leeds, Me., 72, 73, 74, 75, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 134, 163, 214, 216, 217, 218, 224, 308, 315.  
 Leesburg, Va., 35.  
 Leetonia, Ill., 500.  
 Leland, Ore., 460.  
 Lena, N. Y., 206, 300.  
 Leona, Pa., 213.  
 Leonidas, Mich., 424, 427, 429, 460, 484.  
 Leroy, Minn., 343.  
 Levant, Me., 224, 314, 384.  
 Lewiston, Me., 45, 74, 86, 89, 115, 123, 149, 150, 151, 156, 163, 164, 166, 198, 199, 200, 218, 224, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 248, 249, 251, 292, 308, 315, 334, 335, 340, 343, 385, 394, 399.  
 Lexington, Ky., 323.  
 Lexington, Me., 225, 315.  
 Lexington, Mass., 70, 78, 96, 98, 102, 406, 408, 415, 417, 421.  
 Libby Prison, 356.  
 Liberty, Mich., 463, 486, 487.  
 Liberty, N. Y., 318.  
 Licking, Mo., 288.  
 Limerick, Ireland, 324.  
 Limington, Me., 34, 35.  
 Lincoln, Me., 344.  
 Lincolnville, Me., 215.  
 Linwood, Pa., 405.  
 Lisbon, Conn., 29, 68, 117.  
 Lisbon, Me., 157, 163, 222, 239, 249, 254, 331, 335, 437.  
 Lisbon, N. H., 447, 479.  
 Lisbon Falls, Me., 335.  
 Litchfield, Conn., 436.  
 Litchfield, Me., 166.  
 Litchfield, Mich., 202.  
 Litchfield, N. H., 440.  
 Little John Island, Me., 150, 238, 241.

# INDEX

577

- Littleton, N. H., 470.  
 Livermore, Me., 129, 214, 307, 310, 407.  
 Livermore Falls, Me., 129, 130, 222, 310, 311, 312, 315, 382, 383, 385.  
 Liverpool, England, 49, 253.  
 Loch Lomond, N. B., 252.  
 Locke, Mich., 260.  
 Lockhaven, Pa., 262.  
 Lockport, Ill., 342.  
 Logansport, Ind., 287, 374, 375.  
 London, England, 539, 547.  
 London, Ohio, 197.  
 Londonderry, N. H., 416, 439, 449, 441, 445, 465, 474, 475, 476, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500.  
 Londonderry, Vt., 404, 487.  
 Long Island, Kan., 325.  
 Long Island, Me., 150, 239, 241, 242, 334.  
 Long Island, N. Y., 103, 411.  
 Lorain County, Ohio, 316.  
 Lorraine, N. Y., 207.  
 Los Angeles, Calif., 283, 284, 300, 307, 371.  
 Loudon, N. H., 240, 244, 330.  
 Loudon Village, N. H., 339, 392.  
 Louisville, Ky., 220, 425, 491, 525.  
 Lowell, Me., 345, 397.  
 Lowell, Mass., 34, 92, 148, 150, 192, 193, 245, 255, 259, 272, 332, 337, 353, 357, 391, 395, 396, 433, 441, 458, 460, 462, 481, 497, 544.  
 Lucas County, Ohio, 486.  
 Ludington, Mich., 453.  
 Ludlow, Vt., 430, 460, 461, 464.  
 Lunenburg, Vt., 481.  
 Lyndeboro, N. H., 430, 462.  
 Lynn, Mass., 74, 169, 201, 263, 264, 295, 299, 270, 278, 323, 335, 339, 357, 358, 359, 362, 490, 491, 450, 490.  
 Lyons, Iowa, 494.  
 Machias, Me., 81, 210, 274, 275, 349, 350, 399.  
 Machiasport, Me., 367.  
 Macon County, Ill., 229.  
 Madison, Ill., 383.  
 Madison, Me., 187, 188.  
 Madison, N. Y., 546.  
 Madison, Wis., 167, 280, 377.  
 Madison County, Ill., 223, 312, 383, 384.  
 Madison County, N. Y., 548.  
 Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., 297.  
 Madrid, N. Y., 270.  
 Mahone Bay, N. S., 309.  
 Maine, 30, 116, 132, 154, 157, 187, 223, 251, 342, 307, 217, 307.  
 Malden, Mass., 143, 144, 180, 277, 278, 279, 370, 480.  
 Manchester, England, 339.  
 Manchester, Mass., 105, 269, 451.  
 Manchester, N. H., 77, 78, 106, 109, 261, 336, 337, 304, 445, 478, 497, 408, 490, 505.  
 Manchester, Vt., 430, 468, 400, 401.  
 Mankato, Minn., 285.  
 Manlius, N. Y., 260, 354.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 101, 170, 176, 272, 404, 405.  
 Marengo, Ill., 201, 204, 379.  
 Margin, Ind., 443.  
 Marilla, N. Y., 194, 280, 290, 379.  
 Marion, Ind., 443.  
 Marion, Ohio, 161, 162, 492.  
 Marlboro, Mass., 113.  
 Marshall, Mich., 207.  
 Marshall County, Ind., 105.  
 Marshfield, Mass., 128.  
 Maryland, 122, 257.  
 Mason, Mich., 535.  
 Masonville, N. Y., 213.  
 Massachusetts, 120, 134, 164, 226, 227, 279, 533.  
 Massachusetts Agricultural College, 415.  
 Massachusetts Bay Colony, 69.  
 Matanzas, Cuba, 323.  
 Maxfield, Me., 314, 315, 384.  
 May's Mill, N. Y., 167, 200, 261.  
 McCook County, So. Dak., 207.  
 McMinnville, Tenn., 220.  
 Medford, Mass., 138, 220, 268, 472.  
 Medina, N. Y., 525.  
 Mekuskey, Ind. Ter., 467.  
 Melrose, Mass., 220, 221, 291, 292, 370.  
 Memphis, Mo., 215, 307.  
 Memphis, Tenn., 250, 380, 405.  
 Mendon, Mich., 426, 429.  
 Mendon, N. Y., 546.  
 Mendon Center, N. Y., 299.  
 Mentor, Ohio, 226.  
 Mercer, Me., 149.  
 Meredith, N. H., 64, 244.  
 Meriden, N. H., 490.  
 Merrimac, Mass., 492.  
 Merrimac County, N. Y., 212.  
 Merrimac River, 18, 160, 337.  
 Merrimack, N. H., 440, 477.  
 Merrimack County, N. H., 179.  
 Methuen, Mass., 201, 399, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 419, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 432, 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 452, 453, 454, 455, 459, 457, 458, 495, 471, 472, 479, 480, 482, 499, 501, 502.  
 Mexico, N. Y., 210, 305.  
 Michigan, 155, 156, 193, 226, 247, 295, 349, 395, 403, 525, 533.  
 Michigan University, 203.  
 Middlebury, Vt., 435, 436, 466.  
 Middlebury (Vt.) College, 180, 490, 491.  
 Middlesex County, Mass., 279.  
 Middleton, Mass., 406, 407, 420, 421, 452.  
 Middleton, N. Y., 300.  
 Middletown, Conn., 487.  
 Middletown, Md., 541, 542.  
 Milford, Mass., 369.  
 Milford, N. H., 493, 480.  
 Milford, N. Y., 117, 508, 513.  
 Millbridge, Me., 349, 398.  
 Millington, Mich., 547.  
 Milton, Mass., 144, 211, 229.  
 Milton, Vt., 262.  
 Milville, N. Y., 525.  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 181, 237, 290, 379.  
 Minerva, N. Y., 509, 510.  
 Mindora, Wis., 317, 385.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 170, 197, 342, 344, 397, 531.  
 Minnesota, 122, 197, 215, 278, 513.  
 Minot, Me., 115, 124, 198, 199, 200.  
 Mishawaka, Ind., 161, 162.  
 Mississippi River, 223, 240, 325.  
 Missouri River, 223.  
 Mitchell, Ill., 313, 384.  
 Mitchell, Ia., 290, 297.  
 Mitchell County, Ia., 296.  
 Modus, Conn., 303.  
 Mohawk, N. Y., 495, 504, 521, 530.  
 Moiser's Island, Me., 150.  
 Moline, Ill., 191.  
 Monmouth, Me., 73, 74, 121, 134, 214, 215, 219, 307, 308, 309.  
 Monroe, Me., 345.  
 Monroe, Mass., 135.  
 Monroe County, Mich., 296.  
 Monroe County, N. Y., 154, 247, 516, 525, 546.  
 Monson, Mass., 106.  
 Montague, Mass., 227, 473, 484.  
 Montcalm, N. H., 186, 281.  
 Monterey, Pa., 356.  
 Montgomery County, Ill., 285, 374.  
 Montgomery County, Ia., 287.  
 Montgomery County, N. Y., 508, 513, 521, 527, 529.  
 Montgomery County, Ohio, 285.  
 Montpelier, Vt., 438.  
 Montreal, Canada, 29, 231, 232, 538.  
 Montrose, So. Dak., 207.  
 Morris, N. Y., 76, 77.  
 Mount City, Ill., 238.  
 Mt. Holyoke College, 481.  
 Mt. Independence, Battle of, 29.  
 Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 488.  
 Mt. Morris, Mich., 533, 534.  
 Mt. Vernon, N. H., 103.  
 Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 161.  
 Mt. Vision, N. Y., 300, 513, 518.  
 Murray, N. Y., 339, 340.  
 Myersville, Md., 541.  
 Nameoki, Ill., 313.  
 Nankin, Mich., 525.  
 Napa, Calif., 458.  
 Naples, N. Y., 107.  
 Nashua, N. H., 95, 105, 201, 440, 448, 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 463, 481, 482, 483.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 287, 380, 540.



- Natchez, Miss., 204.  
 Naugatuck, Conn., 435, 439, 470.  
 Nebraska, 188.  
 Needham, Mass., 116.  
 Neenah, Wis., 205, 443.  
 Nelson, N. Y., 548.  
 New Bedford, Mass., 100, 251.  
 New Boston, N. H., 353.  
 New Britain, Conn., 532.  
 New Brunswick, 158.  
 New Buffalo, Mich., 287.  
 New Casco, Me., 36, 81, 137, 138.  
 New England, 3, 5, 14.  
 New Gloucester, Me., 89, 90, 251, 311, 333.  
 New Hampshire, 3, 87, 102, 103, 106, 212, 420, 458.  
 New Haven, Conn., 424, 468.  
 New Haven, N. Y., 210, 305.  
 New Hudson Corner, Mich., 535.  
 New Ipswich, N. H., 485.  
 New Jersey, 118, 132.  
 New Lisbon, N. Y., 77, 117, 202, 203, 204, 205, 290, 297, 298, 299, 300, 518.  
 New London, Conn., 28, 77, 107, 118, 182.  
 New London, N. H., 389, 422, 471, 474, 475.  
 New Orleans, La., 70, 178, 250, 311, 312, 338, 354, 400, 414, 524.  
 New Phil., Ohio, 62.  
 New Salem, N. H., 450, 457.  
 New Salem, Wis., 316, 317.  
 New Vineyard, Me., 237, 328.  
 New York, 54, 130, 155, 105, 210, 213, 226, 205, 341, 430, 435, 438, 506, 518, 533, 540.  
 New York, N. Y., 29, 47, 75, 96, 104, 129, 137, 140, 149, 187, 247, 255, 257, 290, 310, 326, 387, 392, 411, 450, 464, 468, 469, 470, 487, 488, 489, 490, 504, 523, 544.  
 New York University, 227, 298.  
 Newark, N. J., 132.  
 Newburgh, N. Y., 410, 411, 412, 431, 432, 435, 464, 465, 539.  
 Newbury, Mass., 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 62, 70, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 130, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 157, 160, 166, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 310, 404, 411, 448.  
 Newbury, Ohio, 226.  
 Newburyport, Mass., 22, 24, 32, 42, 47, 48, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 107, 128, 130, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 147, 148, 149, 157, 158, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 180, 200, 218, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 252, 260, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 310, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 366, 401, 448, 450, 471.  
 Newcastle, Calif., 355.  
 Newfield, N. J., 347.  
 Newfields, N. H., 147, 148.  
 Newington, N. H., 220.  
 Newmarket, N. H., 358.  
 Newport, N. H., 12, 419, 450.  
 Newport, R. I., 32, 75.  
 Newport, Vt., 167, 259.  
 Newton, Mass., 260, 435.  
 Newton, N. H., 595.  
 Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 489.  
 Niagara County, N. Y., 112, 195, 202.  
 Niles, Mich., 114, 182, 195, 286, 288.  
 Nodaway, Ia., 287.  
 Nokomis, Ill., 286, 453.  
 Norfolk County, England, 4, 540.  
 Norfolk County, Mass., 211.  
 Norham, Canada, 433.  
 North America, 50.  
 North Andover, Mass., 407, 448.  
 North Anna, Battle of, 325.  
 North Baltimore, Ohio, 523, 525.  
 North Boscawen, N. H., 112, 337, 393.  
 North Bridgewater, Mass., 27, 28, 30, 31.  
 North Chelsea, Mass., 338.  
 North Easton, Mass., 32, 75, 292.  
 North Hadley, Mass., 494.  
 North Monmouth, Me., 73, 214, 397, 399.  
 North Peru, N. Y., 339.  
 North Reading, Mass., 277.  
 North Scituate, Mass., 319.  
 North Troy, Vt., 166, 168, 263, 352, 353, 357, 400.  
 North Urbana, N. Y., 459.  
 North Wales, Pa., 436.  
 North Yarmouth, Me., 43, 44, 45, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 115, 140, 150, 151, 176, 237, 238, 328, 329, 330.  
 Northfield, N. H., 60, 244, 270, 337.  
 Northfield, Vt., 281.  
 Northport, Me., 258.  
 Northwood, Me., 388.  
 Northwood, N. H., 269.  
 Norton, N. B., 252.  
 Norwalk, Conn., 114, 115.  
 Norway, Ia., 162.  
 Norway, Me., 331, 360.  
 Norwich, Conn., 16, 113, 118.  
 Norwich, England, 539.  
 Norwich, Vt., 447.  
 Norwood, Mass., 366.  
 Nottingham, N. H., 87, 421, 422.  
 Nova Scotia, 67, 358, 377.  
 Nutley, N. J., 140.  
 Oak Hill, Newburyport, Mass., 260, 450.  
 Oakdale, Pa., 213.  
 Oakland, Calif., 250, 522.  
 Oakland, Me., 131, 132.  
 Oberlin, Ohio, 117.  
 Ocean Park, Calif., 284.  
 Oconee, Ill., 373.  
 Ogden, N. Y., 108, 154, 155, 181, 182, 183, 247, 249, 280, 341.  
 Ogden, Utah, 280, 302, 353, 380.  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 210, 425.  
 Ohio, 134, 196, 260, 477.  
 Ohio River, 223, 285.  
 Oldtown, Me., 237, 256.  
 Oldtown [Newbury], Mass., 10, 18, 34, 35, 38, 39, 51, 169, 170, 172.  
 Olean, N. Y., 105.  
 Olive, Mich., 200.  
 Omaha, Neb., 205, 494, 535, 543.  
 Omro, Wis., 251, 347, 343, 396.  
 Onarga, Ill., 453.  
 Oneida County, N. Y., 210, 305, 510.  
 Onondaga County, N. Y., 539.  
 Ontario, 522.  
 Ontario County, N. Y., 114, 383.  
 Orangeport, N. Y., 155.  
 Orangeville, Mich., 340.  
 Oregon, 155, 388.  
 Orford, N. H., 451.  
 Orfordville, N. H., 410.  
 Oriskany, N. Y., 210, 506.  
 Orleans County, N. Y., 155, 525.  
 Oromocto River, 158.  
 Orono, Me., 32, 237.  
 Orrinton, Me., 254.  
 Ortonville, Mich., 547.  
 Osage, Ia., 296.  
 Osburn, Ida., 491.  
 Osceola County, Ia., 354.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., 105, 204, 205.  
 Oswegatchie, N. Y., 425, 426.  
 Oswego, N. Y., 261, 545.  
 Oswego County, N. Y., 210, 539.  
 Otisfield, Me., 53.  
 Otisville, Mich., 547.  
 Otsego, N. Y., 226.  
 Otsego County, N. Y., 68, 76, 77, 134, 135, 225, 229, 310, 311.  
 Ottawa, Ill., 250.  
 Otter County, Pa., 213.  
 Owosso, Mich., 255.  
 Oxford, Mass., 360.  
 Oxford County, Me., 310, 311.  
 Page County, Ia., 286, 374.  
 Painesville, Ohio, 547, 548.  
 Palmer, Mass., 360, 438.  
 Palmer, N. Y., 247.  
 Palmer's Corner, N. Y., 154.  
 Palmyra, N. Y., 204.  
 Palo Alto, Calif., 354, 355.  
 Pana, Ill., 285, 286, 374.  
 Panama, 284.  
 Paola, Kan., 236, 325.  
 Paris, Me., 277.  
 Paris, Ont., 531.  
 Parker River, 9.  
 Parkersburg, W. Va., 400.  
 Parkman, Me., 163.  
 Parma, N. Y., 155.

- Passadumkeag, Me., 163.  
 Pattersonville, N. Y., 529.  
 Pawpaw, Mich., 145.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 337, 543.  
 Peabody, Mass., 62, 407, 451, 482.  
 Peacham, Vt., 106, 166.  
 Peckham, Minn., 386.  
 Peckskill, N. Y., 221.  
 Pejepscot, Me., 151.  
 Pelham, Mass., 415, 438, 439, 495.  
 Pelham, N. H., 67, 200, 414, 418, 419, 421, 422.  
 Pelham, N. Y., 183.  
 Pembroke, Me., 177, 178, 273, 274, 366, 367.  
 Pembroke, N. H., 244, 458, 499.  
 Pendleton, Ore., 141.  
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 259.  
 Pennsylvania, 56, 213, 223, 353, 383, 399, 470, 503, 535.  
 Pennsylvania Medical College, 212.  
 Penobscot County, Me., 344.  
 Penobscot River, 37, 54, 81, 80, 152.  
 Peoria, Ill., 105, 106, 107, 113, 191, 192, 283, 371.  
 Pepperell, Mass., 505.  
 Perry, Me., 174, 177, 178, 179, 273, 274, 275, 298, 366.  
 Perth, N. Y., 545.  
 Peru, Me., 130.  
 Peterboro, N. H., 451, 477, 485, 486, 501.  
 Petersburg, Va., 208, 325, 351.  
 Petoskey, Mich., 534, 535.  
 Phelps, N. Y., 383.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 145, 200, 211, 212, 280, 300, 305, 306, 333, 370, 382, 405, 409, 470, 471, 496.  
 Philippine Islands, 343, 359.  
 Phillips, Me., 73.  
 Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 350.  
 Phillipsburg, N. Y., 527.  
 Phippsburg, Me., 245, 338, 339, 394.  
 Piascha Bluffs, Ill., 162.  
 Pictou, Ont., 522, 524, 530, 531.  
 Pike, Pa., 213, 306.  
 Pine Creek Landing, Ohio, 373.  
 Pine Island, Minn., 490.  
 Pine Run, Mich., 534.  
 Pitkin, Colo., 251.  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 220, 221.  
 Pittsburg Landing, Battle of, 372.  
 Pittsfield, Ill., 215.  
 Pittsfield, N. H., 87, 104, 105, 151, 281.  
 Pittston, Me., 243.  
 Pittston, Mass., 435.  
 Plainfield, Conn., 116, 527, 532.  
 Plainfield, Ill., 157, 342.  
 Plainfield, Mass., 227.  
 Plainfield, N. H., 100, 414.  
 Plainfield, Vt., 256.  
 Plaistow, N. H., 26, 27, 54, 56, 66, 104, 105, 107, 419, 467, 502.  
 Plantation No. 2, Me., 396.  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 262, 445.  
 Pleasant Hill, Ill., 307.  
 Pleasantdale, Me., 351.  
 Plum Island, Mass., 142, 233.  
 Plum Island River, 5.  
 Plymouth, Ind., 195.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 67, 74, 263.  
 Plymouth, Mich., 201.  
 Plymouth, N. H., 42, 58.  
 Plymouth, Ohio, 161.  
 Plymouth County, Mass., 14, 72, 74.  
 Point Lapreau, N. B., 163.  
 Poland, Me., 382.  
 Poland Springs, Me., 218.  
 Port Hudson, La., 435.  
 Port Huron, Mich., 209, 304, 381, 382, 523.  
 Port Jackson, N. Y., 512, 526.  
 Portland, Me., 36, 37, 45, 52, 81, 82, 85, 93, 137, 138, 103, 164, 177, 178, 179, 108, 229, 230, 239, 240, 241, 242, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 351, 384, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 403, 433, 437, 479, 484.  
 Portland, Ore., 491.  
 Porto Rico, 300.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 52, 107, 211, 221, 232, 278, 500.  
 Portsmouth, Ohio, 286, 373, 542.  
 Potter County, Pa., 213.  
 Pottsville, Pa., 444.  
 Poultney, Vt., 94, 168, 530.  
 Pownal, Me., 93, 378.  
 Preston, Conn., 28.  
 Prince Edward County, Ont., 508, 515, 521, 522.  
 Prince Edward Island, 228.  
 Prince George County, Md., 401.  
 Princetown, N. Y., 519.  
 Proctor, Vt., 504.  
 Proctorsville, Vt., 296.  
 Prospect, Me., 333.  
 Prospect, Ohio, 162.  
 Providence, R. I., 80, 100, 115, 121, 181, 213, 326, 335, 331, 478, 537, 542.  
 Provincetown, Mass., 492.  
 Quebec, Canada, 50, 90, 142.  
 Queenstown, Battle of, 117.  
 Quincy, Ill., 339.  
 Quincy, Mass., 338, 493.  
 Quispamsis, N. B., 344.  
 Racine, Wis., 181.  
 Raymond, Me., 351.  
 Raymond, N. H., 21, 22, 498.  
 Reading, Mass., 404.  
 Red Bluff, Calif., 283.  
 Red Oak, Ia., 287.  
 Red River, La., 132.  
 Red Wing, Minn., 496.  
 Redfield, Me., 222.  
 Redfield, N. Y., 466.  
 Redlands, Calif., 383.  
 Reeds Mills, Me., 73.  
 Regina, Assiniboia, 522.  
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 464, 488.  
 Rhode Island, 104, 131, 134, 423.  
 Rich Valley, Minn., 278.  
 Richland, N. Y., 210, 305.  
 Richmond, Me., 127, 188, 238, 327, 388.  
 Richmond, Va., 217, 325, 356, 409.  
 Ridgefield, Ill., 355.  
 Ridott, Ill., 444.  
 Rindge, N. H., 445, 446, 477.  
 Rings Island, Salisbury, Mass., 168, 169.  
 Rio Janeiro, 228.  
 Ripley, Me., 351.  
 Roberts Corner, N. Y., 119.  
 Rochester, Ind., 195.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 68, 108, 182, 102, 201, 214, 280, 282, 305, 341, 371, 379, 482, 486, 536.  
 Rochester, Vt., 496.  
 Rochester Theological Seminary, 297.  
 Rock Island, Ill., 162.  
 Rockford, Mich., 209, 210, 304, 382.  
 Rockford, Minn., 462.  
 Rockland, Me., 276.  
 Rockport, Mass., 238, 327, 328, 329, 302, 388, 389.  
 Rocks Village, Mass., 160.  
 Rockton, Ill., 442, 443, 444.  
 Rockville, Conn., 478, 501.  
 Rockwood, N. Y., 528.  
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 487.  
 Rodman, N. Y., 110, 206, 207, 208.  
 Rome, Me., 255.  
 Rome, N. Y., 119, 120, 208, 209, 210.  
 Rose Hall, Ont., 514, 515, 524, 531.  
 Rothesay, N. B., 252, 343, 344.  
 Rotterdam, N. Y., 512.  
 Rowley, Mass., 18, 93, 147, 230.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 349, 363.  
 Royalton, N. Y., 155, 436.  
 Rumford, Me., 310, 382.  
 Runnell, Norfolk County, England, 540.  
 Rush, N. Y., 181.  
 Rush Medical College, 402.  
 Rushfield, Mich., 547.  
 Rutland, Vt., 487, 491.  
 Saco, Me., 446.  
 Sacramento, Calif., 136.  
 Saginaw, Mich., 297.  
 Sago, Ida., 302.  
 St. Albans, Me., 315.  
 St. Albans, Vt., 261, 356, 491.  
 St. Augustine, Fla., 392.  
 St. Bartholomew, W. I., 99.  
 St. Charles, Ill., 213.  
 St. George, N. B., 201.  
 St. Gilman, Ia., 354.  
 St. Ignace, Mich., 371.  
 St. James, N. B., 345.  
 St. Joe County, Ind., 287.  
 St. John, N. B., 51, 90, 132, 158, 162, 163, 187, 252, 253, 254, 343, 344, 360, 485.  
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 451.  
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, 320.  
 St. Lawrence River, 90, 209.  
 St. Louis, Mich., 208.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 62, 112, 113, 160, 161, 162, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 223, 246, 294.

- 312, 313, 353, 354, 380, 384, 530.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 121, 485.  
 St. Stephen, N. B., 345.  
 Salem, Mass., 4, 5, 0, 7, 8, 10, 83, 101, 126, 127, 130, 175, 176, 220, 263, 266, 268, 269, 273, 274, 278, 360, 362, 360, 420, 451, 452, 482.  
 Salem, N. H., 65, 101, 278, 405, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 447, 448, 458, 467, 471, 479, 480, 491, 492, 498, 545.  
 Salem Bridge, Conn., 435.  
 Salem Church, Battle of, 325.  
 Saline, Mich., 250.  
 Salisbury, Mass., 14, 20, 21, 22, 43, 46, 04, 86, 94, 05, 96, 108, 109, 172, 173, 263, 264, 265, 266, 271, 272, 358, 359, 364, 365, 448, 474.  
 Salisbury, N. H., 27, 43, 44, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 03, 64, 66, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 167, 179, 180, 181, 182, 188, 189, 192, 193, 201, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 379, 475.  
 Salisbury Point, Mass., 322.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 280, 301, 380.  
 San Diego, Calif., 143, 144, 360, 385.  
 San Francisco, Calif., 181, 182, 336, 493, 494, 491.  
 San Jose, Calif., 181, 280.  
 San Juan, P. R., 310.  
 Sandown, N. H., 26, 54, 59.  
 Sandwich, Mass., 471, 542.  
 Sandwich, N. H., 244, 417, 445, 446, 447, 471, 478, 479.  
 Sandy Creek, Battle of, 208.  
 Sandy Hook, N. J., 420.  
 Sanford, Me., 329.  
 Sangerville, Me., 166, 257, 258, 350, 351.  
 Santa Cruz, Calif., 181.  
 Saranac Lake, N. Y., 300.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 60, 87, 89, 192, 205.  
 Saratoga County, N. Y., 289, 547.  
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 218, 511, 528.  
 Saugus, Mass., 263.  
 Savannah, Ga., 105, 139, 350.  
 Savannah, Ohio, 443.  
 Saxonville, Mass., 468.  
 Saxtons River, Vt., 489, 490, 491, 504, 544.  
 Sayles, Pa., 545.  
 Scarborough, Me., 82, 310, 311.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 261, 511, 518, 519, 520, 527, 528, 529.  
 Schenectady County, N. Y., 519.  
 Schoolcraft, Mich., 372.  
 Schwartz Creek, Mich., 533, 534.  
 Scioto County, Ohio, 285, 373, 374.  
 Scituate, Mass., 33, 543.  
 Scoharie Creek, N. Y., 507.  
 Scotland, 232, 338, 526, 529.  
 Scotland, Conn., 60.  
 Seabrook, N. H., 04, 96.  
 Searsmont, Me., 120.  
 Seattle, Wash., 462.  
 Sebago Lake, Me., 73.  
 Sedgwick, Me., 398.  
 Selma, Ala., 540.  
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 205.  
 Servia, 400.  
 Setauket, N. Y., 300.  
 Shanghai, China, 300.  
 Shapleigh, Me., 272.  
 Sharon, Mass., 29, 211, 543.  
 Shelby County, Ill., 373, 402.  
 Shelbyville, Ill., 286.  
 Sheldon, Vt., 166, 167, 168, 259, 260, 352, 353, 354.  
 Shelton, Conn., 370.  
 Shiloh, Battle of, 372.  
 Shottesham, England, 4.  
 Shurtleff College, 383.  
 Shutesbury, Mass., 473.  
 Sidney, Me., 278.  
 Silver Reef, Utah, 191.  
 Simsbury, Conn., 196.  
 Sioux Falls, So. Dak., 333, 302.  
 Small Green Island, Me., 150.  
 Somerville, Mass., 148, 202, 369, 401.  
 Somerville, N. J., 544.  
 South Bay, N. Y., 495, 536.  
 South Boston, Mass., 360.  
 South Byfield, Mass., 320.  
 South Carolina, 387.  
 South Creek, Pa., 459.  
 South Dakota, 290.  
 South Danbury, N. H., 185.  
 South Dennis, Mass., 468.  
 South Hampton, Mass., 94.  
 South Hampton, N. H., 04, 96, 110, 145.  
 South Hancock, Me., 256.  
 South Hathorne, Fla., 430.  
 South Lawrence, Mass., 365.  
 South Lyons, Mich., 346.  
 South Mountain, Battle of, 360.  
 South New Berlin, N. Y., 316.  
 South Newfane, Vt., 472.  
 South Newmarket, N. H., 55, 147, 148, 234.  
 South Portland, Me., 333, 334.  
 Spencerport, N. Y., 181, 280, 395.  
 Spottsylvania, Battle of, 325.  
 Spring Grove, Wis., 442.  
 Springbrook, N. Y., 280, 372, 376, 377, 403.  
 Springfield, Ill., 311.  
 Springfield, Me., 307, 437.  
 Springfield, Mass., 89, 200, 232, 245, 257, 276, 437, 441, 496.  
 Springfield, Mo., 206.  
 Springfield, N. H., 44, 57, 58, 184, 185, 186, 281.  
 Springfield, Ohio, 486.  
 Springfield, Vt., 281, 466.  
 Springvale, N. H., 277.  
 Springville, N. Y., 377, 378.  
 Squantum, R. I., 72.  
 Stallings, Ill., 384.  
 Stamford, Conn., 118, 488.  
 Stannard, Vt., 336.  
 Stannstead, P. Q., 446, 477.  
 Stanton, Mich., 467.  
 Stanton, Tenn., 295.  
 Staples, Minn., 342, 343, 306.  
 Star Valley, Wyo., 301.  
 Starkey, N. Y., 261.  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 255.  
 Steilacoom, Wash., 482.  
 Stephenstown, N. Y., 117.  
 Steuben, Me., 256.  
 Steuben County, N. Y., 204.  
 Stevens County, Wash., 386.  
 Stevenstown, N. H., 04.  
 Stillwater, 57, 59, 78.  
 Stockton, Calif., 97, 322.  
 Stone Ruby, N. Y., 530.  
 Stoneham, Mass., 181.  
 Stoughton, Mass., 28, 29, 68, 69, 76, 76, 78, 79, 120, 134, 105, 352.  
 Stowe, Vt., 116, 201, 294, 295.  
 Strafford, Conn., 305.  
 Strafford, Vt., 447.  
 Streator, Ill., 306, 319, 451.  
 Strong, Me., 140, 235.  
 Studholme, N. B., 253.  
 Sturgis, Mich., 426, 428, 400, 461.  
 Sufield, Conn., 362.  
 Suffolk County, Mass., 37, 369.  
 Sullivan, Me., 164, 165, 255, 257, 346, 349.  
 Sulphur Springs, Colo., 321.  
 Sulphur Springs, Ind., 541.  
 Sunderland, Mass., 473.  
 Superior, Wis., 443, 444.  
 Susquehanna, Pa., 205, 299.  
 Sussex County, England, 386.  
 Swampscott, Mass., 268.  
 Swan's Island, Me., 348.  
 Swansville, Me., 293.  
 Sweetsburg, Can., 261.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 535, 536, 540.  
 Tacoma, Wash., 491.  
 Talachano, Chili, 432.  
 Tallahassee, Fla., 350.  
 Talopotomy Bridge, Battle of, 325.  
 Tampa, Fla., 219, 300, 342.  
 Tamworth, N. H., 446, 447.  
 Taunton, Mass., 28, 70, 307.  
 Tekousha, Mich., 438.  
 Templeton, Mass., 460, 461.  
 Tennessee, 211, 374.  
 Tewksbury, Mass., 422.  
 Texas, 153, 311, 312.  
 Texas, N. Y., 210.  
 Thayer, Kan., 262.  
 Thetford, Vt., 183, 430.  
 Thomaston, Me., 200, 243.  
 Thornton, N. H., 263.  
 Thorp Hamblet, England, 539.  
 Thousand Isles, 546.  
 Throgg's Neck, N. Y., 118.  
 Thurlow, Ont., 232.  
 Ticonderoga, Vt., 29, 57, 59, 60, 410, 423.  
 Tientsin, China, 283.  
 Tilton, N. H., 61.  
 Tioga, Pa., 424, 450.  
 Tioga County, Pa., 213, 214.  
 Tippecanoe, Battle of, 32.  
 Tisbury, Mass., 230, 239.  
 Todd's Tavern, Battle of, 325.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 284, 371, 548.  
 Topcroft, England, 4.  
 Topeka, Kan., 324.

- Topsfield, Mass., 75, 126, 363, 407, 451, 482.  
 Topsham, Me., 122, 123, 218, 237, 472.  
 Toronto, Can., 434, 524.  
 Tow, —, 6.  
 Trenton, N. J., 29, 47, 96, 392, 393.  
 Tribes Hill, N. Y., 511, 520, 521, 530.  
 Troy, N. Y., 261, 530.  
 Troy, Vt., 261, 263, 356, 400.  
 Trumbull County, Ohio, 196.  
 Tryon County, N. Y., 506.  
 Tufts College, 487.  
 Tunbridge, Vt., 473.  
 Turkey, 469.  
 Turner, Me., 437.  
 Turners Falls, Mass., 484.  
 Tuscola County, Mich., 547.  
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 418, 475, 498.  
 Tyre, N. Y., 205.  
 Tyrone County, Ireland, 286.  
 Unadilla, N. Y., 530.  
 Underwood Mills, Me., 129.  
 Union, Ill., 295.  
 Union Theological Seminary, 468.  
 Unity, N. H., 186.  
 University of Chicago, 297.  
 University of Maine, 217.  
 University of Michigan, 209, 383.  
 University of Pennsylvania, 211, 212.  
 University of Rochester, 280, 297, 379.  
 University of Vermont, 490, 491.  
 Upper Alton, Ill., 312, 383.  
 Utah, 208, 280, 301.  
 Utica, N. Y., 202, 296, 298.  
 Valley Forge, 89, 429.  
 Valparaiso, Ind., 200.  
 Van Scharck's Island, 101.  
 Vanceboro, Ky., 542.  
 Vassalboro, Me., 127, 218, 276.  
 Vermont, 201, 356, 432, 451.  
 Verdale, Minn., 396.  
 Verulam, Ont., 508.  
 Vicksburg, Miss., 143, 250, 294.  
 Victoria, B. C., 523.  
 Victory, N. Y., 208.  
 Vienna, Me., 308.  
 Villisca, Ia., 287.  
 Vim, Neb., 220.  
 Vineland, N. J., 347.  
 Vinita, Ind. Ter., 339.  
 Virginia, 53, 257, 399, 541.  
 Wakefield, Mass., 497.  
 Wakeshma, Mich., 426, 428, 429.  
 Waldo, Me., 347.  
 Wales, Me., 75, 166, 257, 258.  
 Wales, N. Y., 194, 196, 284, 280, 290, 376, 377, 378.  
 Wales Center, N. Y., 194, 285, 289, 372.  
 Wallingford, Vt., 536.  
 Walham, Me., 105, 350, 544, 545.  
 Waltham, Mass., 7, 346, 397, 398, 472.  
 Walton, N. Y., 118, 206, 299, 300.  
 Wareham, Mass., 542.  
 Warner, N. H., 27, 66, 108.  
 Warren, Ohio, 291.  
 Warrensburg, N. Y., 507.  
 Warrentown, Pa., 356.  
 Washington, D. C., 205, 212, 341, 395, 455, 494, 539.  
 Washington, Vt., 27.  
 Washington County, N. Y., 78, 536.  
 Washington Mills, N. Y., 495.  
 Waterford, Me., 179, 477.  
 Waterloo, N. Y., 207, 300.  
 Watertown, Mass., 435.  
 Waterville, Me., 75, 168, 215, 245.  
 Watkins, N. Y., 260, 355.  
 Waukegon, Ill., 306.  
 Wauseon, Ohio, 63.  
 Wayne, Me., 72, 73, 121, 122, 123, 124, 131, 132, 134, 215, 216, 217, 219, 308, 509, 485.  
 Wayne, Mich., 525.  
 Wayne County, Mich., 206.  
 Wayne County, N. Y., 540.  
 Weare, N. H., 416, 417, 445.  
 Weathersfield, Vt., 118, 492.  
 Webster, Mich., 210, 304.  
 Webster, W. Va., 548.  
 Weldon Railroad, Battle of, 325.  
 Wellington, Mass., 148.  
 Wellington, Ont., 509, 515, 522, 523, 524, 531.  
 Wellington Junction, N. Y., 210.  
 Wells, Me., 222, 351.  
 Wells, Minn., 526, 527.  
 Wells, Pa., 213.  
 Wenham, Mass., 482.  
 West Bethany, N. Y., 382.  
 West Bridgewater, Mass., 242.  
 West Brookfield, Mass., 178.  
 West Concord, Vt., 356.  
 West Derby, Vt., 250.  
 West Fort Ann, N. Y., 79.  
 West Gardiner, Me., 74.  
 West Haverhill, Mass., 448.  
 West Indies, 153.  
 West Newbury, Mass., 130, 337, 357.  
 West Newfield, Me., 274.  
 West Newton, Mass., 478.  
 West Point, N. Y., 131, 411.  
 West Roxbury, Mass., 319, 493, 502.  
 West Salisbury, N. H., 277.  
 West Sullivan, Me., 348.  
 West Valley, N. Y., 377, 378.  
 West Windsor, Vt., 474.  
 West Winfield, N. Y., 202, 297, 298, 546.  
 Westboro, Mass., 282.  
 Westbrook, Conn., 468.  
 Western Island, 255.  
 Western Reserve College, 106, 547.  
 Western Reserve Seminary, 196.  
 Westfield, N. Y., 79.  
 Westford, Vt., 262, 357.  
 Westminster, Conn., 68, 117.  
 Weston, Mass., 435.  
 Weston, Vt., 430.  
 Westport, N. S., 359.  
 Westville, N. J., 184.  
 Weymouth, Mass., 32, 319.  
 What Cheer, Ia., 404.  
 Wheelersburg, Ohio, 286, 373, 402.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 104, 429, 488.  
 White Rock Vineyard, Calif., 458.  
 Whitesboro, N. Y., 203, 204.  
 Whitestown, N. Y., 210.  
 Whitman, Mass., 368.  
 Wilderness, Battle of, 178, 205, 325, 332.  
 Wilkesbarre, Pa., 434.  
 Willard, Utah, 208, 302, 303, 380.  
 Williamstown, Mass., 262, 281.  
 Williamsville, N. Y., 85.  
 Williamsville, Vt., 472.  
 Willink, N. Y., 114, 195, 377.  
 Wilmington, Del., 530.  
 Wilmot, N. H., 60, 185.  
 Wilmot, So. Dak., 496.  
 Wilson, N. Y., 202, 203.  
 Wilson County, Kan., 215.  
 Wilton, N. H., 409, 410, 423, 424, 429, 461, 462, 463, 485.  
 Winchester, Mass., 191.  
 Winchester, N. H., 386.  
 Windham, Conn., 60.  
 Windham, Me., 53, 93, 104, 176, 177, 178, 179, 275, 276.  
 Windham, N. H., 434.  
 Windham County, Conn., 69, 118.  
 Windmill Point, Va., 460.  
 Windsor, N. B., 252.  
 Windsor, No. Dak., 213.  
 Windsor, Vt., 460, 474, 479.  
 Windsor County, Vt., 200.  
 Winfield, Kan., 453, 454.  
 Winfield, N. Y., 298.  
 Winnebago County, Ill., 306.  
 Winneconne, Wis., 396.  
 Winslow, Me., 451.  
 Winter Harbor, Me., 93.  
 Winter Hill, Mass., 57, 104.  
 Winterport, Me., 224.  
 Winterset, Ia., 248.  
 Winthrop, Me., 74, 131, 215, 219, 224, 225, 246, 247, 255.  
 Wiscasset, Me., 222, 256, 363.  
 Wisconsin, 197, 226, 240, 342, 392.  
 Woburn, Mass., 191, 269, 361, 362, 368, 401.  
 Wolf Island, St. Lawrence River, 209, 304.  
 Wolfboro, N. H., 480.  
 Wolfville, N. S., 158.  
 Wollaston, Mass., 348.  
 Women's Medical College Philadelphia, Pa., 212.  
 Woodbridge's Island, 41.  
 Woodbury, Vt., 338.  
 Woodfords, Me., 484.  
 Woodland, Mich., 340.  
 Woodstock, N. Y., 548.  
 Woolwich, Me., 328.  
 Wooster, Ohio, 197.  
 Wooster University, 197.  
 Worcester, Mass., 106, 276, 283, 369, 435.

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>             Worthington, Mass., 33, 34,<br/>             77, 78, 134, 135, 227, 318.<br/>             Wrentham, Mass., 70, 77.<br/>             Wyandotte, Ohio, 443.<br/>             Wyoming, 280.<br/> <br/>             Xenia, Ohio, 298, 299.           </p> | <p>             Yale College, 140, 171.<br/>             Yale Divinity School, 352.<br/>             Yale University, 318, 436, 468.<br/>             Yarmouth, Me., 154, 386, 469.<br/>             Yates County, N. Y., 167.<br/>             Yonkers, N. Y., 181, 183.<br/>             Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.,<br/>             183.           </p> | <p>             York, Me., 97.<br/>             Yorkshire County, England,<br/>             546.<br/>             Yorktown, Va., 118, 258.<br/>             Ypsilanti, Mich., 195.<br/> <br/>             Zanesville, Ind., 136.           </p> |
|---|---|---|











MAY 27 1938

